TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER
OF THE
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

To The High Court
April 26, 1905

WITH

Report of the Proceedings of the
Twenty-Sixth Annual Convention,
At Worcester, Mass.,

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL
EXAMINERS, D. H. C. RS., AND
COURT DIRECTORY.

ORG JULY 29, 79.
CHARTERED JULY 30. 79.

BOSTON:
1905
WASHINGTON PRESS
242 Dover Street

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON 14

HIGH COURT OFFICERS

TERM ENDING APRIL, 1906.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER,

Daniel A. Cronin - - - St. Joseph's Court, No. 11
117 Dale Street, Roxbury.

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER,

Dennis E. Murphy - - - St. Thomas Court, No. 29
27 Hunt Street, Brockton.

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

John J. Leonard - - - - Gallagher Court, No. 64
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

Charles E. Bonning - - - Lepanto Court, No. 142
5 Thatcher Street, Malden.

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR,

John N. O'Brien - - John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79
32 Linden Street, New Bedford.

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

Dennis D. Driscoll - - - Americus Court, No. 34
78 East Canton Street, Boston.

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL,

P. Sarsfield Cunniff - - - Middlesex Court, No. 60
66 Galen Street, Watertown.

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,

Francis J. McQueeney, M. D. - - Columbus Court, No. 9
46 Dartmouth Street, Boston.

HIGH CHAPLAIN.

Rev. James H. O'Neil - - - Rockland Court, No. 90
Rockland, Mass.

Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer

For the Year Ending December 31, 1904.

Representatives to the High Court :

In accordance with the provisions of Section 6, Article VII., of the High Court Constitution, it is with pleasure that I present for your consideration a statement of the condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters and a review of its accomplished work for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Financial Condition.

Ledger Assets December 31, 1903		$160,004 27
Income during the year 1904 :		
Per Capita Tax,	$15,294 00	
Mortuary Assessments,	204,741 00	
Emergency Fund Assessments,	11,185 50	
Interest Account,	5,625 47	
Real Estate (Net Income),	101 95	
All other sources,	2,524 13	
Total income during the year,		239,472 05
Total,		$399,476 32
Disbursements during the year 1904 :		
Mortuary Benefits paid,	$220,716 68	
Expenses of General Fund,	16,436 57	
Total disbursements during the year,		237,153 25
Balance December 31st, 1904,		$162,323 07
Ledger Assets :		
Cash value of Real Estate	$3,243 06	
Loans on First Mortgages on Real Estate,	122,100 00	
Cash on Deposit and in Office,	36,980 01	
Total Ledger Assets		$162,323 07
The Ledger Assets are divided as follows :		
Emergency Fund,	$134,217 99	
Mortuary Fund,	19,423 58	
General Fund,	8,681 50	
Total,	$162,323 07	

Total Ledger Assets brought over,		$162.323 07
Non-Ledger Assets :		
Interest due,	$410 00	
Market value of Real Estate over cost value,	456 94	
Assessments collected but not yet transmitted,	115 00	
Office Furniture,	2,200 00	
Supplies,	800 00	
Due from Subordinate Courts for supplies,	250 00	
Total Non-Ledger Assets,		4.231 94
Gross Assets,		$166.555 01
Liabilities :		
Mortuary Claims,	$10,866 94	
Expense Account,	227 30	
Total Liabilities,		11,094 24
Balance,		$155,460 77

The Income Receipts for 1904 show the following increases over those of the preceding year :

Per Capita Tax,	$1,269 40	
Mortuary Assessments,	37,623 78	
Emergency Fund Assessments,	528 50	
Interest,	472 13	
Total,		$39,893 81

These Income Receipts for 1904 show a decrease in the amounts received from that of the previous year :

Income from all other sources,	$655 38	
Income from Real Estate,	10 24	
Total,		665 62
Net increase in Receipts for the year 1904,		$39,228 19

In the disbursements we find that the amount paid in Mortuary Benefits in 1904 exceeded that of 1903 by $59.850.02, while the General Fund Expense Account for 1904 was $2,400.95 less than in 1903.

MORTUARY FUND.

The Mortuary Benefits due January 1, 1904, were five and the parts of three others,	$5,583 62
The Mortuary Benefits becoming due during the year (resulting from 226 deaths), amounted to	226,000 00
Total Mortuary Liabilities,	$231,583 62
The Mortuary payments during the year amounted to	220,716 68
The Mortuary benefits due January 1, 1905, were nine and parts of six others, amounting to	$10,866 94

The balance in the Mortuary Fund January 1, 1904, was	$34,880 99
The number of Mortuary Assessments during the year was nine.	
The Assessments were No. 199 to No. 207 inclusive, yielding the sum of	204,741 00
The interest on the daily balances amounted to .	518 27
The total Mortuary Receipts, including the balance on hand, amounted to	$240,140 26
The total Mortuary payments were	220,716 68
The balance in the Mortuary Fund on January 1, 1905, was	$19,423 58

The balance to the credit of the Mortuary Fund was $15,457.41 less January 1, 1905, than at the same date last year, while the liabilities were increased by $5,283.32, making a total difference of $20,740.73. The amount collected on the last Assessment of the year, Call No. 207, was $23,379.00.

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS.

In each Annual Report there is contained a statement of the financial condition of the Subordinate Courts of the Order, and a careful investigation of the figures submitted cannot help but show the Courts that are in good financial standing. The only publicity, except as the officers report to their Subordinate Courts, is through the Annual Report submitted here and printed as a part of the Order's official record. The figures, therefore, are interesting as a study in determining the financial management of our Subordinate Courts. Very many of the Courts are in excellent condition financially, but it does not always follow that others are less prudent because their revenue is not as great, the difference coming in the assessment for Monthly and Court Dues, and in very many of the Courts they provide for medical attendance. As a whole, the Courts are pretty well managed by the officers in charge, and generally speaking it is their ambition to make their affairs even more perfect. The Order, consequently, is to be congratulated upon having the services of these efficient officers, who are doing so much in their several capacities, in carrying on the business of this great and growing organization.

On page 10 will be found a statement of the payments to this office from each Subordinate Court, on account of the different funds, and it is respectfully suggested that the officers and members of each court scan them closely to determine their correctness. If there is any difference at all, our account should be greater, because some supplies are sold by us to members of Courts, and the figures do not appear in the accounts of the Court Treasurers. The system of sending statements of the receipts semi-annually to the Treasurers of Subordinate Courts was continued last year with good results, and is useful as an audit of the Order's receipts.

MEMBERSHIP.

The number of members in the Order December 31, 1903, was		19,634
The number of members initiated during the year 1904 was		1,839
		21,473
The losses in membership during the year were :		
Deaths, ...	226	
Suspensions, Withdrawals, etc., ...	309	
Total losses, ...		535
Number of members December 31, 1904, . . .		20,938

Insurance in force December 31, 1904, $20,938,000.00.

The net increase in membership during the year amounted to 1,304 members (about 6 and 7-10 per cent.)

Middlesex Court, No. 60, of Newton, had the largest increase in membership, showing a net gain of 62. The other Courts of the Order that had a net gain of 20 or more are as follows : Shields Court, No. 63, of Holyoke, 48 ; St. Bernard Court, No. 44, of West Newton, 36 ; Qualey Court, No. 32, of Woburn, 32 ; Leo Court, No. 5, of East Boston, 29 ; Worcester Court, No. 59, of Worcester, and Fr. Conway Court, No. 136, of Salem, 28 each ; Cheverus Court, No. 6, of Boston, St. Catherine Court, No. 62, of Norwood, and St. Gertrude Court, No. 141, of Charlestown, 26 each ; George Washington Court, No. 85, of Lynn, 25 ; St. Matthew Court, No. 122, of Natick, 24 ; and Isabella Court, No. 112, of Holyoke, and Alma Mater Court, No. 114, of East Boston, 21 each.

Immaculate Conception Court, No. 159, of Marlboro, had a net gain of 100 per cent. during the year, and Hingham Court, No. 182, Hingham, had a net gain of 52 per cent.

The largest increase in membership in any one locality comes from the City of Newton, with a net gain of 146. Other localities that had a gain of 20 or more during the year were as follows : Boston 95, Worcester 78, Holyoke 70, Lynn 60, Charlestown 59, East Boston 59, Roxbury 51, Dorchester 50, Salem 39, Brockton 35, Woburn 32, Cambridge 31, South Framingham 30, Norwood 26, Taunton 25, Natick 24, Neponset 22 and Brighton 21.

The membership by classes is as follows :

90 Cents	3,942	$1 20	3,890
$1 00	4,419	$1 30	2,622
$1 10	4,437	$1 50	1,628
Total,			20,938

The number of applications received during the year was 2,298, and of this number 1,853 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted in 1904 was 31.1 years.

The average age of applicants rejected in 1904 was 40.3 years.

The aggregate age of 20,938 members of the Order was 833,048 years, and their average age was 39.74 years.

In the past ten years the increase in the membership of the Order has been 13,752.

NEW COURTS.

The following Subordinate Courts have been organized and instituted during the year :

Fr. Fitton Court, No. 200, Worcester, instituted March 13th, with nineteen (19) charter members, the average age being 36 years and 11 months. Newton Centre Court, No. 201, Newton Centre, instituted October 18th, with forty (40) charter members, the average age being 29 years and 11 months. Fr. O'Connor Court, No. 202, Boston, instituted December 4th, with fifteen (15) charter members, the average age being 31 years and two months. Jubilee Court, No. 203, South Framingham, instituted December 18th, with fifteen (15) charter members, the average age being 30 years.

DEATHS.

The number of deaths that occurred during the year was two hundred and twenty-six against one hundred and fifty-seven in 1903, one hundred and fifty-eight in 1902, and one hundred and eighty-three in 1901.

The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1904 was 11.14 as against 8.39 in 1903, 9.55 in 1902, and 11.54 in 1901.

One hundred and ninety men and thirty-six women died during the year.

The average time of payment of the Mortuary Benefits paid in 1904 was a small fraction under twelve days. Three Mortuary Benefits were paid on the day of the death of the members ; thirty-seven were paid the next day after death ; forty-three were paid the second day after death ; forty-one the third day after death ; twenty the fourth day after death, and fourteen five days after death. One hundred and ninety-three Benefits were paid on the same days that the certificates were received at the headquarters, and the average time of these payments was four days. The average time of payment for one hundred and fifty eight deaths was two and one-half days. The longest period between death and the payment of the Claim was one hundred and seventy days, due to the delay in the appointment of a guardian for a minor.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1904, was twelve years, two months and four days, and the average age at death forty-eight years and three months.

The favorable comment in all sections of the Commonwealth upon the prompt payment of our death claims warrants a continuation of the present policy. It appears to be good business so far as the Order is concerned, and meets with popular favor amongst the members of the Order in the various communities where the Benefits have been paid.

High Standing Committee.

The High Standing Committee have held weekly meetings each week, throughout the year with the exception of two, with an average attendance of eight-five per cent. In addition to their attendance at regular meetings, the Committee have as a body and as individuals, made three hundred and thirty-two visits to one hundred and fifty-six Courts of the Order. During the perfection of the arrangements for the 25th anniversary of the Order, the members of the Committee were active in giving their time and labor to its success. The enthusiasm of your High Standing Committee and their zeal and fidelity in the discharge of their many duties, have done much to bring about the excellent results credited to the work of the Order for 1904.

The arduous activity and strenuous services rendered the Order by our esteemed High Chief Ranger, Brother Timothy B. Reardon, in the past eight years as a member of the High Standing Committee and the last two as the Executive of the Order, with the labors attending such duties, merits your kindest thought and consideration for the many sacrifices made by him in behalf of the Order.

As a mutual co-operative corporation, the Order may well congratulate itself upon its twenty-six years of uninterrupted prosperity. It has paid to the dependents of its deceased members, over $2,000,000.00 and all must realize that this is a large sum of money. The Order has won an enviable reputation wherever its labors have been felt, and the good that it has done will never be fully told.

The Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters has always maintained an excellent reputation as a fraternal organization and it remains for the Representatives to the High Court, as they meet in Annual Session each succeeding year, to so legislate that we may continue to merit favorable commendation. The same spirit of enthusiasm and loyalty on the part of the members to the Order, must continue to be exerted in the future as it has in the past ; and with honest endeavor the influence of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters will be very materially increased throughout the Commonwealth.

For the many courtesies extended to me by the members of the High Standing Committee, Deputy High Chief Rangers, Officers and Members of the Order, in the discharge of the increasing and growing business of the Order, I return my sincere thanks.

Very respectfully,

JOHN J. LEONARD,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER, 31, 1904.

No. of Court.	Received for Emergency Fund in 1904.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1904.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1904.	Received for General Fund in 1904.	Received for Fees 1904.	Total in 1904.
1	$100 50	$2,029 40	148 50	1 25	$1 00	$2,280 65
3	41 50	776 90	57 75	13 75	25	890 15
4	111 00	2,084 30	156 75	29 50	5 50	2,387 05
5	217 50	3,968 50	299 25	5 25	12 75	4,503 25
6	151 50	2,749 10	200 25	49 70	7 75	3,158 30
7	31 00	597 40	45 00	10 25	50	684 15
8	133 00	2,606 30	192 00	25 25	2 75	2,959 30
9	34 50	592 60	45 75	9 50	1 75	684 10
10	156 00	2,973 90	220 50		4 00	3,354 40
11	124 00	2,226 70	164 25	36 20	11 50	2,562 65
12	26 00	503 90	35 25	8 25	2 00	575 40
13	40 00	812 20	57 75	20 20	1 25	931 40
14	68 50	1,362 50	100 50	3 00	1 25	1,535 75
15	109 00	1,957 80	145 50	26 75	5 25	2,244 30
16	169 50	3,080 90	239 25	3 25	5 75	3,498 65
17	123 00	2,403 50	172 50	16 60	4 25	2,719 85
18	130 50	2,392 70	176 25	36 00	5 25	2,740 70
19	107 00	1,932 60	147 75	28 00	4 50	2,219 85
20	120 50	2,295 40	172 50	15 05	3 75	2,607 20
21	57 00	1,110 30	79 50	16 75	3 25	1,266 80
23	108 50	1,987 90	153 00	33 75	3 25	2,286 40
24	95 00	1,614 70	124 50	25 25	7 75	1,867 20
25	104 00	2,099 80	155 25	42 50	50	2,402 05
26	77 50	1,397 10	105 75	25	3 25	1,583 85
28	97 50	1,887 90	138 75	3 50	3 00	2,130 65
29	201 50	3,729 50	288 75	3 50	8 25	4,231 50
30	49 00	924 00	68 25	27 60	1 00	1,069 85
32	106 00	1,781 10	125 25	1 25	10 00	2,023 60
33	87 00	1,658 70	117 00	24 25	4 50	1,891 45
34	70 50	1,332 20	102 00	23 45	1 75	1,529 90
37	23 50	429 50	33 75	2 75	75	490 25
38	35 00	681 70	50 25	13 20	75	780 90
39	68 50	1,366 30	95 25	14 45	2 50	1,547 00
43	61 50	1,244 90	90 00		1 25	1,397 65
44	75 00	1,030 10	82 50	18 45	10 50	1,216 55
45	35 50	699 90	52 50	9 00	1 00	797 90
46	70 50	1,223 50	93 00	27 00	5 50	1,419 50
47	55 50	994 90	80 25	10 20	1 50	1,142 35
48	105 50	1,915 40	146 25	4 40	5 25	2,176 80
49	51 50	1,024 30	75 75	10 00	1 50	1,163 05
51	114 00	2,170 40	168 00	3 25	1 50	2,457 15
52	37 00	617 60	47 25	9 75	3 25	714 85
53	121 00	2,416 80	177 00	3 00	1 75	2,719 55
54	58 50	999 40	78 00	6 60	5 00	1,147 50
55	80 50	1,529 80	115 50	20 25	2 75	1,748 80
57	93 00	1,712 00	127 50	31 75		1,964 25
58	33 00	695 50	48 00	9 70	75	786 95
59	128 00	2,341 60	171 00	1 50	8 75	2,650 85
60	205 50	3,319 20	273 00	40 88	17 00	3,855 58

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.—*Continued.*

No. of Court.	Received for Emergency Fund in 1904.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1904.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1904.	Received for General Fund in 1904.	Received for Fees 1904.	Total in 1904.
61	$124 00	$2,389 30	$176 25	$44 00	$5 00	$2,738 55
62	102 50	1,679 40	131 25	3 45	6 75	1,923 35
63	110 50	1,578 20	108 75	1 00	15 75	1,814 20
64	93 00	1,790 00	127 50	2 50	4 25	2,017 25
65	105 50	1,942 90	147 75	25 25	3 25	2,224 65
66	117 00	2,200 30	165 75	33 00	2 50	2,518 55
67	83 00	1,416 30	111 75	15 00	5 00	1,631 05
68	48 00	838 90	63 00	1 50	3 50	954 90
69	103 50	1,880 70	144 75		2 00	2,130 95
70	60 00	1,142 40	87 00	4 25	1 25	1,294 90
71	87 50	1,723 10	127 50	21 75	25	1,960 10
72	133 00	2,505 30	183 00	7 50	4 75	2,833 55
73	125 50	2,306 40	174 75	10 70	4 50	2,621 85
74	59 50	960 00	77 25	3 00	4 75	1,104 50
75	44 50	805 30	58 50	6 00	2 00	916 30
76	39 50	798 20	57 75	7 25	1 25	903 95
77	77 00	1,523 90	107 25	2 75	2 00	1,712 90
78	34 00	653 90	50 25	9 25	25	747 65
79	53 00	1,064 80	74 25	2 25	1 75	1,196 05
80	37 50	735 30	54 75	7 00	50	835 05
81	30 00	618 90	44 25	7 75	50	701 40
82	78 50	1,526 90	116 25	1 25	1 50	1,724 40
83	67 50	1,328 00	98 25	4 25	1 50	1,499 50
84	62 00	1,181 90	92 25	1 75	50	1,338 40
85	160 00	2,840 60	209 25	4 75	9 25	3,223 85
86	46 00	803 90	63 75	17 00	1 75	932 40
87	42 50	764 80	60 00	16 00	1 00	884 30
88	6 00	132 30	9 00	....	....	147 30
89	58 50	1,142 20	85 50	1 25	1 50	1,288 95
90	32 50	667 70	48 00	2 75	....	750 95
91	21 50	425 00	32 25	1 25	....	480 00
92	38 00	748 20	56 25	15 00	25	857 70
93	63 00	1,247 90	93 00	10 00	1 00	1,414 90
95	70 50	1,249 90	94 50	6 25	3 00	1,424 15
96	33 00	633 50	48 00	3 00	50	718 00
97	55 50	952 80	78 75	14 75	1 50	1,103 30
98	4 50	93 60	6 75	....	....	104 85
99	22 00	418 00	32 25	8 50	1 25	482 00
100	85 00	1,461 90	105 75	6 20	7 25	1,666 10
101	8 50	188 40	13 50	2 50	....	212 90
102	162 00	3,129 30	235 50	1 75	3 50	3,532 05
103	95 50	1,815 20	129 00	2 75	3 75	2,046 20
104	51 00	1,074 60	77 25	1 75	....	1,204 60
105	58 00	1,234 00	84 75	3 00	2 00	1,381 75
106	85 50	1,557 40	114 75	27 05	4 75	1,789 45
107	27 50	510 70	39 75	8 20	50	586 65
108	69 00	1,290 10	95 25	27 20	2 00	1,483 55
109	68 50	1,332 10	93 00	2 75	2 00	1,498 35
110	22 50	459 70	33 00	9 25	....	524 45

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.—*Continued.*

No. of Court.	Received for Emergency Fund in 1904.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1904.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1904.	Received for General Fund in 1904.	Received for Fees 1904.	Total in 1904.
111	$78 50	$1,467 30	$110 25	$4 95	$3 50	$1,664 50
112	85 00	1,461 10	108 00	2 75	7 25	1,664 10
113	51 50	970 80	73 50	14 75	1 25	1,111 80
114	82 00	1,401 60	105 00	3 75	8 00	1,600 35
115	33 50	657 10	48 75	1 75	1 00	742 10
116	77 50	1,447 50	111 00	2 50	2 50	1,641 00
117	14 00	276 00	19 50	1 75	25	311 50
118	21 00	418 90	30 00	2 75	2 25	474 90
119	18 00	352 60	26 25	2 75	1 00	400 60
120	36 50	581 10	44 25	7 50	2 75	672 10
121	30 50	598 50	45 75	13 75	....	688 50
122	65 00	1,040 70	76 50	2 25	8 25	1,192 70
123	30 50	616 70	45 00	1 75	....	693 95
124	71 50	1,382 40	98 25	9 50	4 00	1,565 65
125	26 00	478 30	37 50	1 75	....	543 55
126	140 00	2,568 30	189 00	9 25	12 50	2,919 05
127	32 00	569 20	43 50	13 70	2 25	660 65
128	47 00	852 00	67 50	20 75	1 25	988 50
129	51 50	924 10	68 25	3 00	6 00	1,052 85
130	28 00	575 80	42 00	1 75	50	648 05
131	46 50	863 60	66 00	24 95	1 50	1,002 55
132	22 50	396 20	29 25	75	1 25	449 95
133	13 50	300 60	20 25	7 75	....	342 10
134	35 00	717 00	51 00	6 00	50	809 50
135	71 50	1,264 60	95 25	23 20	4 25	1,458 80
136	101 00	1,762 60	129 75	8 10	10 25	2,011 70
137	26 50	504 20	36 75	7 75	25	575 45
138	43 50	810 50	58 50	18 50	2 75	933 75
139	28 50	597 60	42 75	13 75	1 00	683 60
140	23 50	424 60	33 00	9 75	1 25	492 10
141	74 50	1,212 70	91 50	28 50	9 00	1,416 20
142	88 50	1,619 40	126 00	9 25	....	1,843 15
143	33 50	663 50	49 50	20 00	2 25	768 75
144	36 50	612 40	46 50	7 75	3 75	706 90
145	36 00	552 00	43 50	11 05	3 50	646 05
146	28 50	540 20	39 75	4 75	2 50	615 70
147	58 00	1,049 90	82 50	1 00	1 75	1,193 15
148	114 00	2,105 40	162 00	1 50	4 00	2,386 90
149	37 00	650 90	50 25	....	2 25	740 40
150	27 00	523 70	40 50	5 50	....	596 70
151	49 00	968 80	70 50	15 75	2 25	1,106 30
152	13 00	296 70	18 00	1 25	....	328 95
153	38 50	740 00	51 75	20 25	2 50	853 00
154	30 50	408 40	33 75	11 50	5 75	489 90
155	32 50	601 90	45 00	1 75	1 75	682 90
156	42 50	650 90	51 75	12 00	4 25	761 40
157	35 50	612 00	48 00	1 75	1 75	699 00
158	27 50	506 30	36 00	7 00	1 75	578 55
159	18 50	253 80	16 50	7 75	2 75	299 30

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER. — *Concluded.*

No. of Court.	Received for Emergency Fund in 1904.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1904.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1904.	Received for General Fund in 1904.	Received for Fees 1904.	Total in 1904.
160	$30 00	$573 60	$41 25	$13 50	$1 00	$659 35
161	30 00	481 00	38 25	8 70	2 75	560 70
162	47 00	840 50	66 00	14 75	1 75	970 00
163	28 00	478 30	36 75	2 25	4 00	549 30
164	37 00	770 10	55 50	2 50	50	865 60
165	35 50	741 60	46 25	9 00	50	832 85
166	8 00	168 20	12 00	4 50	....	192 70
167	18 50	386 00	27 00	1 75	50	433 75
168	12 00	259 20	18 00	21 75	25	311 20
169	27 50	508 70	39 00	8 50	1 00	584 70
170	19 50	292 20	18 75	4 00	1 75	336 20
171	21 00	402 60	30 75	14 50	25	469 10
172	25 00	484 10	33 75	8 75	1 25	552 85
173	37 50	644 10	51 00	4 50	2 50	739 60
174	28 50	524 80	38 25	1 50	2 00	595 05
175	16 50	309 20	23 25	7 75	2 25	358 95
177	6 00	108 00	8 25	4 75	50	127 50
178	34 50	547 30	42 75	12 70	3 00	640 25
179	108 00	1,950 40	147 75	7 00	4 25	2,217 40
180	70 00	1,159 00	90 75	17 75	4 75	1,342 25
181	38 00	705 20	51 75	14 75	1 25	810 95
182	25 50	368 60	27 75	75	3 75	426 35
183	20 50	390 30	28 50	6 00	1 25	446 55
184	32 00	538 00	40 50	7 50	2 25	620 25
185	4 50	102 60	6 75	75	25	114 85
186	36 50	610 90	47 25	3 00	2 00	699 65
187	23 50	394 40	28 50	2 75	50	449 65
188	10 00	166 30	14 25	4 00	50	195 05
190	50 50	913 60	71 25	2 25	2 75	1,040 35
191	18 50	372 60	27 25	7 75	....	426 10
192	34 00	573 00	41 25	1 50	5 25	655 00
193	24 00	358 00	27 75	6 50	2 50	418 75
194	37 50	585 10	43 50	2 95	8 60	677 65
195	19 50	337 30	24 75	5 75	1 25	388 55
196	22 50	365 90	28 50	1 75	25	418 90
197	35 00	648 30	50 25	3 00	1 75	738 30
198	19 50	258 10	20 25	3 25	4 75	305 85
199	16 00	198 50	15 75	17 00	3 00	250 25
200	24 50	200 30	18 75	19 00	6 75	269 30
201	23 00	96 40	....	41 00	15 50	175 90
202	7 50	15 50	....	15 00	6 00	44 00
203	7 50	16 10	....	15 00	4 50	43 10
	$11,185 50	$204,741 00	$15,294 00	$1,954 28	$569 35	$233,744 13
Other sources				50		50
Interest	3 17	518 27		106 52		627 96
	$11,188 67	$205,259 27		$17,924 65		$234,372 59

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

January 1, 1905.

	EMERGENCY.	MORTUARY.	GENERAL.	TOTAL.
Bals. Jan. 1, 1904.	$68 28	$34,880 99	$7,193 42	$42,142 69
RECEIPTS.				
January	19 50	1,829 60	388 03	2,237 13
February	54 00	22,072 30	275 35	22,401 65
March	103 00	22,884 00	267 10	23,254 10
April	95 50	19,712 00	166 39	19,973 89
May	10 50	2,172 30	72 25	2,255 05
June	143 50	22,785 25	222 45	23,151 20
July	73 00	21,089 00	1,459 25	22,621 25
August	49 00	2,391 40	14,074 20	16,514 60
September	55 50	22,341 55	173 60	22,570 65
October	1,425 29	21,485 40	290 76	23,201 45
November	9,030 38	22,865 25	174 57	32,070 20
December	129 50	23,631 22	360 70	24,121 42
Total Rcpts. for year.	11,188 67	205,259 27	17,924 65	234,372 59
Recpts. with balance.	11,256 95	240,140 26	25,118 07	276,515 28
PAYMENTS.				
January	87	17,300 00	1,819 34	19,120 21
February	3 81	13,100 00	1,273 09	14,376 90
March	220 35	19,166 66	1,673 74	21,060 75
April		18,600 00	1,561 02	20,161 02
May		22,471 78	1,366 17	23,837 95
June	75 00	14,950 00	887 93	15,912 93
July		23,000 00	1,402 82	24,402 82
August		15,000 00	1,167 08	16,167 08
September		11,833 34	1,314 10	13,147 44
October	70 22	22,583 33	1,435 53	24,089 08
November	10,748 62	21,961 56	1,538 58	34,248 76
December	137 29	20,750 01	997 17	21,884 47
Total Payments	11,256 16	220,716 68	16,436 57	248,409 41
Bal. Dec. 31, 1904	79	19,423 58	8,681 50	28,105 87
	11,256 95	240,140 26	25,118 07	276,515 28

Bank Balances and Office.

New England Trust Co	$18,949 27
Beacon Trust Co	55
Federal Trust Co	8,596 80
Office	559 25
Total Balance on hand December 31, 1904	$28,105 87

Approved.

John Brant, Leo Court No. 5,
Thomas F. Kelley, St. Jerome Court No. 113,
James A. Desmond, Columbia Court No. 95.
Finance Committee.

GENERAL FUND.

Dr.

Balance January 1, 1904		$7,193 42

RECEIPTS.

Bonds	$ 266 88		
Charter Fees	111 00		
High Medical Fees	569 35		
Interest	106 52		
Per Capita Tax 1904	15,294 00		
Supplies, Postals	1,244 00		
Supplies, Books, Regalia, etc	332 90		
		17,924 65	
Total Receipts with Balance			$25,118 07

GENERAL FUND.

Cr.

EXPENDITURES.

Annual Convention	$ 917 00		
Expense of Deputies	1,332 89		
Miscellaneous	5,267 32		
New Courts	252 32		
Printing and Binding	1,525 35		
Public Meetings	141 30		
Salaries	4,452 98		
Stationery and Postage	1,211 87		
Supplies	1,335 54		
		16,436 57	
Balance on hand January 1, 1905		8,681 50	
			$25,118 07

EXPENDITURES AS FOLLOWS:

Annual Convention.

Bent & Bush, Badges	$99 75	
Checking, Doorkeeper and Sundries	56 00	
Convention Mass	35 00	
Faneuil Hall	25 00	
Printing, Thomas E. Carey	11 50	
“ Caslon Press	11 25	
“ Eastburn Press	5 00	
“ John F. Reilly	53 25	
Whittemore & Gerard, Catering	620 25	
		$917 00

Expenses of Deputies.

Bent & Bush, Badges	15 00	
Rent of Deacon Hall, Annual Meeting	5 00	
Travelling Expenses	1,312 89	
		1,332 89

Miscellaneous.

Arbitration Ct. Expenses to Taunton	10 25
Beneficiary Union	20 00
Boston City Directory	6 00
Boston Ice Co	15 00
Boston Pocket Manual Co	9 00
Boston Post	10 00
Business Directory	3 00
Carfares for year	33 99
Check Protector	12 00
Cleaning for year	102 00
Committee on Constitution	23 70
Committee on Secret Work	329 14
Connolly, J. F. making Charters	10 70
Copies of Mortgages	8 25
Corporation Tax, State of Massachusetts	49 08
Court No. 38, Marshal and Past Chief Ranger's badges returned	1 20
Court No. 46 Per Capita Tax returned	2 25
“ No. 59 Per Capita Tax returned	75
“ No. 114 Per Capita Tax returned	2 25
“ No. 143 Per Capita Tax returned	75
“ No. 160 Per Capita Tax returned	75
Dixon, James H., repairing chair	2 60
Drey, J. F., Newspaper Work	25 00
Expressage for Year	24 85
Fay, C. J., Newspaper Work	75 00
Federal Trust Co., Collection	20
Finance Committee, Expenses	243 75
Grievance Committee Expenses to Marblehead	16 24

Hallett & Co., Awnings	$4 25	
High Standing Committee, Travelling Expenses	1,826 21	
Insurance Papers and Books:		
Economist	1 00	
Fraternal Monitor	12 50	
Landis, Abb	1 50	
Patterson, J. Thomson	5 00	
Spectator Co	2 00	
Kibbe, H. W., Making Charters	15 40	
Knights of St. Rose, Rent	685 00	
Madden, John H., Bonds of Court	296 60	
Madden, John H., Bonds of High Sec.-Treas. Trustees.	50 00	
McQueeney, Francis J., M. D., High Med. Ex	594 50	
Medical Examiners' Dinner	120 50	
Messenger Service:		
American District Messenger Co	1 95	
Metropolitan Messenger Co	11 45	
Mutual District Messenger Co	1 10	
New England Telephone Co	195 99	
New England Trust Co., Collections	40	
O'Brien, M. J., Newspaper Work	50 00	
Polk's Medical Directory	6 00	
Reardon, T. B., Mantles, Lamps and Gas Piping	51 50	
Shay Brothers, Lettering and Painting	12 68	
Sheehan, Joseph A., Corporation Counsel	200 00	
Sundries for year	84 09	
		5,267 32

NEW COURTS.

Fr. Fitton Court No. 200	130 47	
Newton Centre Court No. 201	87 20	
Fr. O'Connor Court No. 202	8 20	
Jubilee Court No. 203	26 45	
		252 32

PRINTING AND BINDING.

Angel Guardian Press	39 25	
Burlen, Robert	61 00	
Carey, T. E	333 00	
Caslon Press	187 15	
Eastburn Press	562 90	
Harrigan Bros	8 00	
Murray, John F	18 00	
Reilly, John F	189 20	
Walsh, John F	90 60	
Washington Press	36 25	
		1,525 35

PUBLIC MEETINGS.

Columbia Court No. 95	15 00	
Dorchester Court No. 198	25 00	

Lowell	$25 00	
Marlboro	20 70	
Meeting at Lee	40 00	
Rockland	15 60	
		141 30

Salaries.

High Secretary-Treasurer	2,499 98	
Clerks	1,953 00	
		4,452 98

Stationery and Postage.

A. Storrs & Bement Co	2 24	
Boston Post Office	833 03	
Dennison Co	2 44	
Elliott Co	4 85	
Neostyle Co	14 40	
Smith Premier Typewriter Co	19 65	
Thorp & Martin Co	246 05	
United States Envelope Co	21 94	
Webster Co	67 27	
		1,211 87

Supplies.

Boston Post Office, Postal Cards	1,000 00	
Boston Regalia Co	78 69	
Eastburn Press, Printing Postals and Books	127 08	
Richards, F., Gavels and Batons	12 00	
Thorp & Martin Co., Seals and Books	60 27	
Williams, Joseph A., Badges	7 50	
Wilson Jewelry Co., Badges and Buttons	50 00	
		1,335 54
Total		$16,436 57

REPORT OF TRUSTEES, JANUARY 1, 1905.

RECEIPTS.

* Balance, Emergency Fund, January 1, 1904	$117,861 58
Interest on Mortgage Notes	4,891 93
Union Institution for Savings, Interest	15 12
Beacon Trust Co., Interest	43 34
Old Colony Trust Co., Interest	47 12
Net Account on Real Estate	101 95
From High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency Fund	11,256 16
Total Receipts with Balance and Interest	$134,217 20

INVESTMENTS.

First Mortgage Loans	$122,100 00
Real Estate, Cost price	3,243 06
Old Colony Trust Co., On deposit	5,900 04
Beacon Trust Co., On deposit	2,530 24
Union Institution for Savings, On deposit	443 86
Balance to the Credit of the Emergency Fund	$134,217 20

Respectfully submitted,

Patrick F. Burke,
William E. Shay, } Trustees.
Daniel A. Cronin.

JOHN J. LEONARD,
Secretary-Trustees.

Approved :

John Brant,
Thomas F. Kelley, } Finance Committee.
James A. Desmond.

December 31, 1904.

---

* Cost price of Real Estate included in total assets Jan. 1, 1904, or $243.06 more than the amount reported last year.

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1905.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Balance Jan. 1, 1904.	Total Receipts for 1904.	Total Expenditures for 1904.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1905.
1	Cathedral	$414 38	$2,841 58	$2,937 75	$318 21
3	Fenwick	259 11	1,117 05	1,093 53	282 63
4	St. Francis	368 05	3,215 15	3,284 32	298 88
5	Leo	651 17	5,954 95	5,743 33	862 79
6	Cheverus	552 44	3,585 88	4,010 55	127 77
7	St. Patrick	68 76	875 85	855 09	89 52
8	Sherwood	676 66	3,825 90	3,763 30	739 26
9	Columbus	110 03	925 79	856 32	179 50
10	Iona	864 36	4,902 28	4,681 89	1,084 75
11	St. Joseph	10 56	3,288 65	3,143 85	155 36
12	Fulton	89 04	730 50	734 35	85 19
13	Fitzpatrick	143 96	1,142 20	1,186 28	99 88
14	Lafayette	201 05	2,013 35	1,977 89	236 51
15	SS. Peter and Paul	974 78	2,999 50	2,873 29	1,100 99
16	Essex	773 66	5,089 57	4,812 43	1,050 80
17	Hamilton	298 74	3,390 20	3,340 24	348 70
18	St. Peter	287 52	3,224 78	3,399 56	112 74
19	Williams	1,056 98	3,377 40	3,442 40	991 98
20	Mt. Pleasant	683 98	3,313 85	3,402 51	595 32
21	St. Alphonsus	30 82	1,554 97	1,502 52	83 27
23	St. John	593 28	2,949 95	2,974 79	568 44
24	St. Gregory	32 55	2,514 45	2,469 37	77 63
25	St. Francis	105 55	2,979 85	2,910 72	174 68
26	St. Raphael	514 36	1,884 70	1,960 94	438 12
28	Erin	322 95	2,710 19	2,812 15	220 99
29	St. Thomas	398 34	6,232 36	6,123 61	507 09
30	Bass River	214 29	1,190 83	1,275 76	129 36
32	Qualey	325 63	2,588 39	2,733 62	180 40
33	St. John	196 87	2,382 05	2,454 13	124 79
34	Americus	258 36	1,990 47	1,984 86	263 97
37	Friendship	276 29	730 20	612 72	393 77
38	St. Joseph	147 02	1,017 25	1,003 50	160 77
39	Benedict	213 32	1,768 75	1,889 27	92 80
43	St. Mary	55 93	1,614 15	1,525 72	144 36
44	St. Bernard	175 06	1,502 30	1,467 83	209 53
45	Unity	343 93	1,078 35	1,034 84	387 44
46	St. Augustine	392 74	1,852 25	1,830 11	414 88
47	St. Anne	154 76	1,621 10	1,444 44	331 42
48	Sarsfield	359 81	3,242 05	3,085 98	515 88
49	Constantine	462 48	1,339 30	1,515 70	286 08
51	Holy Trinity	360 99	2,881 85	3,006 70	236 14
52	Highland	431 70	872 80	930 75	373 75
53	Emerald	437 56	3,263 10	3,391 79	308 87
54	St. James	279 47	1,497 20	1,493 54	283 13
55	Charles River	119 30	1,969 40	1,994 44	94 26
57	Carroll	102 58	2,179 15	2,266 40	15 33
58	Prospect	109 22	819 55	867 12	61 65
59	Worcester	1,803 32	3,983 85	3,933 67	1,853 50
60	Middlesex	476 96	4,717 35	4,447 68	746 63
61	St. Lawrence	311 38	3,470 65	3,504 35	277 68
62	St. Catherine	504 40	2,649 14	2,402 86	750 68
63	Shields	424 11	2,757 05	2,982 88	198 28

Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as Reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1905.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Balance Jan. 1, 1904.	Total Receipts for 1904.	Total Expenditures for 1904.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1905.
64	Gallagher	$317 39	$2,349 60	$2,488 63	$178 36
65	St. Columbkille	213 62	2,563 75	2,771 80	5 57
66	Griffin	821 07	2,888 70	2,867 65	842 12
67	Canton	623 89	2,211 33	2,223 87	611 35
68	St. Margaret	367 58	1,221 75	1,282 50	306 83
69	Stoughton	1,687 94	3,222 69	3,307 68	1,602 95
70	St. Michael	166 86	1,601 30	1,698 90	69 26
71	Phil. Sheridan	340 11	2,354 22	2,236 78	457 55
72	Merrimac	1,062 93	3,603 25	3,469 60	1,196 58
73	Taunton	557 73	3,386 52	3,657 45	286 80
74	Hendricken	79 23	1,576 11	1,495 87	159 47
75	St. Jarlath	497 58	1,170 91	1,212 73	455 76
76	Quincy	52 47	988 65	993 74	47 38
77	Mystic	434 92	2,311 15	2,309 45	436 62
78	St. Monica	131 92	1,026 70	1,003 70	154 92
79	John Boyle O'Reilly	80 97	1,494 60	1,471 71	103 86
80	Gen. Sherman	73 15	1,366 23	1,362 36	77 02
81	St. Malachi	93 15	773 40	863 33	3 22
82	Brockton	241 38	2,273 75	2,252 67	262 46
83	John Henry Newman	141 09	2,323 26	2,337 87	126 48
84	Danvers	189 81	1,543 63	1,673 31	60 13
85	George Washington	229 90	4,668 45	4,601 91	296 44
86	Avon	481 28	1,244 65	1,221 16	504 77
87	Robert Emmet	99 17	1,059 30	1,064 92	93 55
88	Enterprise	25 88	177 55	161 90	41 53
89	Union	170 83	1,666 32	1,632 68	204 47
90	Rockland	225 13	1,130 10	1,224 60	130 63
91	St. Vincent	62 90	759 35	691 55	130 70
92	Harmony	52 56	1,076 90	1,071 65	57 81
93	Germania	205 37	1,720 95	1,751 28	175 04
95	Columbia	341 11	1,807 43	1,827 84	320 70
96	Sacred Heart	113 35	893 40	888 04	118 71
97	St. Anthony	89 99	1,436 35	1,501 45	24 89
98	Onota	....	131 85	131 85	....
99	Mount Hope	1 92	608 80	597 90	12 82
100	McCafferty	510 55	2,458 35	2,573 50	395 40
101	Greylock	71 75	232 60	224 00	80 35
102	St. Rose	122 92	4,296 42	4,417 34	2 00
103	St. Elizabeth	228 65	2,441 79	2,450 01	220 43
104	Springfield	118 57	1,282 97	1,387 50	14 04
105	St. Cecilia	274 27	1,663 80	1,806 14	131 93
106	St. Clare	289 15	2,275 65	2,319 19	245 61
107	Notre Dame	126 19	729 20	706 88	148 51
108	St. Agnes	299 10	1,891 05	1,832 95	357 20
109	St. Teresa	62 93	1,719 10	1,782 03	....
110	St. Veronica	68 28	616 67	622 12	62 83
111	St. Valerian	283 08	2,136 20	2,286 68	132 60
112	Isabella	172 99	2,330 52	2,255 37	248 14
113	St. Jerome	103 72	1,482 30	1,438 56	147 46
114	Alma Mater	574 05	2,168 95	2,226 91	516 09
115	Joan of Arc	177 55	960 00	961 48	176 07
116	Martha Washington	269 82	2,031 01	2,093 06	207 77

Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as Reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1905.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Balance Jan. 1, 1904.	Total Receipts for 1904.	Total Expenditures for 1904.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1905.
117	St. Bridget	$29 04	$275 75	$259 80	$44 99
118	St. Othilia	73 29	546 55	569 40	50 44
119	St. Boniface	71 41	457 75	505 91	23 25
120	University	42 45	805 37	794 25	53 57
121	St. Beatrice	173 96	879 80	882 11	171 65
122	St. Matthew	547 61	1,952 52	1,800 33	699 80
123	St. Ursula	3 60	919 99	923 59	....
124	St. Loretta	376 65	1,963 33	1,935 98	404 00
125	St. Aloysius	24 95	639 45	655 30	9 10
126	Bunker Hill	289 15	3,779 65	3,621 54	447 26
127	St. Paul	108 31	853 35	818 64	143 02
128	Abraham Lincoln	339 90	1,449 21	1,328 98	460 13
129	Bay State	41 78	1,392 85	1,366 86	67 77
130	Annunciation	148 39	795 50	771 38	172 51
131	St. Stephen	....	1,340 16	1,265 64	74 52
132	St. Nicholas	48 94	520 20	492 38	76 76
133	Windhorst	72 87	409 60	381 95	100 52
134	Hugh O'Brien	101 46	931 90	935 44	97 92
135	St. Genevieve	593 99	1,777 72	1,827 34	544 37
136	Father Conway	390 64	2,382 79	2,572 17	201 26
137	Commonwealth	164 34	633 28	675 72	121 90
138	St. Josephine	165 68	1,222 38	1,175 35	212 71
139	Father Denvir	208 57	830 25	832 20	206 62
140	Angelus	47 27	703 40	693 71	56 96
141	St. Gertrude	112 95	1,853 88	1,766 02	200 81
142	Lepanto	206 65	2,346 05	2,409 25	143 45
143	Our Lady of Lourdes	144 46	1,164 75	1,001 67	307 54
144	Bethlehem	81 40	965 40	890 58	156 22
145	Norfolk	42 58	941 30	882 97	100 91
146	St. Wilhelm	153 01	756 80	789 23	120 58
147	St. Helena	538 68	1,645 47	1,584 86	599 49
148	Mount Carmel	142 02	2,973 30	3,025 00	90 32
149	Gen. Montgomery	115 12	1,042 57	1,105 69	52 00
150	Cambridge	....	855 61	855 61	....
151	Perpetual Help	345 30	1,402 00	1,376 91	370 39
152	Gen. Francis A. Walker	405 62	390 35	481 70	314 27
153	Father Thayer	278 11	1,128 05	1,236 25	169 91
154	Hughes	119 52	705 94	646 79	178 67
155	Magdalen	394 81	900 13	900 84	394 10
156	Marquette	158 68	1,026 20	1,030 69	154 19
157	Assumption	119 52	933 70	942 02	111 20
158	St. Paula	55 95	758 95	757 64	57 26
159	Immaculate Conception	86 43	538 10	478 38	146 15
160	Ave Maria	6 43	963 05	923 94	45 54
161	Wakefield	200 24	758 07	733 88	224 43
162	Fr. Stack	379 11	1,335 98	1,415 53	299 56
163	Sancta Maria	79 14	745 00	739 33	84 81
164	St. Eulalia	14 43	1,029 50	997 54	46 39
165	Lady of Victory	99 27	895 30	972 06	22 51
166	St. Agatha	77 90	211 05	235 89	53 06
167	Pinehurst	12 10	521 60	514 42	19 28
168	Wachusett	34 51	362 55	343 15	53 91

Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as Reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1905.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Balance Jan. 1, 1904.	Total Receipts for 1904.	Total Expenditures for 1904.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1905.
169	Charity	$65 15	$856 60	$813 88	$107 87
170	Westford	64 00	350 55	350 55	64 00
171	Wannalancet	79 51	504 57	484 88	99 20
172	St. Ambrose	78 58	640 55	657 85	61 28
173	Owen A. Galvin	142 68	1,005 05	992 86	154 87
174	St. Winnifred	140 20	825 52	863 78	101 94
175	Star of the Sea	223 62	465 40	612 29	76 73
177	Father Police	19 60	158 85	166 35	12 10
178	Fallon	86 60	911 45	965 17	32 88
179	Father McNulty	220 79	2,516 25	2,674 09	62 95
180	Neponset	320 15	1,961 84	1,718 85	563 14
181	St. Louise	157 16	1,063 65	987 37	233 44
182	Hingham	103 20	633 75	548 28	188 67
183	St. Mariam	86 41	608 92	596 38	98 95
184	St. Philip	15 55	746 76	731 88	30 43
185	St. Stanislaus Kostka	6 24	132 40	130 96	7 68
186	McDermott	7 81	845 54	833 90	19 45
187	Blessed Sacrament	80 75	667 65	646 33	102 07
188	Howard	14 02	266 97	258 42	22 57
190	St. Lea	97 37	1,358 10	1,406 48	48 99
191	Father Roche	112 38	523 46	531 56	104 28
192	Holy Cross	56 56	848 13	809 25	95 44
193	Fr. Keyes	27 45	632 53	604 32	55 66
194	De La Salle	123 31	891 59	900 73	114 17
195	Mt. Auburn	57 39	655 54	569 67	143 26
196	St. Rita	59 71	630 20	625 82	64 09
197	Campello	63 29	908 15	923 62	47 82
198	Dorchester	....	490 98	464 78	26 20
199	Lowell	....	365 35	334 96	30 39
200	Father Fitton	....	198 95	165 55	33 40
201	Newton Centre	....	310 90	290 90	20 00
202	Father O'Connor	....	86 00	86 00	....
203	Jubilee	....	74 60	74 60	....
	Totals	$44,425 98	$302,719 26	$303,053 81	$44,091 43

MEMBERSHIP.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1904.	Gain in 1904.			Total.	Losses in 1904.					Membership Jan. 1, 1905.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
1	Cathedral	204	4	....	..	208	8	....	..	2	10	198	45.7
3	Fenwick	76	7	....	..	83	3	3	..	4	10	73	45.4
4	St. Francis	201	12	2	..	215	3	....	..	2	5	210	43.7
5	Leo	382	35	4	..	421	2	6	..	2	10	411	39.5
6	Cheverus	252	30	3	..	285	5	....	1	1	7	278	41
7	St. Patrick's	62	1	....	..	63	3	....	..	1	4	59	43.2
8	Sherwood	253	11	....	..	264	5	1	..	....	6	258	44
9	Columbus	52	5	10	..	67	....	4	1	....	5	62	41.5
10	Iona	290	15	1	2	308	3	5	1	1	10	298	38
11	St. Joseph's	220	11	....	..	231	5	4	..	1	10	221	43
12	Fulton	48	5	....	..	53	....	2	..	....	2	51	44.3
13	Fitzpatrick	76	3	....	..	79	3	....	..	....	3	76	49
14	Lafayette	134	4	1	..	139	4	....	..	2	6	133	45
15	S.S. Peter and Paul	187	18	2	..	207	5	1	..	3	9	198	41
16	Essex	310	19	4	..	333	7	3	..	2	12	321	38.7
17	Hamilton	230	15	1	..	246	5	1	..	2	8	238	43.1
18	St. Peter's	228	18	3	..	249	3	....	..	2	5	244	39
19	Williams	191	16	....	..	207	1	6	..	....	7	200	40.4
20	Mount Pleasant	228	9	2	..	239	4	....	1	....	5	234	41.5
21	St. Alphonsus	100	10	1	..	111	1	2	..	....	3	108	44.9
23	St. John's	198	12	....	..	210	2	2	..	....	4	206	40
24	St. Gregory	155	20	2	..	177	3	3	..	3	9	168	40.5
25	St. Francis	207	1	....	..	208	1	....	..	....	1	207	44.3
26	St. Raphael	135	11	1	..	147	1	1	..	1	3	144	39
28	Erin	180	10	1	..	191	3	3	..	1	7	184	42.8
29	St. Thomas	382	14	1	..	397	2	5	1	1	9	388	38
30	Bass River	90	4	...	..	94	1	....	..	....	1	93	45.2
32	Qualey	160	36	....	..	196	3	1	..	....	4	192	40.6
33	St. John's	156	17	...	..	173	5	2	..	....	7	166	42.8
34	Americus	136	6	....	..	142	3	1	..	....	4	138	42.5
37	Friendship	44	3	....	..	47	1	....	.	1	2	45	44.5
38	St. Joseph's	65	3	1	..	69	....	....	..	1	1	68	44
39	Benedict	127	7	2	..	136	1	2	..	1	4	132	43
43	St. Mary's	120	3	....	..	123	1	....	1	1	3	120	41
44	St. Bernard's	79	36	3	..	118	....	....	1	2	3	115	39
45	Unity	68	1	2	..	71	....	....	..	....	....	71	44.4
46	St. Augustine's	114	15	2	1	132	4	1	1	....	6	126	39.3
47	St. Anne's	104	5	....	..	109	2	....	..	2	4	105	39.6
48	Sarsfield	189	16	1	..	206	3	3	..	3	9	197	41
49	Constantine	101	5	....	2	108	3	3	..	3	9	99	44.8
51	Holy Trinity	219	5	2	..	226	4	....	..	....	4	222	41.9
52	Highland	56	13	1	..	70	1	1	..	....	2	68	45
53	Emerald	232	6	....	..	238	2	....	..	....	2	236	44 6
54	St. James	98	13	....	1	112	2	4	..	1	7	105	40.7
55	Charles River	151	9	....	..	160	2	2	..	2	6	154	42.7
57	Carroll	166	15	1	..	182	1	1	..	1	3	179	36
58	Prospect	63	3	....	..	66	....	2	..	1	3	63	48.6
59	Worcester	211	28	1	..	240	1	....	..	....	1	239	42 3
60	Middlesex	305	65	2	..	372	....	4	..	1	5	367	35.5

MEMBERSHIP. — *Continued.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1904.	Gain in 1904.			Total.	Losses in 1904.					Membership Jan. 1, 1905.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
61	St. Lawrence	229	11	2	..	242	4	....	..	....	4	238	42
62	St. Catherine's	155	28	....	..	183	1	....	..	1	2	181	42
63	Shields	135	56	....	..	191	4	3	1	....	8	183	37
64	Gallagher	164	15	1	1	181	3	5	..	....	8	173	43.4
65	St. Columbkille	192	14	1	..	207	1	3	..	1	5	202	39.2
66	Griffin	217	10	....	..	227	1	....	1	1	3	224	39.4
67	Canton	140	15	....	..	155	2	....	..	....	2	153	39.3
68	St. Margaret	80	12	1	..	93	2	1	..	....	3	90	40
69	Stoughton	194	8	....	..	202	3	4	2	....	9	193	38.8
70	St. Michael's	121	3	....	..	124	3	4	..	1	8	116	40.3
71	Phil. Sheridan	168	10	....	..	178	1	1	1	2	5	173	40.7
72	Merrimack	239	18	4	..	261	1	5	..	....	6	255	39 4
73	Taunton	224	19	1	..	244	4	1	..	1	6	238	41.3
74	Hendricken	89	15	....	..	104	....	....	..	....	...	104	37.1
75	St. Jarleth	76	8	....	..	84	2	1	..	....	3	81	41.5
76	Quincy	77	3	....	..	80	2	1	..	....	3	77	41.2
77	Mystic	143	8	2	4	157	2	6	..	1	9	148	42.5
78	St. Monica	69	1	....	2	72	....	6	..	1	7	65	39.7
79	John Boyle O'Reilly	97	7	....	..	104	1	3	..	....	4	100	43.3
80	Gen. Sherman	72	1	2	..	75	....	....	..	1	1	74	40
81	St. Malichi	58	2	....	..	60	1	2	..	2	5	55	45.2
82	Brockton	153	4	2	2	161	1	6	..	1	8	153	40
83	John Henry Newman	133	4	....	2	139	2	9	..	....	11	128	40.6
84	Danvers	121	4	2	..	127	1	....	..	2	3	124	37.6
85	George Washington	270	32	2	..	304	2	5	..	2	9	295	39.2
86	Avon	78	7	1	..	86	....	....	..	....	....	86	37.3
87	Robert Emmet	77	4	....	..	81	....	....	..	....	....	81	37.8
88	Enterprise	12	.....	....	..	12	....	....	..	....	....	12	47.7
89	Union	113	7	1	..	121	1	....	..	1	2	119	38.2
90	Rockland	67	2	...	..	69	1	3	..	1	5	64	42
91	St. Vincent	43	.....	....	..	43	....	....	..	....	....	43	37.7
92	Harmony	79	1	....	..	80	....	2	..	3	5	75	38.9
93	Germania	122	3	2	..	127	1	....	..	....	1	126	43
95	Columbia	120	14	3	..	137	2	1	..	1	4	133	38.2
96	Sacred Heart	65	1	1	..	67	1	1	..	....	2	65	37.3
97	St. Anthony	102	7	....	..	109	1	1	..	1	3	106	31.5
98	Onota	9	.....	....	..	9	....	....	..	....	....	9	44
99	Mt. Hope	42	4	....	..	46	1	2	..	3	6	40	41.5
100	McCafferty	139	26	....	..	165	3	9	1	....	13	152	37.6
101	Greylock	19	.....	....	..	19	....	....	2	....	2	17	42.8
102	St. Rose	309	10	1	..	320	4	1	..	....	5	315	36
103	St. Elizabeth	168	13	....	..	181	1	1	..	....	2	179	40.2
104	Springfield	106	2	....	2	110	3	7	1	....	11	99	41
105	St. Cecilia	113	3	1	..	117	2	....	..	...	2	115	43.5
106	St. Clare	143	17	1	..	161	1	1	2	2	6	155	38
107	Notre Dame	53	2	1	..	56	1	1	2	2	6	50	38.5
108	St. Agnes	123	8	....	.	131	....	....	1	....	1	130	38
109	St. Teresa	118	11	1	..	130	....	....	..	....	....	130	41.3
110	St. Veronica	42	2	....	..	44	....	1	..	....	1	43	41.2

MEMBERSHIP.— *Continued.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1904.	Gain in 1904.			Total.	Losses in 1904.					Membership Jan. 1, 1905.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
111	St. Valerian	141	13	....	..	154	2	1	..	2	5	149	38.1
112	Isabella	132	23	....	..	155	1	1	..	....	2	153	36.6
113	St. Jerome	96	4	....	..	100	....	1	..	....	1	99	38.5
114	Alma Mater	124	26	1	..	151	2	1	1	2	6	145	35
115	Joan of Arc	65	4	....	..	69	....	...	..	1	1	68	38.4
116	Martha Washington	143	9	....	..	152	....	....	..	1	1	151	36.1
117	St. Bridget	25	2	....	..	27	....	1	..	....	1	26	42
118	St. Othelia	40	2	....	.	42	....	....	1	1	2	40	40
119	St. Boniface	37	1	....	..	38	....	1	1	1	3	35	38
120	University	51	11	1	..	63	...	....	..	....	....	63	38
121	St. Beatrice	61	.....	....	..	61	....	....	..	....	....	61	37
122	St. Matthew	84	25	....	1	110	....	2	..	....	2	108	39
123	St. Ursula	60	3	1	..	64	....	3	1	....	4	60	38.8
124	St. Loretta	127	9	2	..	138	....	2	..	....	2	136	40.4
125	St. Aloysius	50	1	....	..	51	....	....	..	....	....	51	37.8
126	Bunker Hill	247	26	....	..	273	2	1	..	4	7	266	38
127	St. Paul	54	6	....	..	60	....	1	..	2	3	57	35
128	Abraham Lincoln	87	3	....	1	91	....	1	..	....	1	90	34.4
129	Bay State	82	16	....	..	98	2	5	..	3	10	88	39
130	Annunciation	55	1	....	..	56	....	....	..	....	....	56	40.5
131	St. Stephen	88	6	....	..	94	2	1	..	4	7	87	38.9
132	St. Nicholas	37	6	....	..	43	....	4	..	....	4	39	37.8
133	Windhorst	27	.....	....	..	27	....	....	..	....	....	27	44
134	Hugh O'Brien	69	2	....	..	71	....	2	..	1	3	68	40
135	St. Genevieve	121	15	3	..	139		4	..	3	7	132	36.9
136	Father Conway	156	31	1	..	188	2	1	1	....	4	184	38.1
137	Commonwealth	49	3	....	..	52	1	....	..	....	1	51	39.6
138	St. Josephine	75	10	1	..	86	2	1	.	1	4	82	38.6
139	Father Denvir	57	.....	....	..	57	....	....	..	....	....	57	41
140	Angelus	44	3	....	..	47	1	1	..	....	2	45	36
141	St. Gertrude	102	25	3	.	130	....	2	..	....	2	128	36.1
142	Lepanto	161	8	2	..	171	1	....	..	....	1	170	36.2
143	Our Lady of Lourdes	66	2	1	..	69	....	1	1	1	3	66	38.8
144	Bethlehem	55	11	....	..	66	..	2	1	1	4	62	37.2
145	Norfolk	46	13	4	..	63	....	1	..	....	1	62	38.8
146	St. Wilhelm	49	6	1	..	56	1	....	2	....	3	53	38.9
147	St. Helena	105	5	....	..	110	....	....	..	....	....	110	35
148	Mount Carmel	211	14	1	..	226	4	1	..	2	7	219	36.5
149	Gen. Montgomery	62	8	1	1	72	3	1	.	....	4	68	36.5
150	Cambridge	56	1	1	..	58	....	4	..	....	4	54	37.5
151	Perpetual Help	93	4	....	..	97	....	3	1	1	5	92	40.9
152	Gen. F. A. Walker	29	.....	....	..	29	....	1	1	....	2	27	41
153	Father Thayer	66	6	....	1	73	....	3	..	1	4	69	39
154	Hughes	31	17	....	..	48	....	....	1	....	1	47	38
155	Magdalen	62	4	....	..	66	1	1	..	....	2	64	34
156	Marquette	65	18	....	..	83	....	2	1	3	6	77	32
157	Assumption	60	4	....	..	64	1	3	..	....	4	60	35.3
158	St. Paula	53	6	....	..	59	....	....	1	8	9	50	37.7
159	Immaculate Conception	14	14	....	..	28	....	....	..	....	....	28	40

MEMBERSHIP. — *Concluded.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1904.	Gain in 1904. Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.	Total.	Losses in 1904. Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.	Membership Jan. 1, 1905.	Average Age in Years.
160	Ave Maria	56	6	....		62	....	1	..	2	3	59	37
161	Wakefield	44	9	2	..	55	....	6	..	1	7	48	34
162	Father Stack	84	7	....	..	91	....	....	..	2	2	89	33.8
163	Sancta Maria	43	8	1	..	52	....	....	..	1	1	51	35.2
164	St. Eulalia	73	1	....	..	74	1	....	..	....	1	73	39.3
165	Lady of Victory	72	.....	....	..	72	....	1	..	....	1	71	37.3
166	St. Agatha	17	.....	....	..	17	....	....	1	....	1	16	37
167	Pinehurst	37	1	....	..	38	....	1	..	1	2	36	40
168	Wachusett	23	.....	1	..	24	....	....	..	....	....	24	40.5
169	Charity	50	4	3	1	58	...	6	..	....	6	52	31
170	Westford	25	7	....	..	32	.. .	....	..	....	....	32	36.6
171	Wannalancet	42	1	....	..	43	....	2	..	....	2	41	33.5
172	St. Ambrose	42	5	....	..	47	....	....	3	....	3	44	38.1
173	Owen A. Galvin	63	7	1	..	71	....	1	..	1	2	69	34.5
174	St. Winnifred	50	5	....	..	55	....	....	1	1	2	53	37.4
175	Star of the Sea	30	3	....	1	34	1	1	..	2	4	30	35
177	Père Police	13	1	....	..	14	....	1	1	1	3	11	34.8
178	Fallon	51	10	3	..	64	....	3	..	3	6	58	33.8
179	Father McNulty	191	18	....	..	209	2	3	..	2	7	202	33
180	Neponset	115	16	7	..	138	....	....	..	4	4	134	33.3
181	St. Louise	66	6	....	..	72	1	1	..	1	3	69	36.8
182	Hingham	27	13	1	..	41	....	....	..	....	....	41	36.4
183	St. Miriam	34	3	1	..	38	....	....	..	....	....	38	37.8
184	St. Philip	49	8	1	..	58	....	1	..	. ..	1	57	34.1
185	St. Stanislaus Kostka	11	.....	....	..	11	....	2	..	....	2	9	41.1
186	McDermot	65	8	....	..	73	1	6	..	....	7	66	31.2
187	Blessed Sacrament	35	7	....	..	42	....	1	..	....	1	41	36.5
188	Howard	18	1	....	..	19	....	....	..	....	....	19	28.2
190	St. Lea	93	8	....	..	101	2	3	1	....	6	95	33
191	Father Roche	37	.....	....	..	37	....	....	..	....	....	37	35.5
192	Holy Cross	53	7	....	..	60	....	3	1	....	4	56	36.6
193	Father Keyes	31	6	2	..	39	....	1	..	....	1	38	37
194	De La Salle	51	14	1	..	66	....	4	..	....	4	62	34.3
195	Mt. Auburn	32	5	....	..	37	....	3	..	....	3	34	32
196	St. Rita	34	7	....	..	41	....	....	..	....	....	41	34
197	Campello	62	5	1	..	68	....	1	1	....	2	66	32.6
198	Dorchester	17	12	2	..	31	....	....	1	....	1	30	36.5
199	Lowell	15	10	1	..	26	1	....	..	....	1	25	31
200	Father Fitton	......	25	....	..	25	....	....	..	....	....	25	36
201	Newton Centre	......	46	2	..	48	....	....	..	....	....	48	32
202	Father O'Connor	......	15	....	..	15	....	....	..	....	....	15	33
203	Jubilee	......	15	3	..	18	....	....	..	....	....	18	30
	Total	19,634	1,839	147	25	21,645	226	288	46	147	707	20,938	

Average Age of Order 39.74

288
46
334
25
308

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
1828	John Murphy	3	67	1	7	1881	8	31	1903	22	7	24	$1,000 00	1	2	1904	Administratrix	Broncho-Pneumonia
1829	Mrs. Annie Lennon	48	50	5	21	1897	10	27	1903	6	5	6	1,000 00	1	14	1904	Executrix	Cerebral Hemorrhage
1830	Jeremiah Hayes	5	63	1	16	1880	11	22	1903	23	10	6	300 00	1	5	1904	Guardian	Pneu. and Carcinoma of Cheek
1831	Patrick H. Doherty	32	35	4	5	1893	12	29	1903	10	8	24	1,000 00	6	16	1904	Guardian	Pneumonia
1832	Michael Dolan	4	77	12	18	1879	1	1	1904	24	0	13	1,000 00	1	5	1904	Widow	Senile Exhaust. (of Sen. Insanity)
1833	John Cantwell	61	62	9	18	1887	1	5	1904	16	3	17	1,000 00	1	7	1904	Widow	Broncho-Pneumonia
1834	Daniel W. Good	20	67	10	20	1880	1	5	1904	23	2	15	1,000 00	1	8	1904	Widow	Pneumonia
1835	James Gavin	64	48	6	28	1897	1	7	1904	6	6	9	1,000 00	1	12	1904	Widow	Peritonitis
1836	James H. Tirrell	129	33	2	27	1899	1	8	1904	4	10	11	1,000 00	3	31	1904	Guardian	Cerebo Spinal Meningitis
1837	Edward F. Kane	149	23	12	15	1899	1	10	1904	4	9	16	1,000 00	1	11	1904	Mother	Consumption of Lungs
1838	George J. Beers	85	38	10	29	1896	1	11	1904	7	2	12	1,000 00	1	13	1904	Widow	Consumption
1839	Thomas Ralph	16	55	4	7	1887	1	12	1904	16	9	5	1,000 00	1	15	1904	Widow	Pulmonary Hem. from Phthisis
1840	Mary Butler	190	22	5	8	1903	1	13	1904	0	8	5	1,000 00	2	11	1904	Mother	Tuberculosis
1841	Francis J. Snyder	1	51	9	3	1879	1	13	1904	24	4	10	1,000 00	1	18	1904	Widow	Acute Brights Disease
1842	Thomas C. Kennedy	39	65	6	21	1888	1	13	1904	15	6	22	1,000 00	1	14	1904	Daughter	Apoplexy
1843	John J. Gartland	34	70	3	15	1881	1	14	1904	22	9	29	1,000 00	1	18	1904	Widow	Pneumonia
1844	Mrs. Catherine Gallagher	48	48	12	4	1894	1	16	1904	9	1	12	1,000 00	1	19	1904	Sister and Brother	Disease of Heart and Anæmia
1845	William Cashen	1	57	12	18	1889	1	16	1904	14	0	28	1,000 00	1	25	1904	Sister	Valvular Disease of Heart
1846	Patrick T. Mack	104	57	7	23	1894	1	17	1904	9	5	24	1,000 00	1	22	1904	Daughter	Broncho Pneumonia
1847	Philip P. Sullivan	34	69	3	15	1881	1	19	1904	22	10	4	1,000 00	1	21	1904	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
1848	Edward Callahan	99	57	6	30	1885	1	20	1904	18	6	20	1,000 00	1	26	1904	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
1850	Terrence Walsh	6	67	2	11	1880	1	30	1904	23	10	19	1,000 00	2	2	1904	Daughter	Acute Nephritis
1851	Richard Whoriskey	33	71	3	8	1881	2	1	1904	22	10	23	1,000 00	2	3	1904	Daughter	Chr. Catarrhal Pneumonia
1852	Patrick H. Wir n	14	59	7	20	1881	2	2	1904	22	6	12	1,000 00	2	23	1904	Widow	Chr. Endocarditis
1853	John J. Hartigan	16	52	6	23	1880	2	5	1904	23	7	12	1,000 00	2	9	1904	Widow	Chr. Interstitial Nephritis
1854	Dennis Murphy	18	62	7	22	1880	2	9	1904	23	4	17	1,000 00	2	10	1904	Widow	Spinal Myelitus
1855	John P. Marron	69	46	6	4	1891	2	9	1904	2	8	5	1,000 00	3	15	1904	Guardian	Nephritis

1856	James J. Conlon	100	41	12	23	1896	2	9	1904	7	1	16	$1,000 00	2	10	1904	Widow	Tubercular Pneumonia
1857	James E. Kenely	11	51	3	22	1880	2	16	1904	23	10	24	600 00	2	22	1904		
													400 00	5	2	1904	Widow and Children	Chr. Interstitial Nephritis
1858	John Cremen	1	51	3	14	1883	2	16	1904	20	11	2	1,000 00	5	2	1904	Guardian	Fracture
1860	Dennis Buckley	10	52	1	21	1886	2	19	1904	18	0	28	500 00	2	23	1904		
													500 00	4	4	1904	Wife and Children	Pneumonia
1861	Patrick Scalley	32	48	12	16	1891	2	20	1904	12	2	4	1,000 00	3	10	1904	Widow	Valv. Heart Dis. & Bright's Dis.
1862	Patrick J. Kelly	104	45	7	23	1894	2	20	1904	9	6	17	1,000 00	2	23	1904	Widow	Chronic Diffuse Nephritis
1863	Thomas Duggan	63	50	1	14	1887	2	31	1904	17	0	17	1,000 00	2	22	1904	Widow	Cerebral Sclerosis
1864	Margaret E. O'Connor	179	35	7	11	1900	2	22	1904	3	7	11	1,000 00	2	25	1904	Mother	Pneumonia
1865	Michael J. Driscoll	52	53	8	26	1883	11	26	1903	20	3	0	1,000 00	2	2	1904	Widow	Mitral Disease
1866	Daniel Splain	17	67	9	2	1880	2	24	1904	23	5	22	1,000 00	2	29	1904	Widow and Daughter	Chr. Interstitial Meyocarditis
1867	Dennis Finn	24	56	5	3	1886	2	29	1904	17	9	26	1,000 00	3	1	1904	Widow	Cardiac
1868	John S. Kerr	73	59	12	9	1888	2	29	1904	15	2	20	1,000 00	5	17	1904	Son	Gastritis
1869	Edw. F. Chamberlain	18	60	7	22	1880	3	2	1904	23	7	10	1.000 00	3	4	1904	Widow	Cancer of Liver
1870	Martin Maguire	1	43	6	19	1901	3	4	1904	2	8	15	1,000 00	3	7	1904	Widow	Appendicitis
1871	John W. Collins	8	43	6	25	1896	3	6	1904	7	8	11	1,000 00	3	19	1904	Widow	Pneumonia
1872	John J. Corbett	52	55	4	16	1883	3	7	1904	20	10	21	1,000 00	3	9	1904	Widow	Apopletic Seizure
1873	Hugh A. Lynch	11	44	2	10	1904	3	8	1904	0	0	28	166 66	3	19	1904	Widow	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
													833 34	5	11	1904	Guardian	[of Nose
1874	Cornelius Garvey	100	30	11	28	1900	3	8	1904	3	3	10	1,000 00	3	9	1904	Widow	Overtaxation Heart, Ulceration
1875	Michael T. Sullivan	63	27	3	11	1903	3	10	1904	0	11	29	1,000 00	3	11	1904	Widow	Burns (External and Internal)
1876	John McNamara	28	58	7	21	1881	3	10	1904	22	7	19	1,000 00	3	15	1904	Widow	Diabetic Coma, Diabetes
1877	Mrs. Anna A. King	111	44	4	6	1900	3	11	1904	3	11	5	1,000 00	3	12	1904	Widower	Apoplexy
1878	Mrs. Gertrude C. O'Brien	148	27	3	3	1903	3	12	1904	1	0	9	1,000 00	5	27	1904	Guardian	Suppurative Encephalitis
1879	Patrick Shyne	62	44	12	22	1886	3	12	1904	17	2	20	1,000 00	3	22	1904	Widow	Septicæmia Nephritis
1880	Patrick McGovern	48	49	4	1	1884	3	13	1904	19	11	12	1,000 00	3	14	1904	Widow	Angina Pectoris
1881	Mrs. Ellen A. O'Sullivan	138	55	1	29	1897	3	15	1904	7	1	16	1,000 00	3	18	1904	Son	—— Uræmic Nephritis
1882	Edward Tracy	7	70	2	28	1881	3	19	1904	23	0	21	1,000 00	5	2	1904	Administrator	Chr. Bronchitis
1883	John A. Ryan	8	58	7	13	1880	3	22	1904	23	8	9	1,000 00	4	6	1904	Sister	—— Mitral Disease of Heart
1884	Lawrence P. Fallon	70	50	3	1	1892	3	23	1904	12	0	22	500 00	5	24	1904	Guardian	Broncho Pneumonia.
													500 00	6	11	1904	Guardian	

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
1885	John J. Brock	17	39	4	14	1897	3	24	1904	6	11	10	$1,000 00	3	30	1904	Father	Consumption
1886	John Murphy	19	60	4	8	1883	3	25	1904	20	10	17	1,000 00	3	26	1904	Widow	Pyæmia
1887	Bartholomew McGowan	6	56	10	15	1886	3	25	1904	17	5	10	1,000 00	3	28	1904	Widow	Pneumonia
1888	John A. O'Sullivan	66	35	3	19	1889	3	26	1904	5	0	7	1,000 00	3	28	1904	Widow	Phthisis
1889	John W. Hayes	49	51	1	22	1885	3	27	1904	19	2	5	1,000 00	4	2	1904	Sisters	Mitral disease of Heart
1890	John W. Sullivan	46	26	6	10	1902	3	28	1904	1	9	18	1,000 00	6	22	1904	Guardian	Consumption
1891	William H. Curley	175	42	1	8	1901	3	29	1904	3	2	21	1,000 00	4	1	1904	Widow	Pernicious Anæmia
1892	Edward F. Roche	15	63	9	15	1880	4	3	1904	23	6	18	1,000 00	4	12	1904	Widow	Ulcer of Larynx
1893	Owen McCabe	73	59	9	14	1891	4	3	1904	12	6	19	1,000 00	4	5	1904	Widow	Disease of Heart
1894	Mrs. Emma Brown	68	45	8	12	1897	4	5	1904	6	7	23	538 44	5	25	1904	Children	Instantly Killed
													461 56	11	9	1904	Guardian	
1895	John P. Brady	43	37	9	7	1891	4	6	1904	12	6	29	1,000 00	5	25	1904	Guardian	Tuberculosis — Lungs
1896	Mrs. Margaret Dreimiller	102	42	12	26	1899	4	8	1904	4	3	12	1,000 00	4	9	1904	Widower	Carcinoma Heart
1897	Thomas A. Needham	95	44	3	28	1893	4	8	1904	11	0	10	1,000 00	4	9	1904	Widow	Fatty degeneration of Heart
1898	Thomas O'Hare	16	49	4	29	1900	4	10	1904	3	11	11	1,000 00	5	19	1904	Guardian	Pneumonia
1899	Matthew Farrell	33	58	2	20	1891	4	11	1904	13	1	21	1,000 00	4	21	1904	Widow	Pneumonia
1900	Bernard Collins	17	34	9	11	1896	4	12	1904	7	7	1	1,000 00	7	2	1904	Guardian	Consumption
1901	Mrs. Mary Galligan	103	58	12	27	1894	4	16	1904	9	3	19	1,000 00	4	21	1904	Widower & Daughter	Sarcoma on Leg
1902	Timothy J. Sullivan	84	54	2	10	1892	4	18	1904	12	2	8	1,000 00	4	21	1904	Widow	Heart Disease
1903	Mrs. Ann E. Finn	155	53	10	19	1898	4	19	1904	5	6	0	1,000 00	4	25	1904	Widower & Daughter	Apoplexy
1904	Thomas Rowan	1	65	9	3	1879	4	20	1904	24	7	17	100 00	4	29	1904	Daughter and Sons	Cerebral Hemorrhage
													200 00	5	3	1904		
													700 00	5	27	1904		
1905	John B. Mahoney, M.D.	77	42	5	3	1888	4	20	1904	15	10	17	1,000 00	4	21	1904	Widow	Chronic Nephritis
1906	Dennis B. O'Sullivan	46	63	11	14	1882	4	21	1904	21	5	7	1,000 00	4	26	1904	Son	Heart Disease
1907	Daniel Donovan	73	59	3	12	1889	4	22	1904	15	1	10	1,000 00	4	25	1904	Widow	Chronic Bronchitis
1908	Sarah A. Green	114	48	4	3	1900	4	22	1904	4	0	19	1,000 00	4	23	1904	Sister	Erysipelas

1909	John J. Gavin	55	43	10	8	1883	4	23	1904	20	6	15	$1,000 00	4	26	1904	Sister	Tuberculosis
1910	Michael J. Connors	149	41	4	1	1898	4	24	1904	5	0	23	1,000 00	4	25	1904	Widow	Phthisis
1911	John F. Gehring	51	45	4	15	1889	4	24	1904	15	0	9	1,000 00	4	26	1904	Widow	Tumor of Stomach
1912	Patrick F. Rowan	11	71	5	9	1881	4	29	1904	22	11	20	1,000 00	6	6	1904	Son	Heart Disease
1913	Martin O'Flaherty	23	48	8	13	1894	4	30	1904	9	8	17	1,000 00	5	5	1904	Widow	Phthisis Pulmonalis
1914	John Shea	3	65	4	21	1881	5	4	1904	23	0	12	500 00	5	17	1904	Widow and Son	
													250 00	6	29	1904	Guardian	Drowning
													250 00	10	4	1904	Daughter	
1915	Rev. John J. Driscoll	126	39	1	18	1898	5	6	1904	6	3	18	1,000 00	5	9	1904	Mother	Maglignant Endocarditis
1916	Michael Hallisey	16	67	3	30	1881	5	8	1904	23	1	8	1,000 00	5	9	1904	Son	Chr. Nephritis
1917	William T. Nolan	96	36	5	10	1893	5	9	1904	10	11	29	1,000 00	5	12	1904	Mother	Heart Disease
1918	Thomas Nolan	29	48	2	17	1881	5	9	1904	23	2	22	1,000 00	5	13	1904	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
1919	Edward Carroll	49	45	3	14	1889	5	10	1904	15	1	26	1,000 00	5	12	1904	Widow	Pneumonia
1920	Mrs. Mary E. Hickey	140	35	3	11	1897	5	11	1904	7	2	0	1,000 00	5	13	1904	Widower	Pneumonia
1921	Mrs. Margaret E. Hagan	137	51	12	10	1896	5	15	1904	7	5	5	800 00	5	19	1904	Children	Strangulated Umbilical Hernia
													200 00	6	28	1904	Guardian	
1922	Frank C. Leonard	64	44	5	6	1887	5	16	1904	17	0	10	1,000 00	5	19	1904	Widow	General Septicæmia
1923	Michael Mahoney	1	79	9	3	1879	5	26	1904	24	8	23	1,000 00	6	4	1904	Daughter	Senile Debility
1924	Mrs. Annie Enwright	136	56	11	12	1896	5	26	1904	7	6	14	1,000 00	5	31	1904	Husband	Heart Failure
1925	Nellie Moriarty	112	26	3	5	1901	5	27	1904	3	2	22	1,000 00	5	31	1904	Sister	Melancholia
1926	Mrs. Dora I. Connell	106	30	9	20	1894	5	28	1904	9	8	8	1,000 00	5	28	1904	Husband	Tuberculosis Pulmonalis
1927	Richard Welch	83	43	5	4	1897	5	30	1904	7	0	26	1,000 00	5	31	1904	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
1928	Peter F. Kingsley	63	38	3	16	1902	6	3	1904	2	2	17	1,000 00	6	9	1904	Parents	Ulceration of Stomach
1929	Patrick J. Weafer	32	48	9	25	1901	6	5	1904	2	8	10	166 66	7	11	1904	Daughter	
													833 34	7	11	1904	Guardian	Cirrhosis of Liver
1930	Daniel Donovan	46	38	5	4	1895	6	7	1904	9	0	23	1,000 00	6	10	1904	Widow	Phthisis Pulmonalis
1931	Daniel Driscoll	76	49	11	7	1889	6	9	1904	14	7	2	1,000 00	6	10	1904	Widow	Tuberculosis of Lungs
1932	Patrick H. Flaherty	17	47	12	27	1895	6	11	1904	8	5	14	1,000 00	6	14	1904	Widow	Brights Disease
1933	Patrick J. Kelly	65	40	9	1	1896	6	15	1904	7	9	14	1,000 00	6	18	1904	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
1934	Richard C. Crimmins	1	25	3	20	1901	6	19	1904	3	2	29	1,000 00	7	7	1904	Mother	Pulmon. and Lar. Tuberculosis
1935	Thomas Morgan	57	61	3	3	1890	6	19	1904	14	3	16	1,000 00	6	21	1904	Widow	Chr. Int. Nephritis
1936	Katherine Long	148	41	3	21	1899	6	20	1904	5	2	29	1,000 00	10	28	1904	Attorney	Heart Failure after operation

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
1937	Michael Quinn	18	52	6	2	1887	6	22	1904	17	0	20	$1,000 00	7	5	1904	Widow	Paresis
1938	John H. Bird	13	36	3	7	1893	6	23	1904	11	3	16	1,000 00	6	25	1904	Mother	Acute Diffuse Nephritis
1939	Marvin Bouchea	5	52	12	20	1899	6	25	1904	4	6	5	1,000 00	6	27	1904	Widow	Abscess of Lung
1940	John A. Murphy	199	23	12	13	1903	6	27	1904	0	6	14	1,000 00	9	3	1904	Guardian	Empyema
1941	Michael Murray	59	59	6	21	1888	6	27	1904	16	0	6	1,000 00	7	11	1904	Sons	Chr. Interstitial Nephritis
1942	Daniel Cavan	72	46	5	25	1892	6	28	1904	12	1	3	1,000 00	6	30	1904	Widow	Pneumonia
1943	Thomas F. Riley	6	57	8	21	1885	6	29	1904	18	10	8	1,000 00	7	1	1904	Daughter	Myocarditis
1944	William Callahan	69	47	6	7	1888	6	29	1904	16	0	22	1,000 00	8	19	1904	Guardian	Gastritis
1945	Patrick H. Connor	75	47	6	13	1889	6	29	1904	15	0	17	1,000 00	6	30	1904	Widow	Dilatation of Heart
1946	Eugene O. Woods	21	62	2	25	1881	7	2	1904	23	4	7	1,000 00	7	4	1904	Widow	Heart Disease
1947	Jeremiah D. Sullivan	79	51	8	27	1896	7	2	1904	7	10	8	1,000 00	7	5	1904	Widow	Interstitial Nephritis
1948	Michael H. Twomey	85	39	3	9	1893	7	5	1904	11	3	26	1,000 00	7	6	1904	Widow	Pneumonia and Typhoid Fever
1949	Daniel Connors	7	72	9	13	1880	7	6	1904	23	9	23	1,000 00	7	18	1904	Widow	Hypertrophy of Prostate
1950	Patrick J. Glynn	5	45	12	26	1886	7	11	1904	17	6	15	1,000 00	7	12	1904	Widow	Trans. Myelitis and Meningitis
1951	James Keefe	10	34	5	18	1893	7	11	1904	11	1	23	1,000 00	12	27	1904	Attorney	Brights Disease
1952	Dennis Murphy	33	59	7	1	1892	7	13	1904	12	0	12	1,000 00	7	15	1904	Widow	Carcinoma of Lip
1953	Michael J. Kiley	3	49	11	14	1879	7	14	1904	24	8	0	1,000 00	7	18	1904	Widow	Carcinoma
1954	Louis Kreger	51	23	5	26	1901	7	15	1904	3	1	19	1,000 00	7	18	1904	Parents	Pulmon. and Gland. Tuberculosis
1955	Michael J. Cotter	16	34	3	4	1896	7	18	1904	8	4	14	1,000 00	7	20	1904	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
1956	James F. Bourke	186	26	11	17	1902	7	19	1904	1	8	2	1,000 00	7	22	1904	Mother	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
1957	Mrs. Rose E. Bunker	148	35	1	13	1898	7	20	1904	6	6	7	1,000 00	7	22	1904	Sister	Tuberculosis of Lungs
1958	Patrick J. Lennon	20	40	12	26	1900	7	20	1904	3	6	24	1,000 00	7	23	1904	Widow	Heart Stroke
1959	Luke A. Hannon	83	25	2	2	1897	7	21	1904	7	5	19	1,000 00	7	21	1904	Mother	Phthisis
1960	John Doherty	55	61	12	1	1885	7	22	1904	18	7	21	1,000 00	7	23	1904	Widow	Brights Disease
1961	Edward J. Hurley	24	42	8	20	1895	7	23	1904	8	11	7	1,000 00	7	25	1904	Widow	Septica Pyæmia
1962	Susan McKenney	148	41	1	13	1898	7	24	1904	6	6	11	1,000 00	7	28	1904	Sister	Apoplexy
1963	John F. Griffin	129	49	10	13	1899	7	25	1904	4	9	12	1,000 00	10	13	1904	Administratrix	Apoplexy

1964	Michael B. Greany	76	59	11	21	1889	7	27	1904	14	8	6	1,000 00	7	30	1904	Widow	Paralysis ending Apoplexy
1965	Michael Mulcahy	28	53	7	14	1896	7	30	1904	8	0	16	1,000 00	8	1	1904	Widow	Fracture of Skull
1966	John Buckley	37	59	3	25	1881	7	31	1904	23	4	6	1,000 00	8	3	1904	Widow	Locomotor Ataxia
1967	Peter Boyd	73	62	3	12	1889	7	31	1904	15	4	19	1,000 00	8	4	1904	Widow	Consumption
1968	Patrick Cunningham	1	85	9	3	1879	8	2	1904	24	10	29	1,000 00	8	4	1904	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
1969	Bernard J. Duffy	15	44	3	15	1898	8	7	1904	6	5	22	1,000 00	8	9	1904	Widow	Phthisis Pulmon.
1970	James Cluney	28	65	4	21	1881	8	8	1904	23	3	16	1,000 00	10	13	1904	Guardian	Chr. Nephritis
1971	Elizabeth A. Langley	102	44	6	15	1894	8	9	1904	10	1	24	1,000 00	8	10	1904	Sister	Intestinal Tuberculosis
1972	Mrs. Margaret Donovan	181	32	6	26	1901	8	10	1904	3	1	14	1,000 00	8	12	1904	Sister	Septicæmia
1973	Peter Metivier	89	53	8	16	1898	8	11	1904	5	11	25	1,000 00	8	12	1904	Widow	Fatty degeneration of Heart
1974	Garrett O'Brien	6	67	2	11	1880	8	13	1904	24	6	2	1,000 00	8	18	1904	Daughter	Heart Disease
1975	Kasmier J. Hanson	82	30	3	19	1903	8	14	1904	1	4	25	1,000 00	8	17	1904	Widow	Tuberculosis Pulmonalis
1976	Annie A. Whelton	138	36	9	22	1898	8	15	1904	5	10	27	1,000 00	8	19	1904	Mother	Fibroid of Uterus
1977	William H. Sharkey	34	26	8	27	1902	8	18	1904	1	11	21	1,000 00	8	22	1904	Father	Phthisis Pulmonalis
1978	Thomas M. Dix	68	44	4	14	1888	8	19	1904	16	4	5	1,000 00	8	22	1904	Widow	Cancer of Intestines
1979	John B. Ryan	8	44	7	9	1896	8	24	1904	8	1	15	1,000 00	9	2	1904	Widow	Heart and Rectal
1980	James Kelly	100	58	6	13	1894	8	28	1904	10	2	16	1,000 00	8	29	1904	Widow	Cerebral Embolism
1981	Timothy Donovan	126	37	9	1	1896	8	31	1904	7	11	30	1,000 00	9	15	1904	Widow	Apopl'tif's Seizure of Gen. Paral.
1982	George E. Monroe	14	50	1	18	1888	9	1	1904	16	7	13	1,000 00	9	7	1904	Daughters	Cerebral Effusion
1983	John Mulhearn	11	45	4	3	1898	9	1	1904	6	4	18	1,000 00	9	6	1904	Widow	Nephritis and Cancer of Bladder
1984	Mrs. Delia T. Sullivan	102	32	6	16	1894	9	4	1904	10	2	18	1,000 00	9	7	1904	Mother	Rupt. Extra Uterine Pregnancy
1985	Mrs. Catherine Quinn	164	55	12	12	1895	9	4	1904	8	8	22	1,000 00	9	6	1904	Sister and Nephew	Nephritis
1986	Mrs. J. C. Tenbrink	146	47	4	9	1903	9	8	1904	1	4	29	1,000 00	9	10	1904	Widower	Bright's Disease of Kidneys
1987	Joseph Spang	93	60	4	13	1883	9	9	1904	21	4	26	1,000 00	9	12	1904	Widow	Nephritis
1988	Ellen T. Callahan	157	40	8	25	1898	9	17	1904	6	0	22	1,000 00	11	28	1904	Attorney	Phthisis
1989	John Conroy	49	34	7	25	1900	9	18	1904	4	1	23	1,000 00	9	20	1904	Widow	Typhoid Fever
1990	Garrett Chisel	26	65	6	9	1881	9	19	1904	23	3	0	1,000 00	9	20	1904	Daughter	Apoplexy
1991	Patrick O'Connor	46	62	11	14	1882	9	21	1904	21	10	7	1,000 00	10	3	1904	Son	Chr. Bronchitis
1992	James J. Whittle	54	35	6	1	1897	9	27	1904	7	3	26	1,000 00	10	10	1904	Widow	Typhoid Fever
1993	John F. Lynch	54	39	12	21	1897	9	28	1904	6	9	7	1,000 00	10	7	1904	Widow	Phthisis Pulmonalis
1994	James Ashe	104	58	2	9	1895	9	29	1904	9	7	10	1,000 00	10	3	1904	Widow	Hem. Rupt. Varicose Veins
1995	Mrs. Teresa Werner	105	42	11	18	1895	9	30	1904	8	10	12	1,000 00	10	3	1904	Widower	Typhoid Fever

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
1996	William J. Mahoney	97	25	5	23	1899	10	1	1904	5	4	8	1,000 00	10	1	1904	Brother	Acute Miliary Tuberculosis
1997	Peter A. Livingston	20	45	6	10	1896	10	1	1904	8	3	21	333 33	10	4	1904	Widow	Apoplexy
													666 67	12	9	1904	Guardian	
1998	Daniel J. Brennan	131	32	11	20	1896	10	2	1904	7	10	12	1,000 00	10	4	1904	Widow	Pulmonary Consumption
1999	Adam Owens	25	32	8	26	1902	10	2	1904	2	1	6	1,000 00	10	5	1904	Sister	Pulmonary Consumption
2000	Patrick Kerwin	53	61	12	22	1891	10	5	1904	2	9	13	833 34	10	6	1904	Wife and Children	Valvular Disease of Heart
2001	William Ryan	95	53	3	28	1893	10	9	1904	11	6	11	1,000 00	12	1	1904	Guardian	Phthisis Pulmonalis
2002	John Crosby	23	57	1	14	1889	10	9	1904	15	8	25	1,000 00	10	11	1904	Widow	Chr. Nephritis
2003	Mrs. Julia A. Sullivan	111	28	12	13	1895	10	9	1904	8	10	26	1,000 00	10	11	1904	Sister	Typhoid Fever
2004	Edward Slattery	15	71	9	15	1880	10	9	1904	24	0	24	1,000 00	10	12	1904	Children	Exhaustion
2005	John L. Collins	67	52	6	18	1888	10	10	1904	16	3	22	1,000 00	10	14	1904	Daughter and Son	Nephritis
2006	Havelock F. Mills	14	38	12	20	1899	10	14	1904	4	9	24	1,000 00	10	15	1904	Widow	Typhoid Fever
2007	Henry Gallagher	24	71	12	20	1880	10	15	1904	23	9	25	1,000 00	10	17	1904	Widow	Apoplexy
2008	Michael F. McGettrick	4	61	12	18	1879	10	16	1904	24	9	28	1,000 00	10	22	1904	Widow	Endocarditis
2009	David Magner	4	68	9	9	1880	10	19	1904	24	1	10	1,000 00	10	21	1904	Daughter	Colicystitis
2010	Thomas W. Crowe	32	43	9	27	1899	10	23	1904	5	0	26	1,000 00	10	31	1904	Widow	Diag.-Fract. of Skull, Int. Hem.
2011	Charles F. O'Neil	75	36	6	13	1889	10	25	1904	14	4	12	1,000 00	10	27	1904	Sisters	Phthisis
2012	John Feeney	13	73	5	5	1880	10	25	1904	24	5	20	1,000 00	12	17	1904	Conservator	Pneumonia
2013	Thomas B. Shea	53	50	3	27	1890	8	31	1904	4	6	4	833 34	9	1	1904	Widow	Rheumatic Arthris
													166 66	10	27	1904	Guardian	
2014	Daniel J. Buckley	70	61	2	16	1880	10	29	1904	24	8	13	1,000 00	11	1	1904	Widow	Exhaustion
2016	James Tyrrell	15	66	6	25	1880	11	4	1904	24	4	9	1,000 00	11	8	1904	Daughter	Chr. Inter. Nephritis and Myoc.
2017	Patrick W. Coughlin	61	28	12	3	1894	11	5	1904	9	11	2	1,000 00	11	15	1904	Mother	Del. Tremens and Lobar Pneum.
2018	Angus Monroe	47	48	12	1	1890	11	9	1904	13	11	8	500 00	11	14	1904	Widow and Daughter	Heart failure
													500 00	12	20	1904	Guardian	
2019	John J. Riley	77	52	6	14	1894	11	3	1904	10	4	19	1,000 00	11	12	1904	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2020	Thomas J. Coyle	149	31	3	21	1899	11	12	1904	5	7	21	1,000 00	11	14	1904	Mother	Tuberculosis of Lungs
2021	Mrs. Ellen C. O'Connell	190	32	14	12	1902	11	12	1904	2	7	0	1,000 00	11	14	1904	Husband	Acute Bright's Disease

2022	Mrs. Mary Quirk	13	42	6	5	1895	11	6	1904	9	5	1	$1,000 00	11	15	1904	Husband	Chr. Bright's Disease
2023	James J. Healy, M. D.	71	56	9	18	1888	11	11	1904	16	1	23	1,000 00	11	15	1904	Widow	Cancer of Stomach
2024	John P. Quigley	7	70	9	13	1881	11	12	1904	23	1	29	1,000 00	11	15	1904	Son	Diabetes
2026	Patrick J. Sheedy	16	57	6	6	1894	11	15	1904	10	5	9	1,000 00	11	16	1904	Son	Cancer of Rectum
2027	James T. O'Brien	90	43	11	27	1892	11	16	1904	11	11	19	1,000 00	11	17	1904	Widow	Peritonitis
2028	Rev. John T. Stinson	142	30	9	10	1902	11	15	1904	2	2	5	1,000 00	11	18	1904	Mother	Pneumonia
2029	Mrs. Margaret G. Jordan	102	45	11	15	1894	11	16	1904	10	0	1	1,000 00	11	21	1904	Husband	Recurrent Gastritis
2030	Anton Anderer	51	63	5	27	1891	11	17	1904	13	5	20	1,000 00	11	21	1904	Widow	Valvular Disease of Heart
2031	John F. Clifford	70	37	4	6	1897	11	20	1904	7	7	14	1,000 00	11	22	1904	Widow	Pneumonia
2032	David W. Fleming	61	55	6	4	1894	11	22	1904	10	5	17	1,000 00	11	25	1904	Widow	Shock
2033	Martin Feid	48	46	1	2	1900	11	25	1904	4	10	23	1,000 00	11	28	1904	Widow	Pleuro Pneumonia
2034	P. Henry Burns	69	40	4	4	1889	11	26	1904	15	7	22	1,000 00	11	28	1904	Widow	Tuberculosis
2035	Augusta Rotoli	8	57	6	11	1891	11	26	1904	13	5	15	1,000 00	11	29	1904	Widow	Gangrene of Leg
2036	Timothy Donahue	33	36	7	22	1897	11	29	1904	7	4	7	1,000 00	11	30	1904	Widow	Heart Paralysis
2037	Matthew P. Horgan	63	28	3	12	1901	11	30	1904	3	8	18	1,000 00	12	1	1904	Sister	Phthisis Pulmonalis
2038	Mrs. Ellen McDonnell	114	34	7	9	1897	12	7	1904	7	4	28	500 00	12	10	1904	Husband	Tuberculosis
2039	Elizabeth F. Reddish	107	25	4	9	1903	12	11	1904	1	8	2	1,000 00	12	12	1904	Mother	Tuberculosis
2040	Michael Walsh	67	43	3	4	1895	12	12	1904	9	9	8	1,000 00	12	14	1904	Widow	Shock and Hemorrhage
2041	Edward Barry	14	45	10	13	1897	12	9	1904	7	1	26	333 34	12	24	1904	Widow	Pneumonia
2042	Peter L. Lambert	11	33	12	14	1898	12	10	1904	5	11	26	1,000 00	12	17	1904	Mother	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2043	Martin Byrne	8	66	8	11	1881	12	13	1904	23	4	2	1,000 00	12	15	1904	Widow	Chr. Nephritis
2044	Mrs. Hanora Daley	136	55	11	12	1896	12	12	1904	8	1	0	1,000 00	12	16	1904	Daughter and Son	Acute Dilatation of Heart
2045	Thomas R. Robbins	3	49	1	17	1887	12	11	1904	17	10	24	1,000 00	12	17	1904	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2046	Peter J. Curley	15	53	12	15	1896	12	17	1904	8	0	2	750 00	12	23	1904	Widow and Children	Bronchitis
2047	John H. Keating	29	23	10	24	1901	12	20	1904	3	1	26	1,000 00	12	21	1904	Mother	Cirrhosis of Liver
2048	Bartholomew McCarthy	20	55	2	28	1887	12	18	1904	17	9	20	1,000 00	12	21	1904	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2049	Stephen Keane	61	33	2	18	1901	12	20	1904	3	10	2	1,000 00	12	23	1904	Widow	Pneumonia
2050	Mrs. Veronica Dittmar	105	44	5	18	1896	12	21	1904	8	7	3	1,000 00	12	23	1904	Widower	Pernicious Anæmia
2052	Dennis Nelen	64	57	4	17	1887	12	25	1904	17	8	8	1,000 00	12	30	1904	Widow	Chr. Bronchitis
2053	John McCartney	6	35	1	23	1902	12	28	1904	2	11	5	1,000 00	12	30	1904	Widow	Erysipelas
2054	John J. Cullity	10	41	1	16	1890	12	29	1904	14	11	13	1,000 00	12	30	1904	Widow	Consumption
2055	John Healy	131	38	11	2	1900	12	18	1904	4	1	16	1,000 00	12	31	1904	Widow	Oedema of Lungs
											Total		$220,716 68					

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,

Held at A. O. H. Hall, Worcester,

Wednesday, April 26, 1905.

A Solemn Requiem Mass for deceased members of the Order was celebrated by the High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland, in St. Johns Church, Temple Street, Worcester, at 8.45 A. M., and he was assisted by Rev. John F. Boland, chaplain of McCafferty Court, as deacon, Rev. William E. Ryan, chaplain of Worcester Court as sub-deacon, and Rev. Bernard S. Conaty, chaplain of Holy Cross Court, and rector of Sacred Heart Church, as master of ceremonies.

Following the Mass there was a sermon on the Order by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Griffin, rector of St. Johns Church. Mgr. Griffin paid a high tribute to the Order, and spoke well of the good work it has accomplished during its existence. Not a person left the church before or during the sermon. The mass was attended by about 500 people, more than 400 of them being delegates.

Mgr. Griffin said in part:—

"The time is short, but I must say a word of welcome to the Catholic Order of Foresters, the first time they have come to Worcester for their convention. Here in this old church, which stands as the pioneer of the Catholic faith in Worcester, we cordially extend a greeting. We should be glad at any time to extend a welcome to such bodies as you are, which are organized for the uplifting of the people and the spreading of the Catholic faith. We congratulate you on your past achievement and your present standing. You have in a few years of service done a great good in the communities in which you belong, and in Massachusetts your standing is one of which you may be proud.

"There is one thing upon which we especially congratulate you, the esprit of the organization. You hear the words of the Master, and heed His mandate 'Seek ye first the kingdom of God, and afterward these things shall be added unto you.' That is what you are doing here today. You are seeking the kingdom of God before beginning your deliberations in the convention hall.

"May that spirit of wisdom and charity be with you in your deliberations, and may this wisdom be with you in spreading the work of the Catholic Order of Foresters. Here you are as militants in the work before you." Mgr. Griffin congratulated the members of the Order, not only for attending the services, but also for remembering the deceased brethren of the Order.

The church choir sang Leonard's Mass in B flat. The soloists were Mrs. Mary Carroll and Miss Minnie Mara. The choir was under the direction of J. Frederick Donnelly. At the offertory Hammond's "O salutaris" was sung by Miss Mara. The ushers at the church were Philip Drake, Joseph Fitton and Patrick Pettit, all members of the Worcester Courts.

THE CONVENTION.

After Mass the representatives met in A. O. H. Hall for the Twenty-sixth Annual Convention.

These officers were present:—High Chief Ranger, Timothy B. Reardon; High Vice-Chief Ranger, Dennis E. Murphy; High Secretary-Treasurer, John J. Leonard; High Senior Conductor, Charles E. Bonning; High Junior Conductor, John N. O'Brien; High Inside Sentinel, Dennis D. Driscoll; High Outside Sentinel, George E. Stuart; High Medical Examiner, Francis J. McQueeney, M.D.; High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil.

The Convention was called to order at 10.30 o'clock A. M. by High Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon, who then called upon Rev. James H. O'Neil, High Court Chaplain, to offer prayer.

The High Chief Ranger then instructed the High Secretary-Treasurer, John J. Leonard, to read the Call for the Convention, which was read as follows:—

Office of the High Standing Committee,
17 Worcester St., Boston, Mass., March 6, 1905.

To all Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

In accordance with the provisions of Article V., Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this sixth day of March, nineteen hundred and five, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court, to assemble in the Twenty-sixth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday, the twenty-sixth day of April, nineteen hundred and five, in "A. O. H. Hall," Worcester, Mass., to be opened in due form at 9.30 A. M.

Credentials accompany this Call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per order of the High Standing Committee of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

TIMOTHY B. REARDON,
High Chief Ranger.

JOHN J. LEONARD,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following as the Committee on Credentials:

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

James J. Lanigan	Cathedral Court, No. 1
Edward Doherty	Americus Court, No. 34
John F. Tierney	Worcester Court, No. 59
Michael L. Dowd	Shields Court, No. 63
John McGrath	St. Jarlath Court, No. 75
Dennis F. McCarthy	Brockton Court, No. 82
Michael J. Regan	George Washington Court, No. 85

The High Chief Ranger then called upon the High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland, to address the Convention.

ADDRESS OF HIGH COURT CHAPLAIN, REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL.

Rev. Fathers, Brother & Sister Delegates,

Dear Friends:—We have gathered here today, delegates of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, nearly 500 strong, to represent the interests of at least 100,000 persons living within the boundaries of the old Bay State, of which we may say with truth that Worcester is the very hub, at least for today. Under normal conditions we admit that Boston is the Hub, not only of the State, but of the universe outside of Rome; but the physical and moral and mental weight of this Convention has temporarily deranged our natural centre, and today we proclaim Worcester to be the place. I am sure there is not a delegate here but appreciates the many courtesies and kindness shown by the clergy, Foresters, and people of Worcester.

We stand today, dear friends, on the threshold of a New Year for this grand Order. A review of the past twelve months, since we met in our last Convention, will show to all that we, as a body, have been faithful to our obligations; Unity, Fraternity, and True Christian Charity has been exemplified in our acts. One more page has been added to our grand history. Not a debt uncancelled, not a claim repudiated, not a promise broken. Well indeed does this golden page, illumined by deeds well done, and faith well kept, fit into the volume of our twenty-five years of grand history. Well indeed does this Order merit and justly receive at the hands of our great and learned Archbishop of Boston, Most Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., no less than from the highest State officials and from the rank and file of all honest men, that measure of praise and that just appreciation that noble deeds well done, wring from the hearts and tongues of all true men.

During the past twelve months, by happy coincidence we commemorated the 25th anniversary of this Order, and also my own 25th anniversary of ordination to the holy priesthood. Permit me today to extend to the members of this Order, represented by delegates, my hearty thanks for the grand remembrance made to me, a remembrance which any priest, yes any Bishop, might well be proud. And let me utter the wish and benediction that the silver splendor and sheen of glory that surrounds our societies' records may deepen to the golden hue of broader and greater membership and utility when the circling years shall bring to us our fiftieth birthday. How can we make our Golden Jubilee in keeping with what we desire? A glance at the past tells us that only the hardest, most earnest thoughts and efforts and self-sacrifices have brought us to our present high standing. Because we have always had generous men who did great work without pay or price. Our past is assured; it speaks for itself; it has become a matter of history. From its pages learn wisdom. History is ever repeating itself. The rise and fall, the strength and decay of a nation, are the strength and decay or the rise and fall of the individual souls who go to make it up. Shall we go on prospering and increasing? Answer, ye individual delegates here assembled on whom rest this responsibility. Your deliberations today mark a pronounced period of your existence. No two stars are alike in brilliancy, no two human bodies are exactly alike, no two delegates are alike in thought and general make up. And therefore it is but natural to expect that each delegate shall be allowed the privilege of friendly discussing the questions that shall come before us. In the view of the greater good for all, let narrowness of thought and personal ambition be forgotten, and politics not even as much as mentioned among us. Our motto, "The greater good for the greater number." Let individualism sink into insignificance where it is, as it is today, the question of the general good for us all. The zeal of the High Standing committee of which I have the honor of being a member, has been remarkable. Your interests have been well conserved by them, and I want to say that harmony of thought and action have characterized our deliberation during the past twelve months. You today may see fit to elect new members to your High Standing committee, but let me say to you, the greatest blessing I can wish this Order is that it may always have at its head such zealous, interested, and self-sacrificing men as were those of the past year.

A few practical suggestions, and I am done. You are members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, Citizens of Massachusetts,—"Render to Caesar the things that are Caesar's." You are Catholic members of the grand old Roman Church, rich in traditions, glorious in administrations, eternal in her existence,—"Render to God the things that are God's." Such membership demands a fidelity in keeping with an institution with such glorious prerogatives. Be Catholic men and women; Catholic in all the word implies.

Be loyal to your principles, Unity, Fraternity, True Christian Charity.

Be loyal to your Church!

Be loyal to your God!

Be loyal to your State!

Be loyal and true to yourselves! and it must follow, thou canst not be false to any man, let alone to a Brother Forester, let alone to dear old mother church, let alone to the higher deliberations which today occupy your thoughts and concern the welfare of tens of thousands.

In conclusion, I say God bless you. The God of Charity look down upon you, and may all that is done at this Convention redound to the glory of God and the good of our neighbor, so that when the Convention closes, we may go forth to our homes and take with us the unspeakable, conscientious pleasure which comes from good deeds well done.

(Rev.) JAS. H. O'NEIL, H. C. C.

HON. WALTER H. BLODGETT, MAYOR OF WORCESTER.

Mayor Walter H. Blodgett of the city of Worcester was presented to the Convention by the High Chief Ranger, and he was received with prolonged applause.

Mayor Blodgett took occasion to congratulate and compliment the Order on the good showing it made. He took exception, however, to what the High Court Chaplain had said of Worcester, namely, that now as the Convention was here, it was the best place in the State at the present time. The Mayor said:—

"It is certainly the best place now, but I want to add that it is the best place all the time. It is with pleasure that I welcome you to the city of Worcester, and it is my sincere wish that each and every one of you enjoy your visit.

"I also sincerely wish that your deliberations here today may be of benefit to your organization, for I feel that what benefits your organization will benefit our city, our state, and our nation.

"I have heard of the good work your organization has done, and it is with pleasure that I visit you here this morning to bid you a welcome to our city, and to express a wish for the people of Worcester that your stay may be a pleasant one.

"Before closing, I wish to compliment you on taking women into your society as co-workers. It is an excellent idea, for they have ever been a help to man, and I am sure that you have found that their work has been of an immense assistance to your organization."

The Mayor's address was greeted with prolonged applause.

REV. BERNARD S. CONATY, SACRED HEART PARISH.

Rev. Bernard S. Conaty, rector of the Sacred Heart Parish, was then presented by the High Chief Ranger, and he was accorded a most generous welcome.

High Chief Ranger, Ladies and Gentlemen:—

I was very anxious this morning to be allowed to sit on the floor with the delegates, but it would seem as though I had to submit to the inevitable and sit on the platform, and now I am to pay the penalty by making a speech.

I understand that heretofore your Conventions have been held in the City of Boston, but today you are in the heart of the Commonwealth, and just as His Honor the Mayor said, I will say—that you will find out before the day is over that Worcester has a good, warm, big, generous heart.

We consider ourselves of some little importance, but when we are in Boston we are lost—under ground, over ground, and above ground, but in Worcester we are above ground all the time. I think with the good people from the western part of the State, from Springfield and west of Springfield, that they are very happy to stay here mid-way between the west and the east, and you are certainly welcome here in Worcester.

There are many pleasant things to see here, and I trust that you will not go away from Worcester without seeing the work that is being done at the College in charge of the Jesuit Fathers, on yonder hill—Holy Cross College, and right under the hill in the meadow, is the Church of the Sacred Heart, and you will be welcome there.

Naturally we as Catholics should be very proud of the work that is being done in the City of Worcester for education and charity. Look about you—see other educational institutions; our City Hall—many other public buildings—excellent streets, and see for yourselves a few of the things that have made Worcester a model city of this State, where you are sure of a most cordial welcome.

ADDRESS OF HIGH CHIEF RANGER, TIMOTHY B. REARDON.

To the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order oi Foresters in Convention Assembled,

Sister and Brother Foresters:—We meet this morning in annual convention under most favorable auspices. The Order is in a most satisfactory condition, both numerically and financially, which must be pleasing to those of you who have labored for many years in the upbuilding of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and must needs be an encouragement to those of recent affiliation.

MEETINGS.

During the year your Committee have held fifty regular meetings, addressed the usual number of public meetings, and visited 156 Courts of the Order, making a total of 332 visits.

As a whole, the public and private meetings have been well attended, and your Committee return their thanks for the hearty co-operation and courtesy received from the members of the Order in all sections of the State, and the assistance given by them had much to do with the excellent record made by us during the year 1904.

Representatives and members of the Order can do much to assist the members of the High Standing Committee in the formation of new Courts, particularly in sections where at present we have none. Thousands of our people in this Commonwealth need the protection our Order affords, and individual and concerted action can bring about a realization of our fondest hopes, in securing their co-operation in the good work of the Order.

Earnestness and enthusiasm must come from the individual member as well as those in office, and it does not seem out of place for me to say to you, the chosen representatives of the Order, to go back to your Courts when this Convention has passed into history, and urge the members one and all, to continue in the good work that they are doing, and that our best efforts may be given to the work of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

The membership January 1st, 1905, was 20,938, a net gain of 1,304 members during the year. The number of women admitted to the Order was 675, and the number of men 1,164. The present membership of the Order is 21,620, or a net gain since January 1st, of 682, and a net increase since the last Convention of 1,499.

The number of applications received during the year was 2,298, and of this number 1,853 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted in 1904 was 31.1 years, which is of itself an important feature in the progress of the Order's history. Every effort should be made to encourage within the bounds of reason and prudence the admission of young women and men into our fold. It should be given our most serious consideration.

NEW COURTS.

The following subordinate Courts have been organized and instituted since our last Convention.

Newton Centre Court, No. 201, of Newton Centre, instituted October 18th, 1904, with forty (40) charter members.

Fr. O'Connor Court, No. 202, of Boston, instituted December 4th, 1904, with fifteen (15) charter members.

Jubilee Court, No. 203, of So. Framingham, instituted December 18th, 1904, with fifteen (15) charter members.

Fraternity Court, No. 204, of Boston, instituted March 12th, 1905, with sixteen (16) charter members.

Fr. Scully Court, No. 205, of Cambridge, instituted March 12th, 1905, with twenty-two (22) charter members.

St. Victorian Court, No. 206, of Roxbury, instituted March 23d, 1905, with twenty (20) charter members.

DEATH OF PAST HIGH CHIEF RANGER, JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN.

Monday morning of this week Past High Chief Ranger and former High Secretary-Treasurer James J. McLaughlin, was laid at rest.

Almost since the inception of the Order, he has been identified with it, and had much to do with its progress. During the early life of the Order, when it encountered circumstances that imperilled its progress, he was one of the leaders in the change of plan to its present assessment system. He proved himself a loyal and devoted member of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and served the Order to the best of his ability, ever having in mind the best interests of it.

Upon the adoption of the graded plan of assessment, he was elected High Chief Ranger of the Order, and by his earnestness, tact and good judgment, did much for its preservation.

During the many years that he was High Chief Ranger and High Secretary-Treasurer, and even up to the time of his death, he was thoroughly interested in the success of the Order, and it would seem befitting that suitable action be taken by this Convention, in recognition of the many sacrifices made by our beloved Past High Chief Ranger.

DEATHS.

The number of deaths in 1904 was 226. The number of Mortuary Calls last year was nine, yielding the sum of $204,741.00, and with the interest, amounted to $205,259.27. The payments from the Mortuary Fund were $220,716.68, leaving a balance on hand January 1st, 1905, of $19,423.58.

EMERGENCY FUND.

The balance to the credit of the Emergency Fund January 1st, 1905, was $134,217.20, and today you will be called upon to consider the advisability of raising the Emergency Fund from Fifty Cents to One Dollar per member per annum, and I hope that the Representatives will give it due and careful consideration.

The Order was fortunate in the Brockton disaster of last month, when we lost five members out of a total of about seventy-five members of the Order who were employed in the Grover Shoe Factory.

DEGREE STAFFS.

One year ago I advised that more degree staffs be organized with a view to increase the interest and enthusiasm, and I am pleased to report that many additional staffs have been organized since last April.

To the young women and men who have given up so much of their valuable time in perfecting themselves as members of degree staffs, I want to return my sincere thanks for their services to the Order. The formation of staffs should be encouraged by the Order, as by this means we are able to get a large number of the members interested in extending the Order and its influence.

Thousands of people witnessed the evolutions of the degree staffs at the public installation of officers in the early part of the year, and by this feature of the work of the Order, created a very favorable impression.

SECOND DEGREE.

The Second Degree was adopted by vote of the last Convention, and the High Standing Committee were instructed to prepare the work as soon as possible. The High Standing Committee selected the members of the Committee on Secret Work to exemplify the Degree, which they did, assisted by members of the Order, in a most satisfactory manner, at a meeting of the Deputy High Chief Rangers last fall.

Since then the Courts in Dorchester have exemplified it, and after this Convention it is hoped that the staffs will take it up, and in the manner provided in the ritual of the second degree.

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY.

The 25th anniversary of the Order was celebrated in Mechanic's Hall, Sept. 15th, 1904, and was a grand success in every particular. It was said by one of the venerable clergymen present on that occasion, that the hall held more Catholics than had ever assembled in any one building at any one time in the history of New England.

The details of the Anniversary were left to the High Standing Committee, who were cheerfully assisted by the Representatives to the last Convention and members of the Order, and by the concerted action of all, it was made a grand success.

I stated at the last Convention that we would be able to manage the affairs of the Anniversary without being obliged to draw on the funds of the Order, and I recommend that the net sum realized from the affair, $1,489.09, be placed in the Emergency Fund, and I return my sincere thanks to all members of the Order who assisted in any way to make it a success.

PER CAPITA TAX.

A reasonable Per Capita Tax is necessary for the Order if it wishes to compete with similar organizations. It is the opinion of men well versed in insurance, that a certain percentage of increase in membership must be made in a fraternal organization each year, if the members wish to keep their insurance at a minimum cost.

The expenses of the Order were kept down last year, and were less by $2,400.95 than in 1903.

The increase in membership was 500 less than in the year 1903, so that I am still of the opinion that it would have been a good business proposition to have made the Per Capita Tax $1.00.

After eight years of service as a member of the High Standing Committee, and the past two years as your High Chief Ranger, I wish to retire from office and take my place as a humble member in the ranks.

During the period of eight years I have been absent from two meetings of the High Standing Committee, and then on account of sickness, and have kept every engagement to which I was assigned, except five.

I have had a full realization of the duties of the office of High Chief Ranger of this Order, and I have endeavored to discharge those duties as they appeared to me for the best interests of the Order and all concerned.

I am not perfect, and have made mistakes, but the best interests of the Order were uppermost in my thoughts at all times, and it was my purpose to carry out the obligations of my office as they appeared to me, and according to my best judgment.

I have considered it an honor to be the High Chief Ranger of the Order, and it is a pleasure for me to state that wherever I have gone, I have been received with a generous welcome, and every possible courtesy shown me as your executive officer, and for this I am very grateful. There are some regrets at leaving such pleasant associations, and the greatest of these are that I have not been able to do more for our grand and noble organization.

It is with pleasure that I extend to the members of the High Standing Commitee, my special thanks for their loyalty and devotion to me since being your High Chief Ranger. In the discharge of the many duties they have been my closest associates, and I have found their advice and counsel beneficial at all times, and every possible courtesy shown to me by them.

I feel that I would be remiss in my duty as your High Chief Ranger if I did not say to you, the representatives of the Order, that it is to be congratulated in having the services of two such able and efficient officers as the High Secretary-Treasurer, Brother Leonard, and High Medical Examiner, Dr. McQueeney. It will be for the benefit of the Order and its future success if these two officials are retained in office,—I hope for many years to come. Let us co-operate with them to make the business of the Headquarters and Medical Department as efficient as possible. To these two officials I wish to extend my thanks for their kindness and courtesy to me on all occasions.

I return my thanks to the representatives of the Order for their kindness to me at all times, and in retiring from office I wish to offer my congratulations to my successor, whoever he may be, and he can be assured that he has my very best wishes for a successful administration of the affairs of the Order.

With the success of our Order assured, let us be kind in speech and manner, in our deliberations today let us attend strictly to business, so that we will be able to complete the work which we were sent here for, and not be obliged to adjourn over to some other day. It would mean a great expense to the Order, that it can ill afford.

I now declare this meeting open for business and the dissemination of the principles of Unity, Fraternity, and true Christian Charity.

Fraternally yours,

TIMOTHY B. REARDON,
High Chief Ranger.

Voted that the address be received.

REPORT OF THE HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER, FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M.D.

Worcester, Mass., April 26, 1905.

Ladies and Gentlemen of the High Court:—

Every Forester loyal to the principles of our Order, must be proud at this 26th Annual Convention, upon having witnessed the passing of the milestone, marking the quarter-centennial of our organization.

May I trust that in your deliberations, devotion to the important duty of affording protection to our dependents may govern your conduct and eliminate all disturbing factors affecting this important function of our Order.

The absolute need of impartial and honest management of your medical work must, therefore, appeal to you, regardless of our refusal to accept insurance risks, whether they are your blood relatives, your marriage relatives, or your dearest friends.

Owing to changes due either to death or resignations, your Medical Corps number one less than last year, comprising now but ninety physicians.

I again regret to report the loss by death of two of our Examiners, Dr. Mahoney of Medford, and Dr. Draper of Westford. Both gentlemen were similar types of the competent and conscientious physicians, many of whom our Society possesses.

Dr. Mahoney, a young man, and a member of our Order for years, bore with heroism the knowledge of the fatal character of his illness, but fulfilled under these adverse circumstances his entire duty to your Society.

Dr. Draper was a quiet, dependable, careful examiner, not of our Faith, but who ably protected us against the admission of poor material.

The vacancy in Medford was assigned to Dr. Walter F. Burke, and the remaining one to Dr. S. L. Joslin of Graniteville.

Appointments to the new Courts and the remaining vacancies, were distributed among our old Examiners: Dr. McIntosh, of Rockland; Dr. Barnes, of Boston; Dr. McDermott, of Charlestown; Dr. Finegan, of Cambridge, and Dr. Healy, of So. Framingham.

The new Court in Newton Centre was assigned to Dr. Joseph Stanton, a member of our Society, and a new appointment.

Our customary annual complaint of interference in this purely technical matter of selecting Examiners, I am again compelled to call to your attention.

The moment an unfortunate Examiner becomes ill, and there is any suspicion of his early demise, tactics that are worthy only of the methods followed in seeking political office, are resorted to. Permit me to be perfectly frank in regard to these matters, and assure you that reputable physicians, of whatever school, disapprove of such conduct, and that it always places medical aspirants in an unfavorable light. We are surely better able to obtain the correct professional qualifications of a physician than any layman.

A case in point is an Examiner, who, during his many years' connection with us has never accepted compensation. He is ill now, and has been—but he gives a day or two to his duties. In the face of his previous kindness we are in receipt of complaints—no patience towards the sufferer is manifested. How little this conduct accords with the spirit we preach—how much it reminds me of a similar case some years ago, when, had I yielded to the importunities at that time, I should have been derelict to the principles of our Society.

On the other hand, not the slightest hesitancy would I display, if the interests of the Order were in jeopardy.

This year we have an increased death rate—69 more deaths than in the previous year, 1903—226 in all. Of this number 44 members were 60 years of age and over. I have in many of my reports called your attention particularly to the fact that your old members must die, and upon you rests the responsibility of providing for this increase, outside of the ordinary mortuary rate we have to bear.

An Emergency Fund, the interest of which would pay these losses that are certain to occur in future years, would lessen the number of your assessment calls from this factor.

We lost 190 men and 36 women—of these 226 deaths, 97 were diseases sudden in onset and short in duration, or accidental.

One hundred and twenty-nine losses were classified as chronic, because of their character, and the long length of time before death.

In tabulating these cases it is our custom to avoid misleading causes, and place the deaths under what is probably their correct heading.

Relations very frequently object to Cancer and Consumption being given as the cause of death, and we are therefore dependent many times, upon symptoms for getting at the actual disease.

Among our losses due to Acute Diseases, as usual Pneumonia heads the list with 23 deaths—two women and 21 men. Apoplexy has caused a similar loss of three women and 20 men.

Accidental deaths follow, with the loss of four women and eight men, a total of twelve. Diseases of the Heart caused the death of three women and six men.

Typhoid Fever occasioned us the loss of six members, two women and four men. Diseases of the Kidneys occur next, with a loss of five due to the death of one woman and four men.

Blood Poisoning, one woman and three men. Diseases of the stomach, one woman and two men.

Peritonitis, Erysipelas and Pernicious Anaemia, two deaths each. Two men from the first mentioned cause, and a man and woman each in the two latter causes.

Appendicitis, Spotted Fever, Miliary Tuberculosis and Empyaema, each the loss of one man, and the remaining death a woman, from strangulated Hernia.

Of the 129 deaths due to Chronic Diseases, Consumption unfortunately retains its leading position, causing us the loss of 48 members—seven women and 41 men.

Heart Disease is second highest, occasioning the death of one woman and 23 men, a total of 24. Diseases of the Kidneys follow, with the loss of 23 people, four women and 18 men.

Cancer of the various organs caused us the loss of two women and fifteen men. Diseases of the Liver and Brain lost us five in each class, all the deaths in the former one being confined to men, and in the latter, one woman and four men.

Disease of the Spine was given as the reason for the death of three men, and old age was ascribed as the cause of death of two more men.

In addition to the above losses we have one man each from causes that are merely symptoms of disease, probably both were of cancerous character.

Among the 97 causes from sudden death, of diseases acute in character, Pneumonia, Apoplexy, and Accidents represent 68 deaths out of the entire number.

In the large list of deaths from Chronic Causes, Consumption, Heart and Kidney Diseases have a total of 95 losses out of 129.

Fortunately, we have not had reported this year the proportional increase in Cancer that has marked the others, only one more death happening from this fatal disease. The usual losses from Diseases of the Liver have decreased one below 1903.

Probably we owe to the prevalence of Influenza the increased number of deaths from Consumption and Pneumonia this year. Throughout our State there has been a noticeable increase due this cause.

The occurrence of the pathetic and frightful loss of life in the factory horror of a few weeks ago, should impress upon you how every insurance society is in jeopardy from a similar happening. Our Order has to record the loss of five of its members. Your High Standing Committee in its quick work of paying the dependents of our unfortunate Brothers and Sisters deserve your unstinted praise.

During the year 1904 we have had 2,298 men and women apply for admission to our Order. Of this number three are under consideration, and 441 were declined as follows:

	Women	Men	Total
Age above the limit	48	33	81
Diseases of the Heart	32	53	85
Poor personal condition	35	20	55
Diseases of the Lungs	17	22	39
Diseases of the Kidneys	14	15	29
Poor family history and personal condition	4	12	16
Under and over weight	10	5	15
Alcoholic habits	2	24	26
Postponed until thirty years of age	3	4	7
Diseases of the Liver	5	8	13
Refused to complete examination	6	11	17
Alcoholic habits and hazardous occupations	0	5	5
Hernia	2	14	16
Refused to become vaccinated	2	13	15
Poor family history	2	3	5
Defects, Hearing, Eyesight, etc.	0	6	6
Hazardous Occupations	0	8	8
Unclassified	1	2	3
	183	258	441

Rejections are the cause of more quarrelling, and give rise to more ill feeling than any other factor in the management of our Order.

Why therefore, members of our Society either propose or permit candidates to apply who do not give their correct age, is beyond understanding.

Eighty-one rejections due to this cause alone is surely not a pleasant commentary upon our applicants, apart from their loss of the examination fee.

It is an ordinary happening for persons formerly members of the Society to deliberately try and mislead us regarding their correct age, forgetting our system of card references.

This year we have had a few unpleasant instances of this kind, one applicant giving age as 36 when actually 48 years old, two others saying they were but 35 years of age, when one was 46 and the other 49. One of the many applicants from whom we require certificates, erased the original figures upon the blank, substituting others that made his age 74 years. I trust that this case may be the limit of the attempt to perpetrate this species of fraud.

Rejections due to excess or light weight are another cause, as well as age, and the same may be said of Poor Family History. Regarding Hazardous Occupations, we give fair notice upon our application blanks, so that the candidates, if honest, may easily see that they are not eligible.

We have had applicants weighing 67 pounds over the limit, 40 to 50 pounds is a common occurrence, and plain common sense should suggest to proposers that a 37-year-old person weighing 55 pounds over our limit is more apt to increase in weight than otherwise, apart from the damage fat accumulation causes the organs of the body. Light-weighted applicants we do not hesitate to refuse.

A candidate whose father and mother have both died before forty, and whose brothers and sisters are also deceased from an infectious cause of death, should surely not be proposed. The same advice should be borne in mind regarding people who have never been vaccinated.

There is one matter that I referred to last year, and that is the determined effort to propose candidates who are not insurable, and state their occupations untruthfully. This is certainly—and I believe every intelligent person in this assemblage will bear me out—one of the most contemptible attempts at fraud that we have to face, and as you know, these cases must receive the approval of two proposers and three members of an investigating committee, before reaching headquarters.

Speaking of the work of your investigating committee, permit me to call to your attention the fact that we have not had during 1904, one rejection from this source. Fortunately, we are oftentimes protected by information sent to me by men and women who realize their duty to this Order and to themselves. There is surely need of careful investigation of the habits at least of many applicants.

EARLY DEATHS.

As customary in all previous reports we present an investigation of deaths occurring in our Order two years or less in membership.

Fortunately this year, notwithstanding the large increase in our death rate, and particularly from Diseases of the Lungs, we have met with only eleven losses in this class of early deaths—four less than 1903. Four of these deaths were among women and seven among men. One death was due to Pneumonia—two others to accidental causes, one to acute disease of the Kidneys, another to pus formation complicating a Pleurisy, and the remaining six to Tuberculosis.

One of these six cases of Consumption was a member of our Order only a few months, and admitted as a good risk, with a normal and healthy condition of the lungs. The physician who advised the acceptance of this case is no longer examining candidates for this organization. A second case was nearly two years in our Society—father, mother, grandmother and all the brothers and sisters living. Exposure was probable cause of the onset of the disease. The examination had been made by one of our most careful physicians.

The third loss was of the character known as "Galloping Consumption." Mother, father, and four brothers and sisters living. Four months was the length of time the disease existed. The fourth case followed La Grippe, the member insisting upon returning to work against the advice of the family doctor, with the usual result following the conditions produced by this disease.

The fifth case—had lost but one member of the family, a child, from some children's disease. Father, mother and remaining brothers and sisters alive and in good health. Some six months prior to death the member had been sent to the Hospital with La Grippe, and while there the fatal illness developed. The attending physician reported that "it was one of the most acute that he had any knowledge of."

The sixth and remaining death from this disease was reported by the family physician as an Acute Miliary Tuberculosis following a bad attack of Measles in a member 26 years of age. Our Examiner, in his report to me, says—"I am but human, and therefore liable to error, but in my examinations I am as careful and painstaking as it is possible to be." I appreciated, as you all do, the manliness of the reply, and have learned from outside sources that the case became so bad during convalescence from the Measles, that the member could not be taken to the Hospital as advised by the pastor and attending physician.

Bright's Disease of the Kidneys of about two or three weeks' duration, occurred in an elderly member, whose nine brothers and sisters are living, causing us another loss of one who had been in the Order about one and one-half years.

To a pus accumulation between the chest walls and the lung, we owe the loss of a member but a short time in our Society. Some time before the occurrence of death in this case, I had written our Examining Physician—having learned of the illness of the member—and to him I am indebted for having the case kept in view. Nothing could be determined about the character of the disease by the attending physicians until shortly before death, when treatment proved of but little avail.

The tenth loss in this series was from a Pneumonia of only seven days' duration, complicated by an inflammation of the heart, and to the latter the death of this member, not quite a month in our Society, was due. The applicant was in excellent condition at the time of examination, some six or seven weeks before death.

From an accident—death following in a few days at the Hospital—we lost a member less than a year in the Order.

In view of the large number of working men and women in our membership, we are fortunate in not having greater losses in this class of risks.

The remaining and last death in this gruesome list was due to the ever-present danger accompanying Motherhood—death following blood-poisoning after a short illness.

During 1903 we were fortunate in not having had an early death from Consumption, this year, during the prevalence of Influenza, we have had the six losses referred to—two women and four men.

There is no lesson that should come home to you so strongly as the history of many of these cases, where the beginning of the fatal sickness is due to the urgency of getting out to work. This distressing need to provide for families is an important factor in weighing the value of an applicant as an insurance risk. The improvident and the careless make sad inroads into insurance funds and pile up assessment calls.

The abuse of alcoholic beverages is more often the real reason for the many losses fraternal societies sustain, than is disease, and you men and women in this great assembly can do more to protect us from the admission of unsafe risks of this sort, than all the medical examiners in existence.

During the many years I have been at the head of your Medical Department, information of the above character has reached me months after the admission of applicants, when we could do nothing about it without resort to law. I therefore beg of you, for the sake of this grand Catholic organization—for the protection of your own dependents—to assist us with your knowledge of the habits and histories of candidates that certainly you men and women of this Order are informed about.

Early in the year your High Standing Committee gave a dinner to the Medical Examiners of the Order. Prof. Franz Pfaff, of Harvard University, delivered an address upon "Cancer," the most important subject to insurance examiners today.

Every doctor present appreciated it as a most interesting, instructive, and intellectual medical paper.

We are under an obligation to the Professor for his kindness and the hours of labor spent in preparation of this subject.

One of the pleasantest features of this gathering was the self-sacrificing spirit displayed by your Examiners, coming from all sections of our State. To many of them car fares and hotel bills alone were treble the value of the dinner to which they were invited, without considering the loss of practice entailed upon them by absence from their homes.

Your organization occupies today a position second to none in our State—your management is honest—the greater number of your executive officers, through that discriminating, independent, and conscientious policy of you, ladies and gentlemen of this Convention, are recognized as conservative and safe guides.

In the hands of every individual in this body lies a duty that requires courage, decency, and devotion to the highest ideals that ever animated a Catholic heart.

Let no tainted atmosphere that suggests the selection of an incompetent by reason of outside affiliations, permeate this assemblage.

We are absolutely an insurance company, guaranteeing to every one in our ranks that we shall direct our greatest, our grandest, and our united Catholic efforts in maintaining among our people in this historic old Commonwealth, one of its best and most beneficent corporations, the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Fraternally yours,

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D.,
High Medical Examiner.

Voted that the report be received.

During the reading of the report of the High Medical Examiner, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. Griffin, D.D., accompanied by Rev. John F. Boland of St. John's Church, and Rev. Jeremiah Sullivan, of Morristown, N. J., visited the Convention, and were invited to seats on the platform.

The High Chief Ranger then called for the report of the Committee on Credentials, and Brother James J. Lanigan, Chairman of the Committee, reported as follows:

The Convention is entitled to 429 delegates, representing 192 Courts. The Committee find that there are 375 delegates present, representing 176 Courts. Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, moved that the report of the Committee be accepted as progressive, seconded by Brother Edward E. Lynch of Qualey Court, No. 32. Motion carried. Brother Lanigan, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, reported that a protest had been entered against Brothers James Crowley and Timothy F. Leonard, alternates named by Hamilton Court, No. 17, and who held the credentials of delegates unable to attend, upon the ground that they were not Past Chief Rangers, and that the contestants, Brothers James A. McGee and Dr. Francis P. Silva, Past Chief Rangers, were entitled to represent the Court, according to the Constitution. On motion of Brother James J. Lanigan the report was accepted and adopted.

The subsequent number of delegates reported was 400, representing 181 Courts of the Order.

Rev. James H. O'Neil, High Court Chaplain, of Rockland, moved that a rising vote of thanks be extended to Monseignor Thomas Griffin, for the courtesies extended the Order, for his presence at this Convention, and his words of advice in the sermon preached to us at the Mass this morning. It was carried unanimously. He then introduced Monseignor Griffin as a representative of the higher Order of Ecclesiastics, and he was received with a most cordial greeting and applause.

ADDRESS OF RT. REV. MGR. GRIFFIN.

He said in part:

I thoroughly appreciate this cordial greeting coming from the delegates of this great Catholic organization, and it is all the more pleasing because of the recognition given to the little courtesies extended by us.

While waiting for Fr. O'Neil this morning, I stepped into the office of one of our doctors, and I made the inquiry as to whether he was a member of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and he stated that he was not. He made this remark of the Order: "They are a fine body of men and women, and a very fine representative body of Catholics of the State of Massachusetts." This should be an encouragement to you, and it must make you feel that you are doing a noble work.

From the address of your High Medical Examiner, the Order is helpful in producing good results for the benefit of Temperance throughout the State, and the attitude taken should be encouraged, by Catholic societies.

There is one other feature that is very appropriate—the desire on the part of the management to have applicants give their correct age and to have the strictest truth maintained by them in their statements before admission.

The strictest integrity to the Order should be maintained by all its members, and that any attempt at fraud with regard to the admission of members should be rebuked in a Catholic organization. Truth will not make us cowards, it makes a man independent. Let therefore no taint of suspicion be coupled with applicants for admission to your organization, and the strictest truth should prevail.

Your Order has the approval of the venerable Archbishop of Boston, and is destined to do good work for the Catholics of Massachusetts. Ladies and gentlemen, you have my very best wishes for your future success.

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following Committees:—

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

Timothy B. Reardon	High Chief Ranger
Hon. William P. Hayes	Gallagher Court, No. 64
Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey	St. James Court, No. 54
Patrick O'Loughlin	St. Joseph Court, No. 11
William A. Kelley	George Washington Court, No. 85
James J. Muldoon	Benedict Court, No. 39
Joseph A. Sheehan	Cathedral Court, No. 1

COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

James Dignam	John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79
James H. Dixon	St. Peter Court, No. 18
William T. Shea	St. Francis Court, No. 25
Stephen J. O'Brien	John Henry Newman Court, No. 83
Mrs. Mary A. Carney	St. Rose Court, No. 102
Miss Catherine T. Leonard	St. Valerian Court, No. 111
Matthew Cummings	Neponset Court, No. 180

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

Hon. Lawrence Reade	Qualey Court, No. 32
Hon. Hugh Montague	Sherwood Court, No. 8
John F. Wagner	Holy Trinity Court, No. 51
William E. Macdonald	Middlesex Court, No. 60
Miss Mary E. F. Digan	Alma Mater Court, No. 114
Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan	Martha Washington Ct., No. 116
Mrs. Margaret Menton	Mt. Carmel Court, No. 148

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

John J. Crockwell	Mystic Court, No. 77
James P. Cleary	St. Francis Court, No. 4
John Driscoll	Lafayette Court, No. 14
Joseph H. Tivnan	Essex Court, No. 16
Francis P. Conaty	Taunton Court, No. 73
Miss Katherine Keefe	Isabella Court, No. 112
Miss Isabella Wilde	Mt. Carmel Court, No. 148

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

Hon. James F. Carens	Phil Sheridan Court, No. 71
James J. Fennelly	Leo Court, No. 5
Thomas F. Lally	Carroll Court, No. 57
A. H. McDonald	Stoughton Court, No. 69
James Cotter	George Washington Court, No. 85
Mrs. Mary McMahon	St. Elizabeth Court, No. 103
Miss Honora L. Murphy	St. Loretta Court, No. 124

COMMITTEE ON PRESS.

John F. Harrigan	McCafferty Court, No. 100
Hugh J. Maraghy	Cheverus Court, No. 6
Michael T. Gleeson	Columbus Court, No. 9

Patrick H. Desmond	Iona Court, No. 10
Christopher J. Fay	St. Joseph Court, No. 11
Roderick D. McNeil	St. Thomas Court, No. 29
James B. Carbrey	Emerald Court, No. 53
Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson	St. Clare Court, No. 106
Mrs. Elizabeth F. Daisy	St. Gertrude Court, No. 141

COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE, COUNT, AND SORT BALLOTS.

Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey	St. James Court, No. 54
William F. O'Donnell	Leo Court, No. 5
Edward A. Dever	Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20
Angus McDonald	St. Thomas Court, No. 29
Edward J. Stanton	Americus Court, No. 34
Richard M. Lyons	Middlesex Court, No. 60
Joseph F. Callanan	Gallagher Court, No. 64
Daniel H. Maguire	Merrimack Court, No. 72
William Mulready	Lepanto Court, No. 142

TELLERS.

1st Division.

Thomas F. Griffin	SS. Peter & Paul Court, No. 15
Samuel J. Cochran	Hamilton Court, No. 17
Michael F. Murphy	St. John Court, No. 33
Charles E. Herlihy	Bunker Hill Court, No. 126
Miss Theresa A. Quigley	St. Helena Court, No. 147
Mrs. Margaret A. McCarty	St. Lea Court, No. 190

2nd Division.

John J. Boyle	St. Joseph Court, No. 11
Edward E. Lynch	Qualey Court, No. 32
Henry Wessling	Germania Court, No. 93
Miss Margaret M. Claffey	Fr. Conway Court, No. 136
Thos. W. Johnson	Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179
Edward Feeney	De La Salle Court, No. 194

3d Division.

John R. Fair	St. Matthew Court, No. 122
John J. McGaffigan	Cheverus Court, No. 6
James J. McGowan	Sarsfield Court, No. 48

James E. Slavin	St. Catherine Court, No. 62
John F. Brennan	Gen. Montgomery Court, No. 149
Miss Dora C. Hillery	St. Rita Court, No. 196

4th Division.

Jeremiah J. Crowley	St. Columbkille Court, No. 65
John J. Curran	St. Peter Court, No. 18
James T. Barnes	Charles River Court, No. 55
Richard T. Barry	Union Court, No. 89
Cornelius J. Farrell	Springfield Court, No. 104
Miss Mary E. O'Brien	Fr. Stack Court, No. 162

NOMINATION OF OFFICERS.

On motion of Bro. John Driscoll of Lafayette Court, No. 14, it was voted to proceed to the nomination of officers, and that speeches be limited to five minutes.

Bro. Christopher J. Fay, of St. Joseph Court; No. 11, presented the name of Bro. Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, for election to the position of High Chief Ranger, seconded by Bro. William E. Shay of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20.

Bro. Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimack Court, No. 72, presented the name of Bro. Dennis E. Murphy of St. Thomas Court, No. 29, for re-election to the position of High Vice Chief Ranger, seconded by Sister Margaret T. Callahan of Martha Washington Court, No. 116. Dr. F. P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17, presented the name of Bro. Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6, for the position of High Vice Chief Ranger, seconded by Bro. Hugh J. Maraghy of Cheverus Court and Sister Margaret A. Burns of St. Victorian Court, No. 206.

Hon. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, presented the name of Maj. John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64, for re-election to the position of High Secretary-Treasurer, and Bro. Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, seconded the nomination.

Bro. Frederick Driscoll of John Henry Newman Court, No. 83, presented the name of Bro. Charles E. Bonning for re-election to the position of High Senior Conductor, seconded by Bro. James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, and Sister Elizabeth Bradley of St. Loretta Court, No. 124. Bro. James J. Conway of Erin Court, No. 28, presented the name of Bro. Daniel F. Cotter of Erin Court, No. 28 for the position of High Senior Conductor, seconded by Bro. John J. Mullin of Dorchester Court, No. 198.

Bro. James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, presented the name of Bro. John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, for re-election to the position of High Junior Conductor, Bro. Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, seconding the nomination.

Bro. Edward Doherty of Americus Court, No. 34, presented the name of Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, for re-election to the position of High Inside Sentinel, seconded by Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court, No. 106, Bro. John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34, Bro. John D. Kelley of Cathedral Court, No. 1, Bro. James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, and Bro. James H. Donovan of Leo Court, No. 5. Bro. Owen F. Burns of Worcester Court, No. 59, presented the name of Bro. John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, for the position of High Inside Sentinel, seconded by Bro. Rudolph Farrenkopf of Sherwood Court, No. 8, Bro. John H. Watson of St. Margaret Court, No. 68, and Bro. Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24.

Bro. George E. Stuart of Middlesex Court, No. 60, presented the name of Bro. P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, for the position of High Outside Sentinel, seconded by Bro. David F. Roche of Merrimack Court, No. 72, and Sister Margaret McCann of St. Rose Court, No. 102. Bro. Patrick Ryan of Sarsfield Court, No. 48, presented the name of Bro. M. F. Conroy of Griffin Court, No. 66, for the position of High Outside Sentinel. Bro. Thomas W. O'Rourke of St. James Court, No. 54, presented the name of Bro. James H. Dixon of St. Peter Court, No. 18, for the position of High Outside Sentinel, seconded by Bro. Charles D. McGlew of Essex Court, No. 16. Bro. M. J. Regan of George Washington Court presented the name of Bro. James B. Carbrey of Emerald Court for the position of High Outside Sentinel. Bro. Carbrey withdrew his name.

Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, presented the name of Dr. Francis J. McQueeney of Columbus Court, No. 9, for re-election to the position of High Medical Examiner, seconded by Sister May A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102.

Bro. John J. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland Court, No. 90, for re-election to the position of High Court Chaplain. Bro. James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, seconded the nomination.

Bro. James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, presented the name of Bro. Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, for re-election to the position of Corporation Counsel. Seconded by Bro. Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, Bro. Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, and Brother Jeremiah J. Crowley of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65.

Bro. James J. Fennelly of Leo Court, No. 5 presented the name of Bro. John Brant for re-election to the Finance Committee, seconded by Sister Margaret T. Callahan of Martha Washington Court, No. 116. Bro. James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184, presented the name of Bro. Thomas F. Kelley for re-election to the Finance Committee, seconded by Bro. Michael F. Murphy of St. John Court, No. 33. Bro. John J. Crockwell of Mystic Court, No. 77, presented the name of Bro. James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95 for re-election to the Finance Committee, seconded by Bro. Francis P. Conaty of Taunton Court, No. 73, and Bro. Louis P. Pfau of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51.

For Trustee for three years: Bro. Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, presented the name of Bro. John P. Dore, of Sherwood Court, No. 8, Bro. Christopher J. Fay of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, presented the name of Bro. Francis P. Conaty of Taunton Court, No. 73. Bro. John F. Wagner of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51, presented the name of Bro. Henry Wessling of Germania Court, No. 93. Bro. John J. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, presented the name of Bro. Samuel J. Cochran.

At 1.20 P. M. it was voted to take a recess for dinner until 2.30 o'clock.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention was called to order at 2.55 with High Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon in the chair.

The High Chief Ranger then called upon Bro. Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, the Chairman, for the report of the Trustees.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE HIGH COURT.

Worcester, April 26th, 1905.

Balance in hands of Trustees, Jan. 1, 1904		$117,861.58

RECEIPTS.

Interest on Investments	$4,891.93	
Interest on daily Balances	105.58	
Net account on Real Estate	101.95	
Received from High Sec. Treas.	11,256.16	
		$16,355.62
Total		$134,217.20

Invested as follows:—

First Mortgage Loans	$122,100.00	
Real Estate, Cost Price	3,243.06	
Old Colony Trust Co., on deposit	5,900.04	
Beacon Trust Co., on deposit	2,530.24	
Union Institution for Savings	443.86	
Balance to the credit of the Emergency Fund		$134.217.20

The notes on the thirty-nine mortgages call for $122,100.00. The assessed valuation of the mortgaged property on May 1st, 1904, was $221,225.00, and the insurance on the buildings amounted to $150,900.00.

The net receipts from January 1st, to April 1st, were $1,179.93, making the total amount in the Emergency Fund April 1st, 1905—$135,397.13. A mortgage note of $3,500.00 has been paid since January 1st, and it is expected that within a few days a loan will be placed of $10,000.00. Amount invested April 1st, in First Mortgage Loans and Real Estate was $121,843.06, and on deposit in banks $13,554.07.

The receipts to the Emergency Fund up to the date of this Convention during the present month were $904.64, and the present amount of the Emergency Fund is $136,301.77.

Since the adoption of the Emergency Fund in 1889, the members have paid into the Order up to April 26th, 1905, the sum of $107,128.38, and the earnings and interest have been $29,173.39, or nearly 21 1-2 per cent. of the whole.

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. BURKE,
WILLIAM E. SHAY,
DANIEL A. CRONIN,
Trustees.

Bro. James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1 moved that the report of the Trustees be accepted, seconded by Bro. William J. Heelan of Hendricken Court, No. 74. Carried.

The High Chief Ranger then called for the report of the Finance Committee, which was read by Chairman Brother John Brant.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

To the Representatives of the Twenty-Sixth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution, the Finance Committee submit their report for the year ending December, 31, 1904.

MORTUARY FUND.

Balance on hand January 1, 1904	$34,880 99
Received for assessments during the year	204,741 00
Interest on same	518 27
Total	$240,140 26
Paid out during the year	220,716 68
Balance on hand December 31, 1904	$19,423 58

EMERGENCY FUND.

Balance on hand January 1, 1904	$68 28
Received during the year	11,185 50
Interest on same	3 17
Total	$11,256 95
Paid to Trustees during the year	11,256 16
Balance on hand December 31, 1904	$0 79

GENERAL FUND.

Balance on hand January 1, 1904	$7,193 42
Received during the year	17,818 13
Interest on same	106 52
Total	$25,118 07
Paid out during the year	16,436 57
Balance on hand December 31, 1904	$8,681 50

Your Committee after a careful examination of the books and receipts and disbursements of the different funds as shown by the vouchers and bills on file, and having compared them with the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer, with the check-books and bank books of the Order, report all accounts correct.

Your Committee have also examined the books and accounts of the Trustees, and beg leave to report as follows:

* Total amount in Emergency Fund January 1, 1904	$117,861 58
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	11,256 16
Interest on investments and deposits in banks	4,997 51
Net earning from real estate	101 95
Total	$134,217 20

INVESTMENTS.

Thirty-nine (39) mortgages, real estate	$122,100 00
Real estate	3,243 06
Deposits in banks	8,874 14
Total	$134,217 20

Your Committee find that the books and papers of the Trustees are correct and consider the investments good and fully covered by insurance.

---

* Cost price of real estate included in total assets Jan. 1, 1904, or $243.06 more than the amount reported last year.

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY.

Your Committee have also examined the receipts and expenditures in connection with the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Order and beg leave to report as follows:

Receipts	$4,361 98
Expenditures	2,872 89
In hands of High Secretary-Treasurer April 6, 1905	$1,489 09

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your Committee in connection with this report desire to make the following recommendations:

1. That a per capita assessment of eighty-five (85) cents be levied for 1905.

2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1905-06 be $2,500.

3. That the sum of $2,500 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.

4. That the Finance Committee if they deem necessary have power to employ an expert under their supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,
THOMAS F. KELLEY,
JAMES A. DESMOND,
Finance Committee.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Your Committee in accordance with the provisions of Article XII., Section 8 of the Constitution, have examined the books, etc., of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 31, 1905, and beg leave to report as follows:

MORTUARY FUND.

Balance January 1, 1905	$19,423 58
Receipts	49,101 20
Total	$68,524 78
Paid out	60,202 37
Balance March 31, 1905	$8,322 41

EMERGENCY FUND.

Balance Jan. 1, 1905	$ 0 79
Receipts	185 50
Total	$186 29
Paid to Trustees	177 65
Balance in hands of High Secretary-Treasurer Mar. 31, 1905	$8 64

GENERAL FUND.

Balance January 1, 1905	$8,681 50
Receipts	949 91
Total	$9,631 41
Paid out	5,665 10
Balance March 31, 1905	$3,966 31
Bills due but not paid	558 71
Actual balance	$3,407 60

Your Committee have also examined the books, etc., of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows:

Balance in Emergency Fund January 1, 1905	$134,217 20
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	177 65
Received from interest on mortgages and deposits in banks	956 43
Net earnings on real estate	45 85
Total in Emergency Fund March 31, 1905	$135,397 13

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,
THOMAS F. KELLEY,
JAMES A. DESMOND,
Finance Committee.

Bro. Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6, moved that the report of the Finance Committee as printed be received. Seconded by Bro. John J. Mullin of Dorchester Court, No. 198.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

The High Chief Ranger then called upon the Hon. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, to report for the Committee on Constitutional Amendments, and action was taken upon each amendment as read.

To the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

The Committee on Constitution, appointed by the High Chief Ranger, to consider and report upon Constitutional Amendments, proposed for the consideration and action of the Annual Session of the High Court, has considered the several amendments herein presented, and herewith submits the recommendations appended hereto.

TIMOTHY B. REARDON, High Chief Ranger.
WILLIAM P. HAYES, Gallagher Court, No. 64.
JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN, Cathedral Court, No. 1.
JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, St. James Ct., No. 54.
PATRICK O'LOUGHLIN, St. Joseph Court, No. 11.
JAMES J. MULDOON, Benedict Court, No. 39.

Boston, Mass., March 6, 1905.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Proposed for action at the Annual Session of the High Court, M. C. O. F., April 26, 1905.

1. Amend Article II., High Court Constitution, page 7, by adding a new section to be known as Section 3, as follows:

"Section 3. The High Standing Committee shall have power to appoint as Past Chief Rangers, Financial Secretaries and Treasurers of Subordinate Courts, who have served faithfully five continuous years in such capacities in their respective Courts."

Presented by Brother Maurice F. Foley, St. Anne Court, No. 47.

Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee given leave to withdraw was accepted on motion of Bro. James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, seconded by Bro. Angus McDonald of St. Thomas Court, No. 29.

2. Amend Article III., High Court Constitution, page 8, by adding a new Section, to be known as Section 4, as follows:

"Section 4. No member shall be eligible to serve on the High Standing Committee for the fourth successive year."

Presented by Bro. Matthew Meade, Harmony Court, No. 92.

Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee given leave to withdraw was accepted on motion of Bro. John Driscoll of Lafayette Court, No. 14, seconded by Bro. Owen Phinn of St. Alphonsus Court, No. 21.

3. Amend Article V., Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 10, by striking out the word "April" in the third line of said Section, and inserting in the place thereof the word "May," thereby providing that: "The annual session of the High Court shall be held on the fourth Wednesday of May," instead of "on the fourth Wednesday of April."

Presented by Brother William P. Hayes, Gallagher Court, No. 64.

Given leave to withdraw.

Moved by Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, seconded by Bró. John R. Fair of St. Matthew Court, No. 122, that the report of the Committee given leave to withdraw be accepted. And after being discussed by Dr. C. A. Aherne of Lafayette Court, No. 14, Bro. James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, and Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, the motion was lost, and the vote being doubted the Tellers announced 129 in the affirmative and 140 in the negative. Bro. James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23 moved that the Amendment presented by Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, be accepted and adopted, seconded by Dr. C. A. Aherne of Lafayette Court, No. 14.

Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, moved that the matter be indefinitely postponed, seconded by Bro. Thomas Mulcahey of St. John Court, No. 23. Motion lost, vote doubted, and Tellers reported 63 in the affirmative and 237 in the negative. These Brothers spoke upon the adoption of the Amendment, James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, John J. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, James J. Conway of Erin Court, No. 28, Past High Chief Ranger John H. Watson, and James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, after which, the motion was put and the Amendment carried. A doubt being raised the Tellers reported 214 in the affirmative and 62 in the negative.

4. Amend Article X., Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 22, by inserting in the tenth line of said Section, after the word "January" the word "April," and after the word "July" the word "October," so that the amended part of said Section, beginning after the word "Order" in the ninth line, shall read as follows: "They shall, in the months of January, April, July and October and at such other times as may be necessary, examine the books and documents of the Financial Secretary and Treasurer of each court in their respective districts, and insist that they be kept in good order, and that separate accounts of the funds be kept as provided for in the Constitution."

Presented by Brother T. B. Reardon, George Washington Court, No. 85.

The Committee (one member being absent from the meeting), is evenly divided.

Bro. James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184, moved that the Amendment be accepted and adopted. Seconded by Bro. John Driscoll of Lafayette Court, No. 14, and after being discussed by the High Chief Ranger, Timothy B. Reardon (High Vice Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy in the chair), Bro. John Driscoll of Lafayette Court, No. 14, Bro. Luke J. Coyne of Mystic Court, No. 77, and Mrs. Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, who were in favor, and Bro. John E. Heslan of St. Francis Court, No. 4, Bro. John J. Slavin of St. Catherine Court, No. 62, and Bro. James P. Cleary of St. Francis Court, No. 4, who were opposed to the Amendment, the motion was carried.

Bro. Edward E. Lynch of Qualey Court, No. 32, moved that the further consideration of the Amendment to the Constitution be postponed and that we proceed to the election of officers, seconded by Bro. James J. McGowan of Sarsfield Court, No. 48. Motion carried.

The roll was called, and the representatives passed over the platform and deposited their ballots with the Committee appointed to receive, sort and count them. All who cared to vote having voted the polls were ordered closed.

RESOLUTIONS ON THE DEATH OF PAST HIGH CHIEF RANGER, JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN.

Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Past High Chief Ranger, moved that a Committee consisting of the High Chief Ranger and Past High Chief Rangers of the Order draft resolutions upon the death of the late Past High Chief Ranger, Brother James J. McLaughlin. Motion carried. Past High Chief Ranger Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey then presented the following resolutions.

Whereas, since our last Annual Convention, Death has taken from us, after an active life, our beloved Past High Chief Ranger, James J. McLaughlin.

Resolved, that the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, by his death, has lost a leader, who in sunshine and shadow labored zealously and constantly for its advancement and progress. A counsellor, whose ripe experience and wise advice guided safely the fortunes of the Order through times of danger and peril, and a member, whose sympathy and assistance were ever at the call of his brother Foresters.

Resolved, that while we sincerely deplore his loss to us as Foresters, we are not forgetful of the greater grief his death has brought to those he loved most on earth, and we extend our heartfelt sympathy to his widow and children, and join them in cherishing the memory of one who was a loving husband, a kind father, and a Christian gentleman.

Resolved, that the High Standing Committee be requested to drape the Charter of the Order, for a period of ninety days, in honor of his memory.

Resolved, that these Resolutions be spread upon the records of this Convention, and that a copy of the same suitably engrossed, be sent to the family of our deceased brother.

TIMOTHY B. REARDON, H. C. R.
DENNIS F. O'SULLIVAN, P. H. C. R.
JOHN H. WATSON, P. H. C. R.
JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, P. H. C. R.
JOHN P. DORE, P. H. C. R.
STEPHEN MURPHY, P. H. C. R.
WILLIAM E. SHAY, P. H. C. R.
THOMAS F. DOHERTY, P. H. C. R.
B. R. DOODY, P. H. C. R.
DANIEL A. CRONIN, P. H. C. R.

On motion of Brother Christopher J. Fay of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, the resolutions were adopted unanimously by a rising vote.

The consideration of Amendments to the Constitution was resumed.

5. Amend Article XIV., High Court Constitution, page 30, by striking out in the fifth line the words "Fifty Cents" and inserting in the place thereof the words "One Dollar." The purpose of this amendment is to increase the Emergency Fund Assessment to One Dollar.

Presented by Americus Court, No. 34. Recommended for adoption.

Bro. Edward Doherty of Americus Court, No. 34, moved that the report of the Committee, recommended for adoption, be accepted, seconded by Sister Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court, No. 106, and after discussion by Brothers Edward Doherty of Americus Court, No. 34, Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, Edward J. Stanton of Americus Court, No. 34, Florence A. Lawler of Norfolk Court, No. 145, Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34, Christopher J. Fay of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, and James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, who favored the Amendment, and William E. Shay of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17, Thomas W. O'Rourke of St. James Court, No. 54, M. J. Cunningham of Leo Court, No. 5, and M. J. Regan of George Washington Court, No. 85, who were opposed to the change, the motion was put and lost. The vote being doubted, the Tellers reported 137 in the affirmative and 172 in the negative. Bro. James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, moved a reconsideration of the vote taken, but it was not carried.

6. Amend Article IV., Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by inserting after the word "by" in the first line the word "Australian;" and by striking out the words "a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election," in the second and third lines, and inserting in the place thereof the words "the person receiving the highest number of votes cast shall be declared elected. When two or more persons are to be elected to the same office, the several persons, to the number to be chosen to such office, receiving the highest number of votes cast shall be declared elected." So that the Section as amended shall read: "All elections shall be by Australian ballot, and the person receiving the highest number of votes cast shall be declared elected. When two or more persons are to be elected to the same office, the several persons to the number to be chosen to such office, receiving the highest number of votes cast, shall be declared elected."

Presented by Cheverus Court, No. 6. Given leave to withdraw.

On motion of Bro. T. J. Mahoney of Iona Court, No. 10, seconded by Bro. Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, the report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

7. Amend Article IV., Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by striking out the words, "a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election," in the second and third lines, and inserting in the place thereof the words, "the person receiving the highest number of votes cast shall be declared elected. When two or more persons are to be elected to the same office the several persons, to the number to be chosen to such office, receiving the highest number of votes cast, shall be declared elected." So that the Section as

amended shall read: "All elections shall be by ballot, and the person receiving the highest number of votes cast shall be declared elected. When two or more persons are to be elected to the same office, the several persons, to the number to be chosen to such office, receiving the highest number of votes cast shall be declared elected."

Presented by Cheverus Court, No. 6. Given leave to withdraw.

No objections being offered, Bro. Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6, withdrew the amendment.

8. Amend Article IV., Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by inserting after the word "by" in the first line the word "Australian," and by inserting after the word "election" in the third line the words "except when two or more persons are to be elected to the same office, and then when the several persons to the number to be chosen to such office, receiving the highest number of votes cast, shall be declared elected." So that the Section as amended shall read: "All elections shall be by Australian ballot, and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election, except when two or more persons are to be elected to the same office, and then the several persons to the number to be chosen to such office, receiving the highest number of votes cast, shall be declared elected."

Presented by Cheverus Court, No. 6. Given leave to withdraw.

No objections being offered, Bro. Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6, withdrew the amendment.

9. Amend Article IV., Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by inserting after the word "election" in the third line, the words "except when two or more persons are to be elected to the same office, and then the several persons, to the number to be chosen to such office, receiving the highest number of votes cast, shall be declared elected." So that the Section as amended shall read: "All elections shall be by ballot, and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election, except when two or more persons are to be elected to the same office, and then the several persons, to the number to be

chosen to such office, receiving the highest number of votes cast, shall be declared elected."

Presented by Cheverus Court, No. 6. Given leave to withdraw.

On motion of Bro. T. J. Mahoney of Iona Court, No. 10, seconded by Bro. John J. Sweeney of Emerald Court, No. 53, the recommendation of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted, after Bro. Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court had spoken in favor of its adoption.

10. Amend Article V., Section 4, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 43, by striking out in the 31st line of said Section, the word "semi-annually," and inserting in the place thereof the word "quarterly."

Presented by Brother T. B. Reardon, George Washington Court, No. 85.

The Committee (one member being absent from the meeting), is evenly divided.

High Vice Chief Ranger Murphy presiding. On motion of Bro. Timothy B. Reardon of George Washington Court, No. 85, seconded by Bro. John Driscoll of Lafayette Court, No. 14, the Amendment was accepted.

11. Amend Article V., Section 5, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 44, by striking out in the 17th line the word "semi-annually," and inserting in the place thereof the word "quarterly."

Presented by Brother T. B. Reardon, George Washington Court, No. 85.

The Committee, (one member being absent from the meeting), is evenly divided.

On motion of Bro. Timothy B. Reardon of George Washington Court, No. 85, seconded by Bro. James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184, the Amendment was accepted.

12. Amend Article VI., Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 46, by inserting before the word "June," in the eleventh line, the word "March," and before the word "December" in the twelfth line, the word "September," and by striking out in the 13th line the word "semi-annually," and

inserting in the place thereof the word "quarterly," and by adding after the word "quarterly" the words "at the first regular meetings in January, April, July and October." So that the Section as amended shall read: "The Chief Ranger, at the beginning of a term of office, shall appoint an Auditing Committee of three members. It shall superintendend the financial affairs of the Court; report on all bills previous to final action by the Court; audit the books, accounts and documents of the Financial Secretary, Treasurer, and all other officers or committees charged with the receipt or expenditure of money, at the last meetings of March, June, September and December; render a full report of the financial condition of the Court quarterly at the first regular meetings in January, April, July and October, and when required by the Court; and report promptly on all matters referred to it."

Presented by Brother T. B. Reardon, George Washington Court, No. 85.

The Committee, (one member being absent from the meeting), is evenly divided.

On motion of Bro. Timothy B. Reardon of George Washington Court, No. 85, seconded by M. J. Regan of George Washington Court, No. 85, the Amendment was accepted.

The High Chief Ranger then took the chair.

REPORT OF THE ELECTION OFFICERS.

Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, for the committee on elections submitted the following report: Whole number of ballots cast, 393. For High Chief Ranger, Bro. Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, received 373 votes, balance blanks or scattering. For High Vice Chief Ranger, Bro. Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6, received 166 votes; Bro. Dennis E. Murphy of St. Thomas Court, No. 29, received 232 votes—balance blanks or scattering. For High Secretary-Treasurer, Bro. John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64, received 377 votes, balance blanks or scattering. For High Senior Conductor, Bro. Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142, received 257 votes; and Bro. Daniel F. Cotter of Erin Court, No. 28, received 117 votes, balance blanks or scattering. For High Junior Conductor, Bro. John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79 received 374 votes, balance blanks or scattering. For High Inside Sentinel Bro. John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, received 137 votes, and Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, received 230 votes, balance blanks or scattering. For High Outside Sentinel, Bro. Matthew F. Conroy of Griffin Court, No. 66, received 39 votes; Bro. P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, received 205 votes; Bro. James H. Dixon of St. Peter Court, No. 18, received 146 votes, blanks and scattering three. For High Medical Examiner, Dr. Francis J. McQueeney of Columbus Court, No. 9, received 381 votes, balance blanks or scattering. For High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland Court, No. 90, received 380 votes, balance blanks or scattering. For Corporation Counsel, Bro. Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, received 378 votes, balance blanks or scattering. Committee on Finance—Bro. John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, received 369 votes; Bro. James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, received 371 votes, and Bro. Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, received 374, balance blanks or scattering. For Trustee of the High Court for three years—Bro. Samuel J. Cochran of Hamilton Court, No. 17, received 113 votes, Bro. Francis P. Conaty of Taunton Court, No. 73, received 136 votes, Bro. John P. Dore of Sherwood Court, No. 8, received 91 votes, Bro. Henry Wessling of Germania Court, No. 93, received 47 votes, balance blanks or scattering.

These officers were then declared elected—High Chief Ranger, Daniel A. Cronin; High Vice Chief Ranger, Dennis E. Murphy; High Secretary-Treasurer, John J. Leonard; High Senior Conductor, Charles E. Bonning; High Junior Conductor, John N. O'Brien; High Inside Sentinel, Dennis D. Driscoll; High Outside Sentinel, P. Sarsfield Cunniff; High Medical Examiner, Francis J. McQueeney, M.D.; High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil; Corporation Counsel, Joseph A. Sheehan. Committee on Finance—John Brant, James A. Desmond, and Thomas F. Kelley. No choice on election for Trustee.

Bro. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, withdrew the name of Bro. John P. Dore of Sherwood Court as a candidate for Trustee.

The roll was then called for the election of a Trustee, and the result was as follows: Whole number of votes cast, 342; necessary for a choice, 172; Bro. Francis P. Conaty of Taunton Court, No. 73, received 189 votes; Bro. Samuel J. Cochran of Hamilton Court, No. 17, received 126 votes; Bro. Henry Wessling of Germania Court, No. 93, received 25 votes; scattering—two votes. Bro. Francis P. Conaty of Taunton Court, No. 73, was elected.

On motion of Bro. M. W. Kelley of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, it was voted to take a recess of one hour for supper.

EVENING SESSION.

The first business of the evening session was the consideration of the High Chief Ranger's address, and on motion of Bro. P. H. McCarthy of Lafayette Court, No. 14, it was voted that the report of the High Chief Ranger be accepted and that his recommendation with reference to the net amount realized from the Anniversary be adopted.

The consideration of the Finance Committee's report was next in order. And a motion was offered that the report of the Committee be accepted and adopted. Discussed by Brothers John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5; James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95; Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113; John E. Heslan of St. Francis Court, No. 4; John T. Callan of Leo Court, No. 5; Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126; John J. Mullin of Dorchester Court, No. 198; James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23; Dr. C. A. Aherne of Lafayette Court, No. 14; Edward Doherty of Americus Court, No. 34; Dennis Kelliher and Timothy J. Mahoney of Iona Court, No. 10. The previous question was ordered on motion of Mrs. Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102, and the motion was lost. Bro. James T. O'Callaghan of St. Peter Court, No. 18, moved that the Per Capita Tax for 1905 be seventy-five cents. Motion carried.

The various other recommendations of the Finance Committee were accepted on motion of Bro. E. A. Dever of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20.

Bro. Joseph F. Callanan of Gallagher Court, No. 64 moved that it be the sense of this Convention, that the next annual session of the High Court be called together by the High Standing Committee in the City of Springfield. Seconded by Bro. M. J. Cunningham of Leo Court, No. 5. Bro. E. A. Dever of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20 moved as an amendment to the motion that the matter be referred to the High Standing Committee. Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court spoke on the question, after which the amendment was put and lost. Original motion carried.

On motion of Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, a vote of thanks was extended to Monseignor Thomas Griffin, D.D., and the Clergy of Worcester, His Honor the Mayor, the members of the local Courts, the people and the press of Worcester, for the many courtesies extended by them to the delegates attending the Convention.

Voted, that the High Chief Ranger, Bro. Timothy B. Reardon, of George Washington Court, No. 85, be given a rising vote of thanks for his valuable services to the Order, for the past eight years as a member of the High Standing Committee.

Voted, that the installation of officers be postponed until Monday evening, May 1st, and that the remaining business of the Convention be considered by the incoming High Standing Committee.

Adjourned at 8.15 o'clock.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS, AT THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE ORDER, 17 WORCESTER ST., BOSTON,

MAY 1st, 1905.

Meeting called to order at 8 P. M. by High Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon, the principal business being the Installation of Officers.

Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey was called upon to perform the installation services, and the following were impressively obligated and installed into their respective stations:

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

Daniel A. Cronin ....St. Joseph Court, No. 11

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

Dennis E. Murphy ....St. Thomas Court, No. 29

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

John J. Leonard ....Gallagher Court, No. 64

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

Charles E. Bonning ....Lepanto Court, No. 142

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

John N. O'Brien ....John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

Dennis D. Driscoll ....Americus Court, No. 34

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

P. Sarsfield Cunniff ....Middlesex Court, No. 60

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

Francis J. McQueeney, M.D. ....Columbus Court, No. 9

HIGH COURT CHAPLAIN.

Rev. James H. O'Neil ....Rockland Court, No. 90

Voted that the thanks of the Order be extended to Brother George E. Stuart of Middlesex Court for his valuable services as a member of the High Standing Committee for the past two years.

There being no further business, the High Secretary-Treasurer proceeded to read the records of the Convention, and on motion of Bro. Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142, it was voted to adopt the records of the Convention, and that the further reading of them be dispensed with.

The High Secretary-Treasurer was then sworn in as follows—

Suffolk, ss. Boston, Mass., May 1, 1905.

Personally appeared before me, John J. Leonard, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer during the term of his election, and until his successor is installed.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,
Justice of the Peace.

Adjourned at 8.30 P. M.

JOHN J. LEONARD,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE 25TH ANNIVERSARY TO APRIL 6, 1905.

Receipts.

Tickets	$2,746 32
Souvenir, Ads. & Cuts	1,184 50
Sale of Souvenirs	253 51
Check Room	177 65
	$4,361 98

Expenditures.

Souvenir	$1,034 65	
Expenses of Committees	507 87	
Postage, Printing and Advertising	319 00	
Music and Entertainment	215 00	
Hall and Decorations	587 50	
Catering	154 25	
Miscellaneous	54 62	$2,872 89
Balance		$1,489 09

REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Sixth Annual Convention.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
1	Joseph A. Sheehan	Cathedral	1	Thomas A. O'Neil
2	James J. Lanigan			Richard Leahy
3	John J. Sheehan			John M. Singler
4	John D. Kelley			Michael McBarron
5	John J. Jordan	Fenwick	3	Jeremiah J. Crane
6	James P. Cleary	St. Francis	4	William F. Finneran
7	Francis B. Kelly			Thomas F. Haley
8	George E. Mennig			Thomas Sproules
9	John E. Heslan			George E. Cusick
10	John Brant	Leo	5	Joseph H. Bonner
11	Michael J. Cunningham			William E. Burke
12	John T. Callan			John C. Field
13	James H. Donovan			John J. McLaughlin
14	James Fennelly			John F. Elder
15	Daniel T. McCallion			Edward Moran
16	William F. O'Donnell			Thomas F. Lynch
17	Michael J. Torpey			Daniel A. Dimond
18	Charles F. Smith	Cheverus	6	Dominick J. Harkins
19	Stephen P. Galvin			Andrew Golding
20	William A. Duffy			Stephen J. Fitzpatrick
21	Patrick J. O'Brien			John Mahan
22	John J. McGaffigan			Cornelius J. Kelly
23	Hugh J. Maraghy			William T. Rich
24	John J. Brennan	St. Patrick	7	William E. Reardon
25	Thomas J. Waggett	Sherwood	8	John P. Dore
26	Hugh Montague			Patrick J. Colbert
27	Daniel F. Sullivan			Michael Mooney
28	Alfred J. Lill			Chas. E. Colbert
29	Rudolph Farrenkopf			Michael O'Neil
30	F. J. McQueeney, M. D.	Columbus	9	Michael T. Gleason
31	Thomas F. Powell	Iona	10	Dennis Kelleher
32	Patrick H. Desmond			Michael Kelleher
33	John J. McCormack			Richard J. Marnell
34	Paul J. McMahon			Edmond J. Flavin
35	Thomas Tracey			John J. Doyle
36	Timothy J. Mahoney			William Cullinane
37	Daniel A. Cronin	St. Joseph	11	Stephen T. Campbell
38	John J. Boyle			Hugh J. O'Neil
39	John E. Lynch			Christopher J. Fay
40	George F. Wentworth			Charles C. Newell
41	Jeremiah B. Cronin	Fulton	12	Henry J. Delaney
42	Matthew J. Leary	Fitzpatrick	13	Thomas McCullough
43	Joseph H. McIntire			Antonio B. Thompson
44	Patrick H. McCarthy	Lafayette	14	Frank McHugh
45	John Driscoll			Michael J. Malone
46	C. A. Ahearne, M. D.			James T. Cusick
47	Patrick A. Donovan	SS. Peter & Paul	15	John B. White
48	John S. McGann			Peter D. McKenna
49	Thomas F. Griffin			Thomas F. Gallagher
50	James F. Grady			Martin T. Folan
51	James F. Burns	Essex	16	Peter J. Keiran
52	Patrick F. Collins			John B. Harding
53	Michael A. Dodd			Charles S. Pope
54	Charles D. McGlue			Dennis Sullivan
55	James J. Murphy			Michael A. Finnegan
56	Joseph H. Tivnan			Thomas J. Gorman

REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Sixth Annual Convention.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
57	Samuel J. Cochran	Hamilton	17	F. P. Silva, M. D.
58	Jeremiah J. Driscoll			James A. McGee
59	M. J. Flynn			Albert F. Ruby
60	John A. Finnegan			James Crowley
61	Bernard A. Maraghy			Timothy F. Leonard
62	John F. Brooks	St. Peter	18	Thomas Crown
63	James H. Dixon			Thomas J. Franklin
64	Joseph T. O'Callaghan			C. F. Skelly
65	John H. Donovan			T. J. Lane
66	John J. Curran			E. James Kirby
67	Michael J. Burke	Williams	19	Francis N. Kievenaar
68	John A. Hickey, M. D.			James Douglass
69	Dennis J. O'Regan			Daniel D. O'Flaherty
70	Michael F. McLaughlin			Michael J. Kelly
71	Edward A. Dever	Mt. Pleasant	20	William W. Morrow
72	Stephen Kiley			Garrett H. Keefe
73	Thomas J. Dunn			William J. Ludden
74	Michael W. Kelly			Michael O'Riordan
75	William E. Shay			John F. Dever
76	Michael C. Layden	St. Alphonsus	21	William F. Daley
77	Owen J. Phinn			Francis A. Mahan
78	James Ryan	St. John	23	Frederick Sullivan
79	John H. Cullen			Richard Sullivan
80	James D. Grant			Timothy Murray
81	John P. Norton			Thomas Mulcahy
82	John T. Finn	St. Gregory	24	Thomas P. Lockney
83	Patrick F. Burke			Matthew C. Harrington
84	Frank A. Duffy			Edward G. Walsh
85	Jos. M. Sheahan, M. D.	St. Francis	25	John Vogel
86	William T. Shea			James L. Fennessy
87	William P. Hughes			Joseph L. Heaney
88	James H. Elcock			Thomas J. Foley
89	Thomas F. Maloney	St. Raphael	26	Thomas P. Murray
90	Frank J. Finn			John F. Reilly
91	Michael McGowan			Charles J. Hurley
92	Daniel F. Cotter	Erin	38	Stephen Murphy
93	William F. Meade			John J. Madden
94	John Canning			Charles L. Shea
95	James J. Conway			John J. Donovan
96	Angus McDonald	St. Thomas	29	John E. Sexton
97	Dennis E. Murphy			John J. Whalen
98	Eugene E. McCarthy			Michael Roche
99	Patrick McCarthy			Daniel Connelly
00	Roderick D. McNeil			Timothy F. Roche
101	Timothy F. Linehan			Frederick L. Smith
102	James P. Conley			John J. Morton
103	Thomas F. Kane			William Jordan
104	Richard S. Heaphy	Bass River	30	Daniel O'Brien
105	John Geary			David F. Lynch
106	Edward E. Lynch	Qualey	32	Levi J. Armstrong
107	John Bowler			James McKenna
108	Hon. Lawrence Reade			John Maguire
109	John T. Martin			Frank E. Tracy
110	Richard J. Barry	St. John	33	
111	William A. Edmonds			
112	Michael F. Murphy			Timothy I. Quinn

REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Sixth Annual Couvention.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
113	Edward Doherty	Americus	34	Thomas F. Tremble
114	Edward J. Stanton			Michael Leonard
115	John W. Brown			Henry F. Purcell
116	Timothy J. Good	Friendship	37	William F. Arkinson
117	Thomas F. Kenney	St. Joseph	38	Peter Morris
118	James J. Muldoon	Benedict	39	W. A. Flaherty
119	F. W. Kodad			John J. McGonagle
120	Mrs. Ellen M. Couch			F. P. Cooper
121	Joseph H. Foster	St. Mary	43	William W. Hurley
122	Joseph C. Gallagher			John B. Wren
123	W. H. Mague	St. Bernard	44	John W. Gaw
124	John Hargedon			Michael McEnaney
125	Bartholomew Flynn	Unity	45	Thomas E. Cagney
126	M. J. Angland	St. Augustine	46	William Hartnett
127	John M. Rigby			James J. Hughes
128	Francis M. McCarthy			John F. McNulty
129	John F. Riley	St. Anne	47	William F. Moore
130	Thomas P. Bolger			William J. Crawley
131	James J. McGowan	Sarsfield	48	Cornelius Ryan
132	Patrick Ryan			John W. Keefe
133	Joseph Irvine			James B. Smith
134	John P. Zilch			William Bride
135	Joseph H. Doherty	Constantine	49	William J. Goslin
136	James T. Riley			David J. O'Donnell
137	Martin Hasenfuss	Holy Trinity	51	August Gohr
138	John F. Wagner			F. Leo Mentz
139	Joseph Mathis			John M. Seiberlich
140	Louis P. Pfau			Franz Schwendemann
141	Hugh J. Collins	Highland	52	John M. Sullivan
142	Frank J. Bowen	Emerald	53	Thomas F. Lyons
143	John J. Sweeney			John Shanahan, M. D.
144	Patrick Greeley			James Sheehy
145	James B. Carbrey			David J. Horrigan
146	John F. Carbrey			
147	Jeremiah G. Fennessey	St. James	54	John J. Desmond
148	Thomas W. O'Rourke			Joseph E. Hayes
149	James T. Barnes	Charles River	55	E. N. Clancy
150	M. E. Conroy			Thomas Donnelly
151	M. J. Kelley, M. D.			M. J. Cunniff
152	Thomas F. Lally	Carroll	57	John W. Patterson
153	John E. Cook			Edward P. Doody
154	Daniel E. Shaw			John H. Cronin
155	Thomas Condry			John H. Loughan
156	John H. Boland	Prospect	58	William F. Rooney
157	John J. Boland	Worcester	59	Timothy H. Murphy
158	James H. Fitzgerald			Patrick J. Quinn
159	Owen F. Burns			Timothy J. Cronin
160	Walter T. Beesting			Charles H. O'Hara
161	John F. Tierney			
162	P. Sarsfield Cunniff	Middlesex	60	P. A. Murray
163	George E. Stuart			P. A. Mulligan
164	James Ryan			Myles J. Joyce
165	Thomas F. Delaney			T. J. Hartnett
166	Richard M. Lyons			J. R. McLaughlin
167	William E. Macdonald			Margaret J. Lane
168	James M. Cannon			William H. Thomas

REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Sixth Annual Convention.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
169	M. J. O'Day	St. Lawrence	61	Dr. Timothy C. Downs
170	William H. McManus			James Driscoll
171	John J. Horgan			Michael J. Kelly
172	Tobias Stapleton			Michael Driscoll
173	Henry A. Lacey			Francis Muldowney
174	William J. Sullivan	St. Catherine	62	William H. Murphy
175	Charles P. Dunn			Michael E. Hayden
176	James E. Slavin			Frank P. Flood
177	John J. Slavin			Richard E. Oldham
178	Michael L. Dowd	Shields	63	Dr. George H. Clark
179	James A. Clark			John F. Stapelton
180	Henry J. Bogue			Thomas C. Sullivan
181	Patrick C. Smith			Lawrence A. O'Neill
182	James Smyth	Gallagher	64	John J. Leonard
183	Jos. F. Callanan			Charles A. Allis
184	Hon. Wm. P. Hayes			Jeremiah F. Shea
185	Patrick J. Burns	St. Columbkille	65	William Mackin
186	Jeremiah J. Crowley			Robert J. Naughton
187	William J. Van Etten			Patrick J. Kelly
188	Thomas Neville			George F. Mitchell
189	Dennis F. O'Sullivan	Griffin	66	James E. Kelley
190	John P. Costello			J. H. Riordan
191	William G. Cody			M. F. Kearns
192	Matthew F. Conroy			J. B. McKinnion
193	John Finn	Canton	67	P. F. Brady
194	William H. Gallivan			Robert E. Lloyd
195	Thomas P. McGhan			M. A. Skelton
196	John H. Watson	St. Margaret	68	John J. Bresnahan
197	Frank I. Lomasney			John C. McCarthy
198	Cornelius Murphy	Stoughton	69	Michael F. Heelon
199	Michael F. Powers			John S. Madden
200	Thomas J. Farley			John B. Buckley
201	A. H. McDonald			Edward O. Cox
202	John J. Reilly	St. Michael	70	Joseph C. Gallivan
203	James H. Coughlin			David Sheehan
204	Hon. James F. Carens	Phil Sheridan	71	William C. Cusick
205	Jeremiah W. Buckley			John J. Dunn
206	George W. Hussey			Jeremiah Healey
207	Daniel H. Maguire	Merrimack	72	Richard Dwyer
208	John A. Burns			John P. O'Brien
209	David F. Roche			Bernard Haughey
210	John T. Desmond			Michael E. Roche
211	John E. Murphy			John J. Murphy
212	Michael J. Keefe	Taunton	73	John E. Shea
213	James F. Kenely			Daniel McAndrews
214	Francis P. Conaty			Thomas Laughlin
215	Martin B. Hayes			Lawrence O''Donnell
216	Jeremiah C. Dorgan			Patrick J. Moran
217	William R. McDonald	Hendricken	74	Peter F. Maliff
218	William J. Heelon			Edward J. Cotter
219	John McGrath	St. Jarlath	75	James E. Condon
220	Jeremiah H. Greeley			Joseph M. C. Meehan
221	Hugh P. Tracy	Quincy	76	Conrad Mischler
222	Michael Burns			John H. Dinegan
223	John J. Crockwell	Mystic	77	John Crowley
224	J. Henry Hemphill			Luke Coyne
225	Patrick J. Condon			William F. McNeill

REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Sixth Annual Convention.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
226	Patrick J. McDonald	St. Monica	78	Mary M. Dwyer
227	John F. Marley	John Boyle O'Reilly	79	John N. O'Brien
228	James Dignam			Maurice C. Dahill
229	Louis F. Mullaney	Gen. Sherman	80	George Anderson
230	John McGrath	St. Malachi	81	Daniel W. Grannan
231	John Dean	Brockton	82	Val. R. Donovan
232	Dennis F. McCarthy			Charles M. Hickey
233	A. E. Mayo			John P. Buckley
234	F. Frederick Driscoll	J. H. Newman	83	John A. Hickey
235	Stephen J. O'Brien			Patrick T. Shea
236	William H. Kavanagh			Edward J. Mulligan
237	N. J. Murray	Danvers	84	W. A. Spears
238	W. J. Cleary			E. M. Gorman
239	T. B. Reardon	George Washington	85	J. B. McCarthy
240	James Cotter			E. W. Shanahan
241	Michael J. Regan			Charles F. Cotter
242	John H. Welch			J. J. McGuigan, M. D.
243	William A. Kelly			P. J. Sullivan
244	James J. Sullivan			James S. Barry
245	Philip Gill	Avon	86	John Connery
246	Michael F. Clark			Robert H. Sheehan
247	John M. Smith	Robert Emmett	87	Thomas Smith
248	James J. Geary			Thomas Lavander
249	Daniel Cooney	Enterprise	88	William A. Carroll
250	Richard T. Barry	Union	89	George Woodman
251	William H. Geogan			F. J. Hanley, M. D
252	Thomas F. Kelley	Rockland	90	Henry S. Healy
253	John T. Driscoll	St. Vincent	91	Stephen S. Supple
254	Matthew Meade	Harmony	92	William H. Campbell
255	Henry Wessling	Germania	93	Val. Baier
256	Leopold Maurer			Frank Protz
257				
258	James A. Desmond	Columbia	95	P. F. Manning
259	James J. McCarthy			J. J. Kelley
260	Walter Curley			T. J. O'Connell
261	Michael J. Baker	Sacred Heart	96	Thomas F. McDonald
262	Robert M. O'Donnell	St. Anthony	97	Charles P. O'Hara
263	George H. Wise			John J. Mahoney
264	E. H. Cullen	Onota	98	William Nugent
265	William N. McKenna	Mt. Hope	99	Patrick J. Kelley
266	Philip Drake	McCafferty	100	Edward R. Barker
267	John F. Harrigan			William Heron
268	Michael J. Hackett			Thomas J. Coonan
269	Rev. T. H. McLaughlin	Greylock	101	Nora Callahan
270	Mrs. Mary A. Carney	St. Rose	102	Annie J. Smith
271	Mrs. Mary A. Mayo			Mrs. Ellen J. Dennehy
272	Mary A. Conley			Mrs. Susanne Payne
273	Mrs. Margaret McCann			Abbie Grady
274	Mary L. Smith			Ellen T. O'Brien
275	Mrs. Mary E. McGowan			Mrs. Mary A. McCarthy
276	Mrs. Mary McMahon	St. Elizabeth	103	Mary O'Keefe
277	Ellen Galligan			Ellen Walsh
278	Sarah Dowd			Elizabeth Galvin
279	Ellen A. Deveraux			Hanna Lucy
280	John J. Deely	Springfield	104	Maurice J. Kirby
281	Cornelius J. Farrell			Edward F. Connelly

REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Sixth Annual Convention.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	NO.	ALTERNATE.
282	Mrs. Catherine Berlo	St. Cecilia	105	Mrs. Rosa Fandel
283	Mrs. Catherine Wirth			Mrs. Barbara Vincent
284	Mrs. M. J. Patterson	St. Clare	106	Mrs. Ellen F. Cotter
285	Mary A. O'Keefe			
286	Mrs. C. F. Leonard			Dr. Helen I. Doherty
287	Mary A. Kelliher	Notre Dame	107	Mary A. Cronin
288	Mary A. Riley	St. Agnes	108	Mrs. Mary A. McKenna
289	Mrs. Rose A. McDonough			Mrs. Josephine G. Dolan
290	Mrs. Margaret L. Fahey			Mrs. Margaret Finn
291	Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney	St. Teresa	109	Mrs. Alice Fennessey
292	Nellie T. Donovan			Julia A. Donovan
293	Johannah E. O'Brien	St. Veronica	110	Mary E. McArdle
294	Mrs. Mary J. Flannery	St. Valerian	111	Mrs. Joanna Doyle
295	Mrs. Mary E. Traver			Mrs. Charlotte Gleason
296	Catherine T. Leonard			Katherine Doolan
297	Mrs. Bridget Donoghue	Isabella	112	Mrs. Elizabeth Bogue
298	Mrs. Mary A. O'Connell			Mrs. Elizabeth Wiley
299	Katherine Keefe			Margaret Barrett
300	Thomas F. Kelley	St. Jerome	113	Robert Curran
301	John H. Hanley			T. Moriarty
302	Mary E. F. Digan	Alma Mater	114	Mrs. Mary T. Riley
303	Mrs. Ellen A. Brant			Frances M. O'Donnell
304	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan			Julia J. Brant
305	Mary E. Lannin	Joan of Arc	115	Mrs. Marg. Donovan
306	Mrs. Juliette Sheehan	M. Washington	116	Catherine Fitzgerald
307	Mrs. M. T. Callahan			Maria Etta Barry
308	Annie J. Kennedy			Margaret H. Pension
309	G. S. Scott	St. Bridget	117	L. H. McManus
310	Mrs. Monica Schroth	St. Othilia	118	Mrs. Elizabeth Schroth
311	John A. Furst	St. Boniface	119	Joseph Ufheil
312	Richard M. Fitzmaurice	University	120	John J. Downey
313	Mary Neville	St. Beatrice	121	Katie Flynn
314	John R. Fair	St. Matthew	122	Matthew Brannigan
315	B. J. Carroll			Lawrence Brannigan
316	Mrs. Mary E. Backus	St. Ursula	123	Ellen A. McNulty
317	Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley	St. Loretta	124	Mrs. Mary V. Fay
318	Mrs. Annie M. Kenney			Mrs. Ellen Coakley
319	Honora L. Murphy			
320	John Daniel	St. Aloysius	125	Jacob Hauck
321	John J. O'Hare	Bunker Hill	126	Thomas Jacobs
322	John J. Lynch			Joseph L. Daisy
323	George Barnes			John C. Francis
324	Edmund P. Kelly			Patrick H. McCormack
325	Charles E. Herlihy			Joseph A. Turnbull
326	James H. Daggett	St. Paul	127	George E. Kern
327	Mrs. Alice G. Kelley	Abraham Lincoln	128	Mrs. Annie Silva
328	Mrs. Elizabeth Londrigan			Mrs. Mary J. Galvin
329	John McDougall	Bay State	129	Thomas J. Ball, M. D.
330	George Phair			John E. Casey
331	Mrs. Mary H. Sullivan	Annunciation	130	Nellie F. Kirby
332	John T. Mahoney	St. Stephen	131	John M. Keane
333	Charles J. Lavis			Alex. O'Brien
334	John M. Dorsch	St. Nicholas	132	Nicholas Freyermuth
335	Alois Lutz	Windhurst	133	Joseph Hettinger
336	Andrew Redmond	Hugh O'Brien	134	Michael Donovan

REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Sixth Annual Convention.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
337	Mrs. Bridget Benson	St. Genevieve	135	Mrs. W. C. Sullivan
338	Catherine Donigan			Mrs. Mary Lynch
339	Mrs. Mary Moran			Josephine Neville
340	Margaret M. Claffey	Fr. Conway	136	Mrs. Mary E. Gaffey
341	Nora C. O'Keeffe			Mrs. Mary McGregor
342	Mrs. Mary E. Duignan			Mrs. Mary J. Finnegan
343	Mrs. Christina Feeney			Mrs. Susan Roche
344	Ellen E. Gallivan	Commonwealth	137	Helen A. Galligan
345	M. L. Graham, M. D.	St. Josephine	138	Mary Harrington
346	Nellie J. Barnett			
347	Alice Gannon	Fr. Denvir	139	Margaret E. O'Brien
348	Nora F. Malley	Angelus	140	Margaret T. Finn
349	Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch	St. Gertrude	141	Mrs. Etta A. Welch
350	Mrs. Marcella Coyle			Mrs. Susan Mahoney
351	Mrs. Elizabeth F. Daisy			Annie Callahan
352	John O'Shea	Lepanto	142	Maurice Dineen
353	Charles E. Bonning			Thomas M. Cleary
354	William Mulready			Peter Hastings
355	Mrs. Annie C. Glynn	Our Lady of Lourdes	143	Mrs. Annie Pulsifer
356	Mrs. Bridget McNulty	Bethlehem	144	Bessie McCugh
357	Florence A. Lawlor	Norfolk	145	Thomas Desmond
358	George Christoph	St. Wilhelm	146	Joseph Kraemer
359	Mary A. Golden	St. Helena	147	Mrs. Maria McCarthy
360	Theresa A. Quigley			Katherine Brogan
361	Mrs. Nora Sweeney	Mt. Carmel	148	Grace M. Reardon
362	Mrs. Margaret Menton			Mrs. Nora Lehan
363	Mrs. Susan Ryan			Mrs. Lizzie Flood
364	Isabella Wilde			Mrs. Christine Langley
365	John F. Brennan	Gen. Montgomery	149	Patrick Keating
366	James T. Barrett	St. Finbar	150	Thomas A. Hughes
367	Delia T. Killion	Perpetual Help	151	Mrs. Mary A. Sheerin
368	Mrs. Mary F. Heslan			Rose M. Weidman
369	Edward Donnelly	Gen. F. A. Walker	152	Patrick H. O'Sullivan
370	Mrs. Mary A. Moore	Fr. Thayer	153	Mrs. Elizabeth Lambert
371	Mary T. Carney	Hughes	154	Laura A. C. Hughes, M.D.
372	Katherine Cavanaugh	Magdalen	155	Katherine B. Hurley
373	John J. Giblin	Marquette	156	John J. Collins
374	George F. Shine			James J. Egan
375	Mrs. Annie Powell	Assumption	157	Margaret Cox
376	Margaret M. Dever	St. Paula	158	Hannah M. Penny
377	Daniel F. O'Leary	Im. Conception	159	Edward F. Brown
378	Minnie Crohan	Ave. Maria	160	Margaret R. Murphy
379	James Cotter	Wakefield	161	Margaret Murray
380	Mary E. O'Brien	Fr. Stack	162	Mary E. Hayes
381	Catherine McSherry			Mary L. Fisher
382	Mrs. Mary Anderson	Sancta Maria	163	
383	Alice A. Riley	St. Eulalia	164	Mary A. Riley
384	D. J. Sullivan	Our Lady of Victory	165	William Lowe
385	Mrs. Margaret Kelleher	St. Agatha	166	Mrs. Rosetta Liberty
386	William T. Herlihy	Pinehurst	167	John F. McNamara
387	Thomas H. Doherty	Wachusett	168	David A. Sullivan
388	John T. Kirby	Charity	169	Daniel Hogan
389	John A. Healy	Westford	170	Joseph Wall
390	John E. Hogan	Wannalancet	171	Owen F. McNally
391	Catherine M. Shea	St. Ambrose	172	Mrs. Mary Sheahan
392	Joseph M. Walsh	Owen A. Galvin	173	Frederick W. Keyo

REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Sixth Annual Convention.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
393	Elizabeth F. Coyne	St. Winnifred	174	Mary E. Cannon
394	Edward J. Brady	Star of the Sea	175	Daniel M. Barry
395	William H. King	Fr. Police	177	Ellen R. Young
396	Patrick O'Keefe	Mary A. Fallon	178	Richard Bresnahan
397	Thomas W. Johnson	Fr. McNulty	179	John J. Welch
398	W. Charles Foley			Nora O'Connor
399	James T. Carr			Mrs. Margaret Feeney
400	John T. Sullivan			James Pyne
401	Matthew Cummings	Neponset	180	Peter McManus
402	Cornelius M. Duggan			Michael Mahoney
403	P. A. O'Brien			Timothy S. Carroll
404	Mrs. Catherine Brady	St. Louise	181	Mrs. Annie Mahoney
405	P. T. McDonald	Hingham	182	T. L. Murphy
406	Mrs. Katie E. McHannon	St. Mariam	183	Susie McPharlin
407	James W. Scanlan	St. Philip	184	John J. Hickey
408	Leo Fandry	St. Stanislaus Kostka	185	
409	William F. Cullinane	McDermott	186	Thomas P. Quinlivan
410	Mary E. Roome	Blessed Sacrament	187	Mrs. Clara M. Manning
411	Mrs. Maria Beauchemin	Howard	188	Mrs. Margaret F. Beloin
412	Mrs. Margaret McCarthy	St. Lea	190	Mrs. Margaret Sweeney
413	Mary A. Crowley			Nonie Looney
414	Timothy H. Kane	Fr. Roche	191	Thomas H. Reardon
415	Stephen J. Horgan	Holy Cross	192	John E. Cooney
416	Ulysses T. Sullivan	Fr. Keyes	193	Nellie E. Cotter
417	Edward F. Feeney	De La Salle	194	Frank L. Burns
418	William S. Andrews	Mt. Auburn	195	John R. Murphy
419	Eleanor M. Marshall	St. Rita	196	Dora C. Hillery
420	Thomas F. Maguire	Campello	197	Mrs. Margaret A. Gilday
421	Peter F. Hanley	Dorchester	198	John J. Mullen
422	Rev. James A. Wash	Lowell	199	Peter H. Savage
423	Dr. M. J. O'Reilly	Fr. Fitton	200	John J. Hughes
424	John J. Leahy	Newton Centre	201	
425	Harry J. Harrington	Fr. O'Connor	202	John Begley
426	John H. McGann, M. D.	Jubilee	203	Martin J. Flynn
427	Francis L. Daly	Fraternity	204	Thomas McCluskey
428	Nellie McCarthy	Fr. Scully	205	Mary A. Downey
429	Margaret A. Burns	St. Victorian	206	Mary J. McCabe

MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

For Term Ending June 1, 1906.

Barnes, Francis H., M. D., . . . 663 Tremont Street, Boston
Sherwood 8, St. Joseph 11, Americus 34.
Fr. O'Connor 202, St. Victorian 206.

Broidrick, James P., M. D. . . . 67 South Street, Jamaica Plain
Carroll 57.

Callanan, Sampson A., M. D. . . . 109 Warren Street, Roxbury
Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Highland 52.

Cogan, Joseph A., M. D. . Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston Street, Boston
Cheverus 6, Fr. Thayer 153.

Devine, William H., M. D. . . . . 599 Broadway, South Boston
SS. Peter and Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70,
Notre Dame 107, St. Aloysius 125.

Doherty, Helen I., M. D. . . . 1690 Washington Street, Boston
St. Cecilia 105, St. Clare 106, Our Lady of Lourdes 143, Bethlehem 144,
Perpetual Help 151, Hughes 154, Blessed Sacrament 187.

Ford, J. Francis, M. D. . . . . Roslindale
Mt. Hope 99.

Gallivan, William J., M. D. . . . 752 Broadway, South Boston
St. Patrick 7, St. Stanislaus Kostka 185.

Graham, M. Louise, M. D, . . . 1322 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester
St. Josephine 138, Angelus 140, St. Paula 158, St. Louise 181.

Harkins, Daniel S., M. D. . . . Dorchester Way, Dorchester
St. Augustine 46, Dorchester 198.

Madden, William D., M. D. . . 669 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston
Constantine 49, St. Boniface 119, Fr. Police 177, St. Philip 184.

McDermott, Joseph E., M. D. . . 417 Main Street, Charlestown
Fenwick 3, Hamilton 17, Bunker Hill 126, St. Gertrude 141,
Owen A. Galvin 173, Fraternity 204.

McLaughlin, Joseph I., M. D . . . 92 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury
Fitzpatrick 13, Friendship 37, Germania 93.

Merrick, Robert M., M. D. . . . 15 Adams Street, Dorchester
St. Peter 18, Neponset 180.

Murphy Timothy J., M. D., . . . 372 Dudley Street, Roxbury
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Joseph 38.

O'Shea, Edward F., M. D., . . . 5 Chelsea Street, East Boston
Leo 5 Williams 19, Alma Mater 114.

Rowen, Henry S., M. D. . . . . Brighton
St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135.

Shay, Thomas M., M. D. . . . . . 88 Warren Street, Roxbury
Columbus 9, Erin 28, St. Jerome 113.

Sheridan, Oliver M., M. D. . . 336 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain
Columbia 95.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS — *Continued.*

Sproules, Joseph A., M. D. . . . 1458 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Othilia 118.

Walton, William J., M. D. . . . 12 Bullard Street, Dorchester
St. Gregory 24, Norfolk 145.

Winn, Charles H., M. D. . . . 1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Francis 4, St. Alphonsus 21, Holy Trinity 51, St. Stephen 131.

Mahady, John J., M. D. . . . . Adams
Greylock 101.

Mullen, P. J., M. D. . . . . . 12 Sparhawk Stret, Amesbury
St. Jarlath 75.

Keegan, Charles A., M. D. . 707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington
St. Malachi 81.

McGrath, Bernard F., M. D. . . . . Beverly
Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139.

Boucher, George A., M. D. . . . . Brockton
Brockton 82, Avon 86.

Donovan, Benedict, M. D. . . . . Brockton
St. Thomas 29.

McCarthy, Thomas H., M. D. . . . . Brockton
St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148, Fr. McNulty 179, Campello 197.

Warren, F. L., M. D. . . . . Bridgewater
Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.

Shanahan, Thomas J., M. D. . . . 13 Harvard Street, Brookline
St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160.

Finnegan, Patrick J., M. D. . . . . Cambridge
St. John 33, University 120, St. Finbar 150, Fr. Scully 205.

Murphy, P. W., M. D. . . . . Canton
Canton 67, Commonwealth 137.

Magee, Edward J , M. D. . . . . Danvers
Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.

Finn, Edward W., M. D. . . . . Dedham
St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.

Shirley, Allan L., M. D. . . . . East Bridgewater
Harmony 92.

Morris, Richard S., M. D. . . . . . 91 School Street, Everett
John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.

Trainor, John P., M. D. . . 1515 South Main Street, Fall River
Lady of Victory 165.

Lyons, Herbert H., M. D. . . . . Fitchburg
Pinehurst 167.

Crowley, John M., M. D. . . . . Franklin
Griffin 66.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS — *Continued.*

Mooney, Philip, M. D. . . . . Gloucester
St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128.

Joslin, S. Lee, M. D. . . . . Graniteville
Westford 170.

Croston, John F., M. D. . . . . Haverhill
Merrimack 72, Enterprise 88.

Spooner, J. Winthrop, M. D. . . . . Hingham
Hingham 182.

Atkins, Francis G., M. D. . . . . Holliston
St. Vincent 91.

Clark, George H., M D. . . . . . 441 High Street, Holyoke
Shields 63, Isabella 112, Howard 188.

Hanlon, Daniel J., M. D. . . . . Hyde Park
St. John 23, St. Agnes 108.

O'Sullivan, Daniel J., M. D., ... Broadway, Lawrence
St. Monica 78.

Cohan, Francis H., M. D., ... Leominster
Wachusett 168.

O'Hearn, Daniel A., M. D., ... Lowell
Wannalancet 171, Lowell 199.

Manix, Edward T., M. D., ... Lynn
George Washington 85, De La Salle 194, St. Rita 196.

O'Shea, Joseph F., M. D., ... Lynn
Lafayette 14, Martha Washington 116, St. Helena 147,
Gen. Montgomery 149.

McBain, William, H., M. D., ... 456 Pleasant Street, Malden
Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157.

McCarthy, Thomas F., M. D., ... Marlboro
Immaculate Conception 159.

Burke, Walter F., M. D., ... Medford
Mystic 77.

Yeaton, George M., M. D., ... Medway
St. Anthony 97.

Smith, A. Vincent, M. D., ... Middleboro
Sacred Heart 96.

Sullivan, Daniel T., M. D., ... Milford
Charity 169

Burke, Michael F., M. D., ... Natick
St. Bridget 117, St. Matthew 122.

Canney, Ellen R., M. D., ... 981 Purchase Street, New Bedford
St. Eulalia 164.

Cavanaugh, Loretta K., M. D. . 89 Bedford Street, New Bedford
St. Ursula 123.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS — *Continued.*

Dehn, Edward W., M. D. . . . . New Bedford
John Boyle O'Reily 79, Windhorst 133.

Tigh, Frederick, M. D. . . . . Newburyport
Phil. Sheridan 71.

O'Donnell, Francis M., M. D. . . . . Newton
St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.

Stanton, Joseph, M. D. . . . . Newton
Newton Centre 201.

Vance, Michael E., M D. . . . . North Attleboro
Sarsfield 48, Fallon 178.

Ludden, E. A., M. D. . . . . North Brookfield
Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.

Sexton, Francis J., M. D. . . . . North Easton
Hendricken 74.

Hurley, Daniel, M. D. . . . . Norwood
St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87.

Downey, W. H., M. D. . . . . Peabody
Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.

Mercer, William D., M. D. . . . . Pittsfield
Onota 98.

Hanna, Thomas F., M. D. . . . . Plymouth
Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132.

McGuirke, William P., M. D. . . . . . . Providence, R. I.
St. Wilhelm 146.

Sheahan, Joseph M., M. D. . . . . Quincy
St. Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.

Holmes, W. Franklin, M. D. . . . . . Pearl Street, Randolph
St. Mary 43.

Walsh, John E., M. D. . . . . Revere
Bay State 129, St. Winnifred 174.

McIntosh, John D., M. D. . . . . Rockland
Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.

McDermott, William V., M. D. . . . . 17 Charter Street, Salem
Essex 16, Father Conway 136, Star of the Sea 175.

Faunce, Robert, M. D. . . . . Sandwich
St. Agatha 166.

Mongan, Charles E., M D. . . . . Central Street, Somerville
Benedict 39, Hugh O'Brien 134, Fr. Keyes 193.

Healey, Daniel L., M. D. . . . . So. Framingham
Marquette 156, Jubilee 203.

Leonard, William J., M. D. . . . . Springfield
Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111, McDermott 186.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS — *Concluded.*

TRACY, JOHN M., M. D. . . . . Springfield
Springfield 104, St. Lea 190.

GLENNON, MICHAEL, M. D. . . . . Stoughton
Stoughton 69.

MEHEGAN, DANIEL J., M. D. . . . . Taunton
Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103.

O'LEARY, JOSEPH A., M. D. . . . . Wakefield
Wakefield 161.

McCORMICK, CORNELIUS J., M. D. . . . . Waltham
Prospect 58.

KELLEY, MICHAEL J., M. D. . . . . Watertown
Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162, Mt. Auburn 195.

HANLEY, FRANCIS J., M. D., ... Whitman
Union 88, St. Mariam 183, Fr. Roche 191.

CARROLL, JOHN P., M. D. . . . . Woburn
Qualey 32.

DUGGAN, JOHN J., M. D. . . 226 Southbridge Street, Worcester
Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, St. Loretta 124, Holy Cross 192, Fr. Fitton 200.

O'CALLAGHAN, MARY V., M. D. . . 42 Trumbull Street, Worcester
Special Examiner for Women.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

For the Term of 1905–1906.

1	Cathedral, Boston........	**Andrew Golding**, 37 Bradlee street, Dorchester.
3	Fenwick, Boston.........	**Otho T. O'Leary**, 40 Church street, Dorchester.
4	St. Francis, Roxbury.....	**Jeremiah J. Crowley**, 72 Surrey street, Brighton.
5	Leo, East Boston.........	**James D. Grant**, 16 Clifford street, Readville.
6	Cheverus, Boston	**James T. Barrett**, 619 Cambridge street, Cambridge.
7	St. Patrick, So. Boston....	**John E. Lynch**, 10 Pinckney street, Boston.
8	Sherwood, Boston........	**Robert H. Sheehan**, Avon.
9	Columbus, Boston........	**Patrick J. Colbert**, 34 Union street, Charlestown.
10	Iona, Malden.............	**James P. McCabe**, 17 Seventh street, E. Cambridge.
11	St. Joseph, Boston........	**Timothy B. Reardon**, 3 Willow street, Lynn.
12	Fulton, Boston...........	**Charles F. Smith**, 50 Henley street, Charlestown.
13	Fitzpatrick, Boston.......	**William Mulready**, 107 Parkway, Malden.
14	Lafayette, Lynn..........	**John J. Boyle**, 64 Hartford street, Dorchester.
15	SS. Peter & Paul, S. Boston	**Cornelius M. Duggan**, 15 Minot street, Atlantic.
16	Essex, Salem.............	**James H. Dixon**, 54 Mt. Vernon street, Boston.
17	Hamilton, Charlestown...	**Timothy J. Mahoney**, 238 Charles street, Malden.
18	St. Peter, Dorchester.....	**Thomas W. O'Rourke**, 14 Windemere road, Dorchester
19	Williams, East Boston....	**Timothy W. Kievenaar**, 631 Tremont street, Boston.
20	Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury...	**Timothy J. Good**, 35 Woodbine street, Roxbury.
21	St. Alphonsus, Rox.......	**Thomas F. Connell**, 7 Peabody street, Back Bay
23	St. John, Hyde Park......	**Matthew Cummings**, 140 Walnut street, Neponset
24	St. Gregory, Milton......	**John J. Lynch**, 58 Francis street, Roxbury.
25	St. Francis, W. Quincy...	**Angus McDonald**, 14 Roan court, Brockton.
26	St. Raphael, Dedham.....	**James T. Riley**, 9 Pearl place, Somerville.
28	Erin, Boston..............	**Joseph C. Gallivan**, 359 W. Broadway, So. Boston.
29	St. Thomas, Brockton....	**Joseph A. Sheehan**, 53 State street, Boston.
30	Bass River, Beverly.......	**Peter J. Kieran**, 21 Briggs street, Salem.
32	Qualey, Woburn..........	**John J. Crockwell**, 11 Manning street, Medford.
33	St. John, E. Cambridge...	**Thomas F. Kelley**, 30 Fayston street, Roxbury.
34	Americus, Boston.........	**Richard M. Lyons**, 36 Wildwood avenue, W. Newton.
37	Friendship, Roxbury	**Michael O'Riordan**, 52 Judson street, Uphams Corner.
38	St. Joseph, Roxbury......	**Michael C. Layden**, 91 Lawn street, Roxbury.
39	Benedict, Somerville......	**John O'Shea**, 210 West street, Malden.
43	St. Mary, Randolph	**John F. Sullivan**, 71 E. Ashland street, Brockton.
44	St. Bernard, W. Newton..	**John Flood**, 371 Washington street, Newton.
45	Unity, Bridgewater.......	**Thomas F. Maguire**, 148 Florence street, Brockton.
46	St. Augustine, S. Boston..	**Michael J. Noonan**, 14 Page street, Dorchester.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

47	St. Anne, Gloucester	John J. Bresnahan, Box 14, Prides Crossing.
48	Sarsfield, N. Attleboro....	Michael J. O'Keefe, 115 Washington street, Taunton.
49	Constantine, Boston......	Patrick J. Colbert, 34 Union street, Charlestown.
51	Holy Trinity, Boston.....	Henry Wessling, 20 Hawthorne street, Roxbury.
52	Highland, Roxbury.......	John T. Finn, 1010 Washington street, New Dorchester.
53	Emerald, Peabody........	James J. Sullivan, 26 Perley street, Lynn.
54	St. James, Boston........	John M. Rigby, 54 Newport street, Dorchester.
55	Charles River, Watertown	Stephen P. Galvin, 64 Bowdoin avenue, New Dor.
57	Carroll, Jamaica Plain....	Patrick M. Keating, Pemberton Building, Boston.
58	Prospect, Waltham.......	Thomas F. Delaney, 55 Jackson road, Newton.
59	Worcester, Worcester	Charles H. Wheeler, 185 Washington street, Worcester.
60	Middlesex, Newton.......	James A. Desmond, 22 Sheridan street, Jamaica Plain.
61	St. Lawrence, Brookline..	Thomas F. Lally, 103 Keyes street, Jamaica Plain.
62	St. Catherine, Norwood...	Frank J. Finn, 247 Bussey street, E. Dedham.
63	Shields, Holyoke.........	Charles A. Allis, 133 Carew street, Springfield.
64	Gallagher, Springfield....	Michael L. Dowd, 109 Sargent street, Holyoke.
65	St. Columbkille, Brighton.	John Brant, 315 Paris street, East Boston.
66	Griffin, Franklin..........	James E. Slavin, 11 Rock street, Norwood.
67	Canton, Canton	Cornelius Murphy, West Stoughton.
68	St. Margaret, Bev. Farms.	John F. Riley, 61 Mt. Vernon street, Gloucester.
69	Stoughton, Stoughton	John Finn, Rockland street, Canton.
70	St. Michael, So. Boston...	John D. Kelley, 57 Charlotte street, Dorchester.
71	Phil Sheridan, N'buryp't..	Jeremiah H. Greeley, 9 Osgood place, Amesbury.
72	Merrimack, Haverhill.....	John McGrath, 1 Essex street, Amesbury,
73	Taunton, Taunton........	Rod'k. D. McNeil, 141 Winthrop street, Brockton.
74	Hendricken, No. Easton..	Mrs. Margaret Menton, 44 Bartlett street, Brockton.
75	St. Jarlath, Amesbury....	John M. Holland, 47 Forester street, Newburyport.
76	Quincy, Quincy...........	Alexander Gillis, 18 Linden street, Brockton.
77	Mystic, Medford..........	Stephen J. Fitzpatrick, 2 Chessman place, Boston.
78	St. Monica, Lawrence.....	Daniel Cooney, West Newbury.
79	John Boyle O'Reilly, N. B.	Francis P. Conaty, Room 9, Jones Block, Taunton.
80	Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.	William H. Geogan, 48 Laurel street, Whitman.
81	St. Malachi, Arlington....	William S. Andrews, 32 Cottage street, Watertown.
82	Brockton, Brockton......	William J. Heelan, North Easton.
83	John Henry Newman, Ev.	Edward J. Stanton, 112 Berkeley street, Boston.
84	Danvers, Danvers........	Patrick Greeley, 118 Tremont street, Peabody.
85	G. Washington, W. Lynn.	Otho T. O'Leary, 40 Church street, Dorchester.
86	Avon, Avon..............	Thomas P. Lockney, 6 Patterson street, New Dor.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

87	Robert Emmett, Walpole	**James J. McGowan**, 73 Smith street, N. Attleboro.
88	Enterprise, W. Newbury	**John A. Reardon**, Box 192, Merrimack.
89	Union, Whitman	**Timothy F. Linehan**, 11 Kimball court, Brockton.
90	Rockland, Rockland	**Paul C. Wheeler**, Box 167, Rockland.
91	St. Vincent, Holliston	**John J. McGaffigan**, 8 Cooper street, Boston.
92	Harmony, E. Bridgewater	**Richard T. Barry**, Box 309, Whitman.
93	Germania, Roxbury	**John F. Wagner**, 34 Linden Park street, Roxbury.
95	Columbia, Roxbury	**John F. Reilly**, 1872 Washington street, Boston.
96	Sacred Heart, Middleboro.	**Miss Mary Neville**, Summer street, Bridgewater.
97	St. Anthony, Medway	**Alfred. E. Foster**, 42 Franklin street, Milford.
98	Onota, Pittsfield	**William Nugent**, 76 Elizabeth street, Pittsfield.
99	Mt. Hope, Roslindale	**John H. Cronin**, Walk Hill street, Mattapan.
100	McCafferty, Worcester	**Charles H. O'Hara**, 8 Perry avenue, Worcester.
101	Greylock, Adams	**Rev. Thos. H. McLaughlin**, Adams.
102	St. Rose, Brockton	**Mary E. Cannon**, 137 Williams street, Chelsea.
103	St. Elizabeth, Taunton	**Mrs. Margaret McCann**, 376 Montello st., Brockton.
104	Springfield, Springfield	**John F. Harrigan**, Southbridge street, Worcester.
105	St. Cecilia, Boston	**Phillip J. Brenner**, 22 Armstrong street, Jamaica Plain.
106	St. Clare, Boston	**Mrs. Mary A. Carney**, 46 Ash street, Brockton.
107	Notre Dame, So. Boston	**Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson**, 19 Huckins street, Rox.
108	St. Agnes, Hyde Park	**Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch**, 58 Francis street, Roxbury.
109	St. Teresa, Peabody	**Mrs. Maria F. McCarthy**, 47 Collins st. terrace, Lynn.
110	St. Veronica, Plymouth	**Miss Isabella A. Wilde**, 41 Spring street, Brockton.
111	St. Valerian, Springfield	**Miss Margaret Barrett**, 150 Dwight street, Holyoke.
112	Isabella, Holyoke	**Mrs. Mary J. Flannery**, 892 Main street, Springfield.
113	St. Jerome, Boston	**Michael T. Gleeson**, 106 Sudbury street, Boston.
114	Alma Mater, E. Boston	**Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan**, 73 Light st., W. Lynn.
115	Joan of Arc, Rockland	**Daniel F. Cotter**, Box 1180, Boston.
116	Mar. Washington, Lynn	**J. Henry Hemphill**, 411 Salem street, Medford.
117	St. Bridget, Wayland	**James M. Cannon**, 58 Clinton street, Newton.
118	St. Othilia, Roxbury	**Mrs. Catherine Berlo**, 472 Fourth street, So. Boston.
119	St. Boniface, Roxbury	**George E. Mennig**, 125 Linden Park street, Roxbury.
120	University, Cambridgep't.	**John S. Kenney**, 110 Otis street, E. Cambridge.
121	St. Beatrice, Bridgewater	**Patrick McCarthy**, 30 Packard street, Brockton.
122	St. Matthew, Natick	**James Ryan**, 29 School street, Newton.
123	St. Ursula, N. Bedford	**Francis P. Conaty**, Room 9, Jones Block, Taunton.
124	St. Loretta, Worcester	**Joseph F. Callanan**, 369 Chestnut street, Springfield.
125	St. Aloysius, So. Boston	**George Wirth**, 20 Fulda street, Roxbury.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

126	Bunker Hill, Charlestown.	**Joseph H. Tivnan,** 28 Hancock street, Salem.
127	St. Paul, W. Roxbury.....	**Edward Powers,** 37 E. Concord street, Boston.
128	Abraham Lincoln, Glo'st'r	**John Driscoll,** 53 Linden street, Lynn.
129	Bay State, Chelsea........	**Michael J. Torpey,** 291 Sumner street, East Boston.
130	Annunciation, Danvers....	**Dennis Sullivan,** Kernwood, Salem.
131	St. Stephen, Boston	**Michael J. Cunningham,** 1112 Bennington st., E. Bost.
132	St. Nicholas, Plymouth....	**Conrad Mischler,** Braintree.
133	Windhorst, New Bedford..	**George Christoph,** 7 Providence st., Providence, R. I.
134	Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.	**Thomas M. Cleary,** 357 Highland avenue, Malden.
135	St. Genevieve, Brighton...	**James T. Barnes,** 75 Main street, Watertown.
136	Father Conway, Salem....	**Michael J. Regan,** 88 Woodman street, Lynn.
137	Commonwealth, Canton...	**Nellie J. Barnett,** 20½ Exchange street, Dorchester.
138	St. Josephine, Dorchester.	**Mary L. Smith,** 12 Bryant street, Brockton.
139	Father Denvir, Beverly...	**Sarah H. Connolly,** 36 Davis avenue, Brookline.
140	Angelus, Dorchester......	**Grace M. Reardon,** 621 Montello street, Brockton.
141	St. Gertrude, Charlestown	**Mrs. Elizabeth N. Haggarty,** 15 Stafford st., Rox.
142	Lepanto, Malden.	**Charles E. Herlihy,** 34 Pinckney street, E. Somerville.
143	Our Lady of Lourdes, J. P.	**Wm. F. Finneran,** 74 Smith street, Roxbury Crossing.
144	Bethlehem, Roslindale....	**John J. Sheehan,** 485 Quincy street, Dorchester.
145	Norfolk, Dorchester.......	**Joseph T. O'Callahan,** 1314 Dorchester ave., Dor.
146	St. Wilhelm, Providence..	**Joseph Hettinger,** 29 Viall street, New Bedford.
147	St. Helena, Lynn.........	**Jeremiah G. Fennessey,** 25 Decatur street, Boston.
148	Mount Carmel, Brockton..	**Catherine M. Shea,** West Quincy.
149	Gen. Montgomery, Lynn..	**James F. Burns,** 19 Clifton avenue, Salem.
150	St. Finbar, E. Cambridge.	**William H. King,** 592 Putnam avenue, Cambridge.
151	Perpetual Help, Roxbury..	**Annie J. Kennedy,** 120 Cottage street, West Lynn.
152	Gen. Francis A. Walker..	**John J. Boland,** 16 Grand View avenue, Worcester.
153	Father Thayer, Boston....	**John W. Brown,** 3 Holborn Terrace, Roxbury.
154	Hughes, Boston...........	**Mrs. Mary A. Dolan,** 4 Henchman street, Boston.
155	Magdalen, Dedham.......	**Mary A. O'Keefe,** 38 Troy street, Boston.
156	Marquette, S. Framingh'm	**Margaret A. Burns,** 40 Orchard street, Roxbury.
157	Assumption, Malden......	**John F. Murray,** 150 Essex street, Cliftondale
158	St. Paula, Roxbury........	**Edward A. Dever,** 118 Eustis street, Roxbury.
159	Immaculate Conception...	**Bartholomew J. Carroll,** Sheridan street, Natick.
160	Ave Maria, Brookline.....	**Thomas F. Haley,** 108 Phillips street, Roxbury Crossing.
161	Wakefield, Wakefield.....	**Edward E. Lynch,** 263 Main street, Woburn.
162	Father Stack, Watertown.	**Timothy B. Reardon,** 3 Willow street, Lynn.
163	Sancta Maria, Everett. ...	**Mary E. Roome,** 68 Day street, Roxbury.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Concluded.*

164	St. Eulalia, New Bedford	Daniel J. Sullivan, 224 South Main street, Fall River.
165	Our Lady of Victory......	James Dignam, 45 Parker street, New Bedford.
166	St. Agatha, Sandwich	Nellie A. McNulty, 240 Fourth street, New Bedford.
167	Pinehurst, Fitchburg.....	Andrew H. McCarthy, 45 Main street, Leominster.
168	Wachusett, Leominster...	Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley, 30 Ward st., Worcester.
169	Charity, Milford..........	John F. McKernan, 4 Ashley street, Jamaica Plain.
170	Westford, Graniteville....	Joseph F. McMonomin, No. Chelmsford.
171	Wannalancet, N. Chelms..	Joseph Wall, Graniteville.
172	St. Ambrose, West Quincy	Mrs. Susan Ryan, 138 Forest avenue, Brockton.
173	Owen A. Galvin, Chas'n ..	Bernard J. Maraghy, 23 Prescott street, Charlestown.
174	St. Winnifred, Chelsea....	Theresa A. Quigley, 31 Union street, Lynn.
175	Star of the Sea, Marb'head	Richard S. Heaphy, 22 Webber avenue, Beverly.
177	Fr. Police, Cambridge....	Michael F. Murphy, 17 Wyatt street, Somerville.
178	Fallon, Attleboro.........	Joseph D. Irvine, Mt. Hope street, Attleboro Falls.
179	Father McNulty, Montello.	Edward Doherty, 8 Sharon street, Boston.
180	Neponset, Neponset.......	Thomas Desmond, 57 Wheatland ave., New Dorchester.
181	St. Louise, Neponset......	Margaret R. Murphy, 63 Walter avenue, Brookline
182	Hingham, Hingham.......	William P. Hughes, 4 Furnace avenue, W. Quincy.
183	St. Mariam, Whitman	Mrs. Mary A. Mayo, 287 Belmont street, Brockton.
184	St. Philip, Boston.........	Joseph H. Doherty, 34 Rochester street, Boston.
185	St. Stansilaus Kostka, S.B.	Leo Fandry, 279 Bolton street, So. Boston.
186	McDermott, Springfield...	Hon. William P. Hayes, 5 Elm street, Springfield.
187	Blessed Sacrament, J.Plain	Thos. F. Tremble, 46 Dewey street, Roxbury.
188	Howard, Holyoke.........	Mrs. Marg't A. McCarthy, 95 Everett st., Springfield
190	St. Lea, Springfield.......	Honora L. Murphy, 49 Vernon street, Worcester.
191	Fr. Roche, Abington....	Mary A. Conley, 97 Otis street, Brockton.
192	Holy Cross, Worcester....	Owen F. Burns, 43 Columbia street, Worcester.
193	Fr. Keyes, Somerville	Francis P. Cooper, 51 Bonair street, Somerville.
194	De La Salle, West Lynn..	Geo. F. McEnaney, 56 Munroe street, Lynn.
195	Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn..	Myles J Joyce, 14 Green street, Newton.
196	St. Rita, Lynn	Mary E. F. Digan, 137 Webster street, E. Boston.
197	Campello, Brockton.......	Michael F. Clark, Box 364, Avon.
198	Dorchester, Dorchester...	Thomas F. Griffin, 63 Crescent avenue, Dorchester.
199	Lowell, Lowell............	John A. Burns, 30 Primrose street, Haverhill.
200	Fr. Fitton, Worcester	John F. Tierney, 69 Southgate street, Worcester.
201	Newton Centre, N. C.....	Michael T. Gleeson, 106 Sudbury street, Boston.
202	Fr. O'Connor, Boston. ...	Mrs. Hannah Boyle, 64 Hartford street, Dorchester.
203	Jubilee, S. Framingham...	Tobias S. Touhy, Box 246, Medway.
204	Fraternity, Boston.......	R. M. Fitzmaurice, 19 Fairmont street, Cambridge.
205	Fr. Scully, Cambridge....	James J. Fennelly, 159 Leyden street, E. Boston.
206	St. Victorian, Roxbury...	Mrs. Ellen F. Cotter, 32 Beacon street, Winthrop.

Deputy High Chief Rangers at Large.

D. F. O'SULLIVAN, Lock Box 736, Franklin.
JOHN H. WATSON, Beverly Farms.
JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, Court House, Bn.
JOHN P. DORE, 40 Howland street, Roxbury.
STEPHEN MURPHY, 132 Boylston street, B.
WM. E. SHAY, 81 Warren street, Roxbury.
BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY, Canton.
THOS. F. DOHERTY, 61 Bernard street, Dor.
TIMOTHY B. REARDON, 3 Willow st., Lynn.
JAS. J. LANIGAN, 664 Harrison ave., Boston.

DIRECTORY.

NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.	Address.
1. Cathedral, Boston. Inst. Sept. 3, 1879. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St.Rose Hall,17 WorcesterSt	C. R. Thomas Uniacke	23 E. Canton St., Boston
	R. S. John J. Murphy	41 Malden St., Boston
	F. S. John J. Sheehan	485 Quincy St., Dorchester
	T. Daniel O'Keefe	37 E. Canton St., Boston
3. Fenwick, Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1879. Meets 2d and 4th Thursdays, 2A Lowell St.	C. R. John J. Jordan	10 Newhall St., Neponset
	R. S. Jeremiah J. Crane	9 Hill St., Charlestown
	F. S. Thomas E. Spain	56 MonumentSt. Charlestown
	T. Lawrence Upton	642 Third St., South Boston
4. St. Francis, Roxbury. Inst. Dec. 18, 1879. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.	C. R. James J. Manning	76 Calumet St., Roxbury
	R. S. Thomas F. Connell	7 Peabody St., Back Bay
	F. S. Robert T. Keefe	52 Round Hill St., Roxbury
	T. Joseph R. Yendley	13 Sachem St., Roxbury
5. Leo, East Boston. Inst. Jan. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3dWednesday, Central Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. M. J. Cunningham	1112 Bennington St., E.Boston
	R. S. Joseph H. Bonner	245 Saratoga St., E. Boston
	F. S. Eugene A. Twomey	441 Bennington St., E. Boston
	T. John Brant	315 Paris St., E. Boston
6. Cheverus, Boston. Inst. Feb. 11, 1880. Meets 2d & 4th Thursday, St. Mary's Hall,30No.Margin St.	C. R. Michael J. McLaughlin	24 Corey St., Charlestown
	R. S. John W. Green	3 Garden Court St., Boston
	F. S. James H. Green	149 Richmond St., Boston
	T. Margaret F. Burns	281 Vine St., E. Cambridge
7. St. Patrick, So. Boston. Inst. Feb. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Lower Tonti Hall, 327 E St.	C. R. William E. Reardon	503 E. Third St., S. Boston
	R. S. John H. Pentoney	202 Athens St., S. Boston
	F. S. M. V. Geoghegan	174 Eighth St., S. Boston
	T. Thomas F. Twomey	637 Seventh St., S. Boston
8. Sherwood, Boston. Inst. March 4, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. P. J. Cronin	6 Whitney Place, Roxbury
	R. S. John J. McDonald	1187 Dorchester Av.Dorchester
	F. S. Fred G. Cook	39 Harvard St., Boston
	T. Michael W. Hurley	22 Harvard St., Boston
9. Columbus, Boston. Inst. March 9, 1880. Meets 1st & 3d Monday, Fenwick Hall 17, Worcester St.	C. R. John F. Cunnabel	60 Bristol St., Cambridge
	R. S. M. T. Milliken	28 Elmont St., N. Dorchester
	F. S. Mrs. Nellie Gavin	15 Stafford St., Roxbury
	T. T. W. Gleeson	28 Milton Av., N. Dorchester
10. Iona, Malden. Inst. March 15, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Marcus Hall, Pleasant St.	C. R. Paul J. McMahon	288 Main St., Malden
	R. S. Dennis Kelleher	15 Charles St., Malden
	F. S. Edmond J. Flavin	130 Commercial St. Malden
	T. Richard J. Marnell	99 Medford St., Malden
11. St. Joseph, Boston. Inst. March 22, 1880. Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday, B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.	C. R. David Miller	61 Allen St., Boston
	R. S. James B. McKenna	13 Revere St., Boston
	F. S. William J. Green	248 C St., South Boston
	T. Daniel J. Carney	98 Howard Av., Dorchester
12. Fulton, Boston. Inst. March 18, 1880. Meets 1st & 3d Friday, Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Patrick Fitzpatrick	75 Lenox St., Roxbury
	R. S. Jennie Hopkins	1125 Harrison Av., Roxbury
	F. S. Annie Hopkins	1125 Harrison Av., Roxbury
	T. Jeremiah B. Cronin	2 Springer St., South Boston
13. Fitzpatrick, Boston. Inst. May 5, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Union Hall, Hanover St.	C. R. Matthew J. Leary	35 Charter St., Boston
	R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Dolan	4 Henchman St., Boston
	F. S. Mrs. Alice V. Meagher	7 Garden Court St., Boston
	T. James Cullinane	34 Lexington St., E. Boston
14. Lafayette, Lynn. Inst. June 8, 1880. Meets 1st & 3d Wednesday, Carpenters' Union Hall, 62 Monroe St.	C. R. Patrick H. McCarthy	47 Collins St. Terrace, Lynn
	R. S. Michael J. Malone	53 Cottage St., Lynn
	F. S. John Driscoll	53 Linden St., W. Lynn
	T. Daniel L. McEntee	47 Collins St. Terrace, Lynn

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.	Address.
15. S.S.Peter &Paul,S.Bos.	C. R. John S. McGann	95 Silver St., South Boston
Inst. June 25, 1880.	R. S. John A. Curran	501 E. Fifth St., South Boston
Meets 1st & 3d Tuesday,	F. S. John B. White	8 Mitchell St., South Boston
Tonti Hall, 327 E St.	T. Patrick A. Donovan	21 Homes Av., Dorchester
16. Essex, Salem.	C. R. Cornelius F. McGee	16 Gedney Court, Salem
Inst. June 23, 1880.	R. S. Joseph H. Tivnan	28 Hancock St., Salem
Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,	F. S. Patrick F. Collins	79½ Summer St., Salem
Foresters'Hall,219 Essex St.	T. Michael A. Dodd	5 Flint St., Salem
17. Hamilton, Charlest'n.	C. R. Timothy F. Leonard	27 Albion Place, Charlestown
Inst. July 8, 1880.	R. S. John J. Mahoney	38 Monument Sq.Charlestown
Meets 2d & 4th Friday, Rou-	F. S. John J. Linnehan	71 Lawrence St.,Charlestown
ghan's Hall, City Sq.	T. James Crowley	70 Ferrin St., Charlestown
18. St. Peter, Dorchester.	C. R. James J. Byrne	32 Kimball St., Dorchester
Inst. July 22, 1880.	R. S. Jeremiah A. McGovern	rear Duncan St., Dorchester
Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,	F. S. James F. Donovan	16 Kimball St., Dorchester
Ellison Encampment Hall,	T. John F. Brooks	Norwood St., Neponset
Adams St., Field's Corner.		
19. Williams, E. Boston.	C. R. James Douglas	378 Sumner St., E. Boston
Inst. Sept. 16, 1880.	R. S. James J. Callahan	382 Sumner St., E. Boston
Meets 1st Monday&3dSunday	F. S. Maurice M. Fitzgerald	80 Havre St., E. Boston
Hibernian Hall,125 Havre St	T. Thomas Arthur	201 Webster St., E. Boston
20. Mt. Pleasant, Rox.	C. R. Garrett H. Keefe	63 Palmer St., Roxbury
Inst. Oct. 20, 1880.	R. S. William W. Morrow	2 Hutchinson St., Cambridge
Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday	F. S. Edward A. Dever	118 Eustis St., Roxbury
Rathbone Hall, 24 WarrenSt	T. David O'Brien	30 Mall St., Roxbury
21. St. Alphonsus, Rox.	C. R. Michael C. Layden	91 Lawn St., Roxbury
Inst. Oct. 13, 1880.	R. S. Francis A. Mahan	41 St. Alphonsus St.,Roxbury
Meets 1st & 3d Monday, Tre-	F. S. Owen J. Phinn	6 Gore St., Roxbury
mont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.	T. Luke Kilduff	37 Kent St., Roxbury
23. St. John, Hyde Park.	C. R. Frederick Sullivan	33 Pierce St., Hyde Park
Inst. Dec. 14, 1880.	R. S. Joseph T. McDonald	26 Business St., Hdye Park
Meets 2d and 4th Monday,	F. S. Michael Fahey	7 Pierce St., Hyde Park
Central Hall, Everett Sq.	T. John Brady	43 Bridge St., Hyde Park
24. St. Gregory, Milton.	C. R. Matthew A. Divver	Stockton St., Dorchester
Inst. Dec. 20, 1880.	R. S. Thomas M. Lennon	Kahler Av., Mattapan
Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,	F. S. Charles B. Dolan	2262 Dorchester Av., New Dor.
Fraternity Hall, Associates	T. Wm. A. Chamberlain	121 River St., Mattapan
Building, Adams St.		
25. St.Francis, W.Quincy.	C. R. James H. Elcock	Copeland St., West Quincy
Inst. Dec. 21, 1880.	R. S. William P. Hughes	4 Furnace Av., W. Quincy
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,	F. S. John F. Walsh	Larry Pl., West Quincy
Hibernian Hall, Copeland St	T. James A. White	Miller St., West Quincy
26. St. Raphael, Dedham.	C. R. Patrick Fox	Bussey St., East Dedham
Inst. Dec. 31, 1880.	R. S. John H. Rourke	Walnut Pl., East Dedham
Meets 1st and 3d Sunday,	F. S. John F. Reilly	23 Church St., Dedham
Mechanics' Hall, High St.,	T. Charles J. Hurley	Border St., East Dedham
East Dedham.		
28. Erin, Boston.	C. R. James J. Hickman	460 Watertown St.Newtonville
Inst. Feb. 3, 1881.	R. S. Cornelius J. Lynch	4 Conrad St., Dorchester
Meets 2d & 4th Tuesday, St.	F. S. Peter D. O'Meallev	378 Shawmut Av., Boston
Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	T. William A. Moore	38 Atherton St., Roxbury
29. St. Thomas, Brockton	C. R. William P. Russell	46 Sylvester St., Brockton
Inst. Feb. 17, 1881.	R. S. Arthur H. Oakley	7 Owens Av., Brockton
Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,	F. S. James F. Sullivan	28 Charles St., Brockton
Foresters' Hall, Main St.	T. Charles J. Fielding	36 Hervy St., Brockton

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
30. Bass River, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Temperance Hall, 77 Cabot St.	C. R.	Richard S. Heaphy	Webber Av.,	Beverly
	R. S.	Thomas F. Ganley	10 Jasper St.,	Beverly
	F. S.	William M. Shay	4 Front St.,	Beverly
	T.	Peter M. Riordan	16 Rantoul St.,	Beverly
32. Qualey, Woburn Inst. March 2, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Edward E. Lynch	263 Main St.,	Woburn
	R. S.	Nellie L. Sheehan	2 Buck Court,	Woburn
	F. S.	Frank E. Tracey	7 Glenwood St.,	Woburn
	T.	William O'Brien	20 Church Av.,	Woburn
33. St. John, E. Cambdge. Inst. March 3, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday G. A. R. Hall, 249 Cambridge St.	C. R.	William J. Finn	117 Spring St.,	E. Cambridge
	R. S.	Jeremiah J. Reagan	444 Windsor St.,	Camb'dgeport
	F. S.	Jere. J. McCarthy	241 Portland St.,	Camb'dgeport
	T.	Thomas Kingston	144 Spring St.,	E. Cambridge
34. Americus, Boston. Inst. March 15, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday St.Rose Hall,17Worcester St	C. R.	T. J. O'Connor	26 Locust St.,	S. Boston
	R. S.	Timothy J. Hurley	599 Harrison Av.,	Boston
	F. S.	Edward Doherty	8 Sharon St.,	Boston
	T.	Michael J. Leonard	98 East Canton St.,	Boston
37. Friendship, Roxbury. Inst. March 25, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Brooks Hall,1171 TremontSt	C. R.	Martin Milmore	1010 Tremont St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Patrick H. Mooney	29 Lawrence St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	James F. Dempsey	9 Burke St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Thomas J. Supple	319 Spruce St.,	Chelsea
38. St. Joseph, Roxbury. Inst. March 29, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St., Boston.	C. R.	James H. Casey	39 Dacia Terrace,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Thomas F. Reardon	1 Burney St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Thomas S. O'Toole	317 Blue Hill Av.,	Roxbury
	T.	Malachi Lennon	836 Blue Hill Av.,	Dorchester
39. Benedict, Somerville. Inst. March 31, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday Society Hall, Union Sq.	C. R.	Wm. Moore	301 Washington St.,	Somerville
	R. S.	Lancis S. J. Crocker	19 Church St.,	Somerville
	F. S.	James J. Muldoon	24 Putnam St.,	Somerville
	T.	John J. McGonagle	14 Linden St.,	Somerville
43. St. Mary, Randolph. Inst. Sept. 4, 1882. Meets last Monday, A. O. H. Hall, North St.	C. R.	Joseph Derich	North St.,	Randolph
	R. S.	Mary M. Hoye	North St.,	Randolph
	F. S.	Joseph C. Gallagher	Lafayette St.,	Randolph
	T.	Patrick Brady	North St.,	Randolph
44. St.Bernard,W.Newton. Inst. Sept. 23, 1882. Meets 2nd&4thThursday,A.O. U.W.Hall,1301WashingtonSt	C. R.	John M. Barry	Mague Pl.,	West Newton
	R. S.	Margaret F. Caine	River St.,	West Newton
	F. S.	Bernard D. Farrell	14 Mague Pl.,	West Newton
	T.	Daniel J. Kneeland	245 Webster St.,	West Newton
45. Unity, Bridgewater. Inst. Sept. 12, 1882. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, M. C. O. F. Hall, P. O. Block, Central Sq.	C. R.	Bartholomew Flynn	Center St.,	Bridgewater
	R. S.	Thomas E. Cagney	Oak St.,	Bridgewater
	F. S.	David A. Garvey	High St.,	Bridgewater
	T.	William Condon	Box 370,	Bridgewater
46. St.Augustine,S.Boston Inst. Nov. 14, 1882. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E Street.	C. R.	Maurice J. Angland	239 Fifth St.,	South Boston
	R. S.	Frank Fahey	19 Mercer St.,	South Boston
	F. S.	Thomas M. Walsh	867 Fourth St.,	South Boston
	T.	John F. McNulty	51 Woodward St.,	So. Boston
47. St. Anne, Gloucester. Inst. Dec. 22, 1882. Meets 2d & 4th Tuesday, Sons of Veterans' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Austin F. Coombs	rear 36 E.Main St.,	Gloucester
	R. S.	John F. Riley	61 Mt. Vernon St.,	Gloucester
	F. S.	Maurice F. Foley	16 Harvard St.,	Gloucester
	T.	James D. Livingston	20 Addison St.,	Gloucester

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
48. Sarsfield, N. Attleboro. Inst. March 6, 1883. Meets every Tuesday, Lafayette Hall, Washington St	C. R.	Joseph D. Irvine	Mt. Hope St.	Attleboro Falls
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Murray.	58 Broad St.,	No. Attleboro
	F. S.	Mary E. Carley	22 West St.,	No. Attleboro
	T.	John P. Zilch	Bugbee St.,	Plainville
49. Constantine, Boston. Inst. April 5, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Knights of St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	J. H. Doherty	34 Rochester St.,	Boston
	R. S.	W. J. Goslin	7 Sullivan Pl.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Daniel E. Lynch	34 Pond St.,	Dorchester
	T.	James T. Riley	9 Pearl-st. Pl.,	Somerville
51. Holy Trinity, Boston. Inst. April 13, 1883. Meets 2d Thursday &4th Sunday, Casino Hall, Shawmut Av	C. R.	Frank J. Holderried	81 Roxbury St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Joseph F. Ripp	179 W. Fifth St.,	So. Boston
	F. S.	John F. Wagner	34 Linden Park St.,	Roxbury
	T.	George Wirth	20 Fulda St.,	Roxbury
52. Highland, Roxbury. Inst. April 16, 1883. Meets 2d Sunday, Schyler Hall, 1095 Tremont St.	C. R.	Mark Cunniff	29 Whitney St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Jeremiah J. Mahoney.	99 W. Sixth St.,	So. Boston
	F. S.	Mark E. Gallagher	15 Kent St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Hugh H. Collins	23 Guild Row,	Roxbury
53. Emerald, Peabody. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets Thursdays, O'Shea Building, Main St.	C. R.	John C. Daley	1 Highland Park,	Peabody
	R. S.	James J. McCann	18 Park St.,	Peabody
	F. S.	James B. Carbrey	10 Shillaber St.,	Peabody
	T.	Michael Powers	5 Swampscott Av.,	Peabody
54. St. James, Boston. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Russell Hall, Deacon Building, 1651, Washington St.	C. R.	John J. Walsh	1648 Washington St.,	Boston
	R. S.	Joseph E. Hayes	808 Parker St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	John P. Noonan	87 Tyler St.,	Boston
	T.	Jeremiah G. Fennessey	25 Decatur St.,	Boston
55. Ch'les River, Watert'n Inst. Oct. 8, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, A. O. H. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Charles P. A. Cunniff	1157 Wash. St.,	W. Newton
	R. S.	Frank H. Barnes	75 Main St.,	Watertown
	F. S.	Daniel Clifford	32 Cuba St.,	Watertown
	T.	Michael Hamrock	19 Arsenal St.,	Watertown
57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain Inst. June 30, 1885. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Fallon's Hall, 705 Centre St.	C. R.	John H. O'Brien	Boynton St.,	Jamaica Plain
	R. S.	George H. Connor	47 Keyes St.,	Jamaica Plain
	F. S.	William H. Dolan	12 Spaulding St.,	Jamaica Plain
	T.	Daniel E. Shaw	Jamaica St.	Jamaica Plain
58. Prospect, Waltham. Inst. Aug. 25, 1885. Meets 1st Thursday, Hibernian Hall, 655 Main St.	C. R.	John H. Boland	40 Oak St.,	Waltham
	R. S.	Eugene L. Corcoran	10 Hammer St.,	Waltham
	F. S.	James L. Hannify	46 Fiske St.,	Waltham
	T.	William F. Rooney	20 Pond St.,	Waltham
59. Worcester, Worcester Inst. Dec. 17, 1885. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St.	C. R.	James E. O'Leary	50 Hamilton St.,	Worcester
	R. S.	Michael J. Madden	55 Eastern Av.,	Worcester
	F. S.	John J. Keating	582 Southbridge St.,	Worcester
	T.	Patrick J. Quinn	26 Spruce St.,	Worcester
60. Middlesex, Newton. Inst. Feb. 19, 1886. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Masonic Hall, Newtonville Sq.	C. R.	P. S. Cunniff	66 Galen St.,	Watertown
	R. S.	Margaret J. Lane	28 Court St.,	Newtonville
	F. S.	P. A. Mulligan	235 Adams St.,	Newton
	T.	William H. Thomas	51 Green St.,	Newton
61. St. Lawrence, Brookl'e Inst. Oct. 26, 1886. Meets 1st & 3d Monday, Goddard Hall, 146 Washington St	C. R.	John J. Sullivan	Chestnut St.,	Brookline
	R. S.	Daniel Frawley	28 State St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Thomas M. Daley	10 Pearl St.,	Brookline
	T.	Michael J. Kelly	128 Chestnut St.,	Brookline
62. St. Catherine, Norwood Inst. Dec. 31, 1886. Meets 1st & 3d Monday, Odd Fellows Hall, Washington St	C. R.	George O'Brien		Norwood
	R. S.	James Horgan		Norwood
	F. S.	John R. Parker	462 Nahatan St.,	Norwood
	T.	Michael E. Hayden	362 Washington St.,	Norwood
63. Shields, Holyoke. Inst. Jan. 14, 1887. Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday, Caledonia Hall, 437 High St.	C. R.	Joseph J. O'Neill	31 Brown Av.,	Holyoke
	R. S.	James F. Bartley	403 Maple St.,	Holyoke
	F. S.	Mederic H. Beloin	409 Maple St.,	Holyoke
	T.	George H. Clark, M. D.	441 High St.,	Holyoke

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
64. Gallagher,Springfield Inst. April 17, 1887. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, C. L. U. Hall, cor. Sanford and Market Sts.	C. R.	P. J. McCarty	95 Everett St.,	Springfield
	R. S.	John J. Bannon	137 Lowell St.,	Springfield
	F. S.	John J. Gleason	175 Dwight St.,	Springfield
	T.	John H. Maley	14 Warren Av.,	Springfield
65. St.Columbkille,Bri't'n Inst. May 26, 1887. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Parnell Hall, Chestnut Hill Av.	C. R.	John H. Moran	79 Parsons St.,	Brighton
	R. S.	Thomas Neville	Harriett St.,	Brighton
	F. S.	Robert J. Naughten	4 Spring St.,	Brighton
	T.	Michael H. Coan	Rear 86 Lincoln St.	Brighton
66. Griffin, Franklin. Inst. Sept. 12, 1887. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Central Sq.	C. R.	James H. Stafford	Church St.,	Franklin
	R. S.	James E. Kelley	17 Howard St.,	Franklin
	F. S.	Philip P. Doherty	Cottage Ct.,	Franklin
	T.	William F. Buckley	Pond St.,	Unionville
67. Canton, Canton. Inst. Jan. 26, 1888. Meets 1st&3d Monday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St.	C. R.	Dennis Buckley	High St.,	Canton
	R. S.	Robert E. Lloyd	Norfolk St.,	Canton
	F. S.	Thomas H. Carroll	Travers St.,	Canton
	T.	James E. Grimes	Endicott St.,	Canton
68. St.Marg'ret,Bev.F'rms Inst. April 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and West Sts.	C. R.	Cornelius Murray	Hale St.,	Beverly Farms
	R. S.	John C. McCarthy	Greenwood Av.,	Bv. Fms.
	F. S.	Jeremiah Collins	Haskell St.,	Bev. Farms
	T.	Mrs.Rosalie J.Sweeney	43 Railroad Av.,	Beverly
69. Stoughton, Stoughton Inst. June 7, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Foresters Hall, Washington St.	C. R.	Donald J. McEchron	Summer St.,	Stoughton
	R. S.	Nellie F. McDonough	School St.,	Stoughton
	F. S.	John S. Madden	School St. Av.,	Stoughton
	T.	Margaret F. Leary	Canton St.,	Stoughton
70. St. Michael, S. Boston. Inst. Sept. 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Upper Gray's Hall, cor. I St. and Broadway.	C. R.	Dennis J. Sullivan	41 Second St.,	So. Boston
	R. S.	N. Louis Schuyer	185 I St.,	So. Boston
	F. S.	David F. Sheehan	223 Fourth St.,	So. Boston
	T.	James J. Collins	42 Second St.,	So. Boston
71. Phil.Sheridan,N'wb'pt Inst. Sept. 18, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, Charter St.	C. R.	Dr. Harry E. Hewitt	3 State St.,	Newburyport
	R. S.	John M. Holland	47 Forester St.,	Newburyport
	F. S.	John J. Dunn	19 Barton St.,	Newburyport
	T.	William C. Cusick	142 State St.,	Newburyport
72. Merrimac, Haverhill. Inst. Dec. 20, 1888. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Court St.	C. R.	Thomas F. Bough	58 Charles St.,	Haverhill
	R. S.	Michael E. Roche	25 New St.,	Haverhill
	F. S.	John J. Murphy	275 River St.,	Haverhill
	T.	John E. Murphy	47 Primrose St.,	Haverhill
73. Taunton, Taunton. Inst. March 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Social Club Hall, Broadway.	C. R.	James F. Kenely	12 Hope St.,	Taunton
	R. S.	Daniel McAndrews	209 Washington St.,	Taunton
	F. S.	John E. Shea	13 Randall St.,	Taunton
	T.	Wm. P. Crowley	28 Church St.,	Taunton
74. Hendricken, N.Easton Inst. March 29, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Forester Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Andrew F. Louzon	Elm St.,	No. Easton
	R. S.	Mary L. Louzon	Day St.,	No. Easton
	F. S.	William J. Heelon	Elm St.,	No. Easton
	T.	Timothy Cotter	Bridge St.,	No. Easton
75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury Inst. June 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, Friend St.	C. R.	Henry Burke	Whitehall St.,	Amesbury
	R. S.	Martin G. Moran	83 Friend St.,	Amesbury
	F. S.	Jere. H. Grealy	9 Osgood Ct.,	Amesbury
	T.	John McGrath	1 Essex St.,	Amesbury
76. Quincy, Quincy. Inst. Oct. 24, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, G.A.R.Hall, 1602 HancockSt	C. R.	John Heffernan	Washington St.,	Quincy
	R. S.	James F. Lawton	27 Welsford St.,	Montello
	F. S.	Helen M. Sweeney	72 Phipps St.,	Quincy
	T.	Edward Lawton	27 Welsford St.,	Montello

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
77. Mystic, Medford.	C. R.	Patrick Phelan	92 Main St.,	Medford
Inst. Dec. 12, 1889.	R. S.	William F. McNeil	5 Tainter St.,	Medford
Meets 2d and 4th Monday, K.	F. S.	Michael J. Maher	23 Logan Av.,	Medford
of C. Hall, Medford Sq.	T.	John J. Crockwell	Manning St.,	Medford
78. St. Monica, Lawrence.	C. R.	Patrick J. McDonald	478 Lowell St.,	Lawrence
Inst. March 26, 1890.	R. S.	Mary Dwyer	76 Chestnut St.,	Lawrence
Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday,	F. S.	Hannah E. Duffy	41 Holly St.,	Lawrence
Black Prince Hall, Essex St	T.	Hannah E. Duffy	41 Holly St.,	Lawrence
79. John Boyle O'Reilly,	C. R.	James G. Meade	88 Rockland St.,	N. Bedford
New Bedford.	R. S.	Peter F. Mulkerne	49 Cleveland Av.,	N. Bedford
Inst. Jan. 24, 1891.	F. S.	Patrick H. McDermott	187 Purchase St.,	N. Bedford
Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,	T.	James Byrne	Wamsutta Mills,	N.Bedford
Castle Hall, Fourth St.				
80. Gen.Sherman, Plym'h.	C. R.	James L. Swanton	Allenton St.,	Plymouth
Inst. March 7, 1891.	R. S.	James L. Carr	10 Lothrop St.,	Plymouth
Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,	F. S.	George F. Anderson	7 Sawyer Pl.,	Plymouth
Foresters' Hall, 12 Main St.	T.	John F. McArdle	Davis St.,	Plymouth
81. St. Malachi, Arlington	C. R.	Daniel W. Grannan	326 Mass. Av.,	Arlington
Inst. Sept. 3, 1891.	R. S.	John F. Quinn	913 Mass. Av.,	Arlington
Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,	F. S.	Henry A. Deihl	8 Parker Pl.,	Somerville
Hibernian Hall, Mystic St.	T.	Thomas F. Kenny	Pine St.,	Arlington
82. Brockton, Brockton.	C. R.	Thomas F. Lee	40 Sprague Av.,	Brockton
Inst. Dec. 11, 1891.	R. S.	Val. R. Donovan	21 Kingman St.,	Brockton
Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,	F. S.	John J. Sullivan	411 Montello St.,	Brockton
Foresters' Hall, Main St.	T.	John F. Grant	87 Ford St.,	Brockton
83. John Henry Newman,	C. R.	William H. Kavanagh	111 Walnut St.,	Everett
Everett.	R. S.	N. M. Cunningham	55 Autumn St.,	Everett
Inst. Dec. 12, 1891.	F. S.	Stephen J. O'Brien	62 Reed Av.,	Everett
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,	T.	Edward J. Mulligan	152 Chestnut St.,	Everett
Foresters' Hall, 454 B'dway				
84. Danvers, Danvers.	C. R.	John F. Kirby	Maple St.,	Danvers
Inst. Feb. 10, 1892.	R. S.	Frank P. Hennessey	8 Hardy St.,	Danversport
Meets every Tuesday Foresters' Hall, Maple St.	F. S.	John E. Cane	29 Braman St.,	Danvers
	T.	James D. Sullivan	Maple St.,	Hathorne
85 Geo.Wash, W. Lynn.	C. R.	Michael Casey	15 Morris St.,	W. Lynn
Inst. Feb. 22, 1892.	R. S.	John F. Denahy	26 Hood St.,	W. Lynn
Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall,726 Western Av	F. S.	John W. Lally	53 Ashland St.,	W. Lynn
	T.	Joseph N. Driscoll	18 Ames St.,	W. Lynn
86. Avon, Avon.	C. R.	Philip Gill	Gill St.,	Avon
Inst. March 16, 1892.	R. S.	John J. Sullivan	W. Main St.,	Avon
Meets 2d and 4th Monday,	F. S.	Michael F. Clark	High St.,	Avon
Foresters' Hall, Main St.	T.	Patrick E. McGonnigle	High St.,	Avon
87. Rob't Emmet,Walpole	C. R.	William Goodfellow	Main St.,	Walpole
Inst. April 1, 1892.	R. S.	Margaret E. Lavine	Riverside Pl.,	Walpole
Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday,	F. S.	Mary A. Kivlin	Stone St.,	Walpole
Odd Fellows Hall, Main St.	T.	Thomas F. Maguire		E. Walpole
88. Enterprise,W.Newb'y	C. R.	William A. Carroll	Mechanic St.,	W.Newbury
Inst. June 2, 1892.	R. S.	Joseph H. Willis	Sullivan's Ct.,	W.Newbury
Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,	F. S.	Frederick E. Condon	21 Chapel St.,	Newburyport
G.A.R. Hall, Post Office Sq.	T.	Patrick J. Curley	Prospect St.,	W. Newbury
89. Union, Whitman.	C. R.	Richard T. Barry	Gold St.,	Whitman
Inst. Aug. 24, 1892.	R. S.	Michael P. O'Connor	33 South Av.,	Whitman
Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,	F. S.	Patrick Hayes	Stetson St.,	Whitman
Spellman Block.	T.	Daniel C. Donovan	Central Pl.,	Whitman

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
90. Rockland, Rockland. Inst. Nov. 21, 1892. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, Foresters' Hall, Union St.	C. R.	Thomas F. Kelly	Church St.,	Rockland
	R. S.	Henry S. Healy	25 Belmont St.,	Rockland
	F. S.	John J. McCarthy	Union St.,	Rockland
	T.	James Burke	Bigelow St.,	Rockland
91. St. Vincent, Holliston Inst. Dec. 8, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	George A. Fair	Union St.,	Holliston
	R. S.	John J. O'Leary	Mechanic St.,	Holliston
	F. S.	Leo J. Swifell	Union St.,	Holliston
	T.	John P. Kelly	Union St.,	Holliston
92. Harmony, E.B'dewat'r Inst. Feb. 20, 1893. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, cor. Central and Union Sts.	C. R.	Thomas M. White		East Bridgewater
	R. S.	Matthew Meade		East Bridgewater
	F. S.	James Pendergast		East Bridgewater
	T.	William H. Campbell		East Bridgewater
93. Germania, Roxbury. Inst Feb. 26, 1893. Meets 3d Thursday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Av.	C. R.	Frank Epple	11 Arcola St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Francis I. Mueller	51 Marcella St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Hermann Wessling	18 Fulda St.,	Roxbury
	T.	William Vollmar	316 Park St.,	W. Roxbury
95. Columbia, Roxbury. Inst. March 28, 1893. Meets 1st & 3d Wednesday, Columbia Hall, 361 Centre St.	C. R.	John F. McKernan	4 Ashley St.,	Jamaica Plain
	R. S.	Valentine M. Edmonds	13 Gay Head St.,	Jam. Plain
	F. S.	Matthew J. Cody	4 Bucknam St.,	Jam. Plain
	T.	Neil Harol	53 Wensley St.,	Roxbury
96. Sacred Heart, Middeleboro. Inst. May 10, 1893. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Michael J. Baker	Elm St.,	Middleboro
	R. S.	Mary F. Sheehan	16 E. Main St.,	Middleboro
	F. S.	Mrs. M. L. McDonald	6 Benton St.,	Middleboro
	T.	Thomas F. McDonald	6 Benton St.,	Middleboro
97. St. Anthony, Medway. Inst. May 23, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Thomas F. Malloy		Medway
	R. S.	M. E. Small	Box 226,	W. Medway
	F. S.	J. J. Mahoney		Medway
	T.	Edward J. Slattery		Medway
98. Onota, Pittsfield. Inst. July 31, 1893. Meets 1st Monday, Goodrich Hall, North St.	C. R.	E. W. Harkins	Eagle Office,	Pittsfield
	R. S.	J. M. Linnehan	West St.,	Pittsfield
	F. S.	William Nugent	76 Elizabeth St.,	Pittsfield
	T.	Edward Cain		Pittsfield
99. Mt. Hope, Roslindale. Inst. Nov. 2, 1893. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Fairview Hall, 43 Poplar St.	C. R.	Patrick J. Kelly	92 Neponset Av.,	Roslindale
	R. S.	Daniel Mahoney	800 Canterbury St.,	Roslindale
	F. S.	John J. Doyle	12 Jewett St.,	Roslindale
	T.	Robert G. Walsh	60 Cohassett St.,	Roslindale
100. McCafferty, Worc'st'r Inst. March 28, 1894. Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St.	C. R.	George N. Mosier	363 Mill St.,	Worcester
	R. S.	Michael Dyer	30 Vernon St.,	Worcester
	F. S.	Michael J. Hackett	16 Litchfield St.,	Worcester
	T.	Timothy M. Cronin	27 Upsala St.,	Worcester
101. Greylock, Adams. Inst. April 16, 1894. Meets last Tuesday, Emmett Hall, Collins Block, Centre St.	C. R.	Rev. T. H. McLaughlin	Columbia St.,	Adams
	R. S.	John H. Moran	21 Miller St.,	Adams
	F. S.	Nora Callahan	169 Columbia St.,	Adams
	T.	Patrick Tumpane	25 Pleasant St.,	Adams
102. St. Rose, Brockton. Inst. June 15, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Mrs. M. E. McGowan	104 Clinton St.,	Brockton
	R. S.	Ellen T. O'Brien	40 Perkins St.,	Brockton
	F. S.	Abbie Grady	34 Arch St.,	Brockton
	T.	Mrs. Jessie E. McCabe	19 Grand St.,	Brockton

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
103. St.Elizabeth,Taunt'n	C. R.	Mary O'Keefe	115 Washington St.,	Taunton
Inst. June 22, 1894.	R. S.	Ellen O'Neil	11 Bryant St.,	Taunton
Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,	F. S.	Ellen G. Walsh	88 Tremont St.,	Taunton
Foresters' Hall, Broadway.	T.	Alice C. Walsh	88 Tremont St.,	Taunton
104. Springfield,Spri'gf'd	C. R.	Michael F. Connolly ..	15 Adams St.,	Springfield
Inst. July 23, 1894.	R. S.	George F. Brehm	42 Union St.,	Springfield
Meets 1st Monday & 3d Sunday Afternoon, St.Jean Baptiste Hall, Main & Park Sts.	F. S.	Daniel J. O'Connell ..	448 Franklin St.,	Springfield
	T.	Patrick J. Murphy	30 Lebanon St.,	Springfield
105. St. Cecilia, Boston.	C. R.	Mrs. Catherine Berlo	472 E. Fourth St.,	So. Boston
Inst. Sept. 6, 1894.	R. S.	Mrs. Mary Koelsch ...	22 Island St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino	F. S.	Mrs. Catherine Wirth	20 Fulda St.,	Roxbury
Hall, 133 Shawmut Av.	T.	Mrs. Mary Fein	481 Sixth St.,	So. Boston
106. St. Clare, Boston.	C. R.	Dr. Helen I. Doherty.	1690 Washington St.,	Boston
Inst. Sept. 20, 1894.	R. S.	Annie E. Lally	62 Quincy St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,	F. S.	Annie F. Sullivan	7 Bradford St.,	Boston
St.Rose Hall,17 WorcesterSt	T.	Mary A. O'Keefe	38 Troy St.,	Boston
107. Notre Dame, S. Bos.	C. R.	Katherine E. Sullivan .	170 W. Ninth St.,	S. Boston
Inst. Sept. 24, 1894.	R. S.	Mrs. Nora A. Sullivan	13 Ellery St.,	S. Boston
Meets2dThursday,Hobah Hall	F. S.	Mrs. Sarah F. Mahoney	227 W. Fifth St.,	S. Boston
National cor. Dorchester St	T.	Mary A. Flynn	67 Old Harbor St.,	S. Boston
108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary A. McKenna	21 Pine St.,	Hyde Park
	R. S.	Sadie T. Riley	49 Milton St.,	Hyde Park
Inst. Nov. 21, 1894.	F. S.	Mary A. Riley	49 Milton St.,	Hyde Park
Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Central Hall, Everett Sq.	T.	Mrs. Jose G. Dolan ..	74 West St.,	Hyde Park
109. St. Teresa, Peabody.	C. R.	Annie Lane	29 Union St.,	Peabody
Inst. Dec. 6, 1894.	R. S.	Catherine Murray ...	12 Dustin St.,	Peabody
Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, O'Shea Building.	F. S.	Julia A. Donovan	10 Harris St.,	Peabody
	T.	Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney	25 Tremont St.,	Peabody
110. St.Veronica,Plymo'h	C. R.	Annie T. Volk	Hows Lane,	Kingston
Inst. Dec. 14, 1894.	R. S.	Mrs. Cath. T. Devine	154 Summer St.,	Plymouth
Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,	F. S.	Mrs. Catherine Delaney	66 Somerset St.,	Plymouth
Foresters' Hall, Main St.	T.	Annie McGarry	72 Oak St.,	Plymouth
111. St.Valerian,Spr'gf'ld	C. R.	Margaret I. Brehney .	80 Bowles St.,	Springfield
Inst. Dec. 15, 1894.	R. S.	Kath. G. Fitzgerald ..	86 Main St.,	Springfield
Meets 1st and 3d Friday, K.	F. S.	Margaret U. Gorman	75 Bond St.,	Springfield
of C. Hall, 425 Main St.	T.	Mrs. Nora A. Touhill .	150 Bridge St.,	Springfield
112. Isabella, Holyoke.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary Hawkins ..	Chestnut St.,	Holyoke
Inst. Feb. 3, 1895.	R. S.	Mrs.BlancheMcConville	102 Sargent St.,	Holyoke
Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,	F. S.	Nellie Wrinkle	23 Suffolk St.,	Holyoke
Caledonian Hall,437 High St	T.	Mrs. Mary A. Bosworth	48 Bond St.,	Holyoke
113. St. Jerome, Boston.	C. R.	Peter S. Kelly	11-a Daniel St.,	Roxbury
Inst. Feb. 21, 1895.	R. S.	Bridget L. Barrett	19 Sturbridge St.,	Mattapan
Meets 2d & 4th Monday,Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	F. S.	Thomas F. Kelley	30 Fayston St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Jeremiah J. Keane	998 Boylston St.,	Boston
114. Alma Mater, E. Bos.	C. R.	Mrs. Ellen L. Power ..	137 London St.,	E. Boston
Inst. March 22, 1895.	R. S.	Elizabeth Neville	12 Neptune Av.,	E. Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,	F. S.	Mrs. Frances Douglass	430 Bennington St.,	E. Boston
Central Hall, Central Sq.	T.	Mrs. Ellen A. Brant .	315 Paris St.,	E. Boston
115. JoanofArc,Rockland	C. R.	Mrs. Alice Corley	Belmont St.,	Rockland
Inst. March 24, 1895.	R. S.	Catherine Leahy	North Av.,	N. Abington
Meets 1st and 3d Monday,	F. S.	Mrs. Eliz. Lannigan ..	75 Exchange St.,	Rockland
Foresters' Hall, Union St.	T.	Catherine Reagan	Williams St.,	Rockland

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.	Address.
116. Martha Washington, Lynn. Inst. April 7, 1895. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Av.	C. R. Mrs. Juliette Sheehan R. S. Annie Kennedy ...... F. S. Catherine Fitzgerald . T. Mabel Buckley	18 Hood St., W. Lynn 120 Cottage St. W. Lynn 64 Murray St., W. Lynn 20 Spencer St., W. Lynn
117. St. Bridget, Wayland Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, Old Town Hall, Main St.	C. R. Felix Noel .... R. S. Charles E. Coakley .. F. S. Peter S. Zimmerman .. T. N. W. Hynes	Cochituate Harrison St., Cochituate Pelham St., Wayland Wayland
118. St. Othilia, Roxbury. Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 2d Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Av. Bos.	C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth Schroth R. S. Mrs. Anna Hampe .... F. S. Mrs. Maria Wolter .. T. Mrs. Marg. Ufthring .	7 Codman Park, Roxbury 28 Glenwood St., Roxbury 208 Highland St., Roxbury 5 Douglass St., So. Boston
119. St. Boniface, Roxbury Inst. Oct. 27, 1895. Meets 1st Sunday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Av. Bos.	C. R. Edward Schroth ...... R. S. Joseph Alois. Krim .. F. S. Henry G. Hoppe ...... T. Paul A. Mann	7 Codman Park, Roxbury 6 Thwing St., Roxbury 498 Southamp'n St., S. Boston 7 Conant St. Pl., Roxbury
120. University, C'mb'g'pt Inst. Nov. 3, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, K. of H. Hall, 591 Mass. Av.	C. R. William J. Barry .... R. S. Charles J. Alexander .. F. S. Patrick Eagan ...... T. Timothy M. Donovan .	352 Washington St., Camb'dge 27 Decatur St., Cambridge 149 Putnam Av., Cambridge 352 Wash. St., Cambridgeport
121. St. Beatrice, B'dgw't'r Inst. Nov. 24, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Central Sq., Bridgewater.	C. R. Annie J. Devine .... R. S. Helena Hayes ...... F. S. Nellie M. Devine .... T. Sarah M. Devine	Centre St., Bridgewater Crescent St., Bridgewater Centre St., Bridgewater Centre St., Bridgewater
122. St. Matthew, Natick. Inst. Dec. 17, 1895. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Downs' Hall, So. Main St.	C. R. Thomas H. Brennan .. R. S. William R. Gregg .... F. S. Michael F. McGrath .. T. B. J. Carroll	Church St., Natick S. Main St., Natick E. Central St., Natick Sheridan St., Natick
123. St. Ursula, N. Bedford Inst. Dec. 12, 1895. Meets 3d Thursday, Castle Hall, Fourth St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary E. Backus R. S. Mary F. Keane ...... F. S. Nora A. Lanigan ...... T. Mrs. Mary E. Galliven	211 Rivet St., N. Bedford 41 Wing St., N. Bedford 79 Rockland St., N. Bedford 950 S. Water St., N. Bedford
124. St. Loretta, Worc'st'r Inst. Dec. 27, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, I.C.B. Hall, 98 Front St.	C. R. Mrs. Eliz. Bradley .... R. S. Mary A. Morrissey ... F. S. Minnie A. Mulligan ... T. Mrs. Mary V. Fay	30 Ward St., Worcester 13 Blossom St., Worcester 33 Jacques Av., Worcester 19 Temple St., Worcester
125. St. Aloysius, S. Boston. Inst. Jan. 1, 1896. Meets 2d Sunday, Tonti Hall 327 E St.	C. R. John Daniel .... R. S. Bernard Hoverstadt .. F. S. Fred Koelsch .... T. Anton Statz	254 Bowen St., So. Boston 625 Dorchester Av., S. Boston 8 Dixfield St., So. Boston 5-a Union St., Cambridge
126. Bunker Hill, Ch'l'st'n Inst. Feb. 14, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Mishawum Hall, Main St.	C. R. Thomas A. Kelly .... R. S. Henry M. Lesage .... F. S. George A. McIntire .. T. Daniel L. Bannon	441 Bunker Hill St., Chsn. 4 Gibbs Ct., Charlestown 37 Sewall St., Somerville 8 Mystic Av., Somerville
127. St. Paul, W. Rox. Inst. Feb. 20, 1896. Meets 2d & 4th Sunday, Sanders' Hall, Wash. & German St	C. R. James M. Daggett .... R. S. Joseph K. Riemer .... F. S. Alois Jacobs .... T. James A. Fenton	33 Rockland St., W. Roxbury 557 High St., Dedham Bussey St., E. Dedham 92 Rockland St., W. Roxbury
128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester. Inst. March 29, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, New Pythian Hall, Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary J. Galvin . R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Wallace F. S. Margaret Casey ...... T. Mrs. Delia E. Whalen	14½ Maplewood Av., Glouc's'r 62 Friend St., Gloucester 54 Fort Sq., Gloucester 23 Addison St., Gloucester
129. Bay State, Chelsea. Inst. April 17, 1896. Meets 2d & 4th Friday, Union Veterans Hall, 220 Broadway	C. R. John McDougal ...... R. S. Michael D. Madden ... F. S. Charles B. Dolan .... T. John F. Walsh	90 Sixth St., Chelsea 67 Walnut St., Chelsea 46 Fifth St., Chelsea 44 Walnut St., Chelsea

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
130. Annunciat'n, Danv'rs Inst. May 15, 1896. Meets every Wednesday, Foresters Hall, Danvers Sq.	C. R.	Mrs. Eliz. Fitzgerald .	14 School St.,	Danvers
	R. S.	Mary E. McAuliffe	22 Conant St.,	Danvers
	F. S.	Mary J. Fennessey ..	47 Hobart St.,	Danvers
	T.	Mrs. Kath. Finnergan	16 School St.,	Danvers
131. St. Stephens, Boston. Inst. May 27, 1896. Meets 2nd & 4th Wednesday, Cupid Hall, 724 Wash. St.	C. R.	James Westwater	95 Hudson St.,	Boston
	R. S.	Michael Dineen	97 Hudson St.,	Boston
	F. S.	James F. Madden	34 Langdon St.,	Roxbury
	T.	David A. Finnegan ..	120 Malden St.,	Boston
132. St. Nicholas, Plym'th Inst. May 31, 1896. Meets 3d Sunday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Daniel Kaiser	Spooner St.,	No. Plymouth
	R. S.	John G. Kuhn	20 Atlantic St.,	Plymouth
	F. S.	George Scheid	12 Atlantic St.,	Plymouth
	T.	Peter Thomas	10 Spooner St.,	N. Plymouth
133. Windhorst, N. Bedf'rd Inst. Aug. 23, 1896. Meets 2d Sunday, Red Men's Hall, 69 Elm St.	C. R.	Mrs. J. Hettinger	29 Vial St.,	N. Bedford
	R. S.	Jos. Hettinger	29 Vial St.,	N. Bedford
	F. S.	Francis A. Lang	758 Purchase St.,	N. Bedford
	T.	Emil J. Hirth	183 Park St.,	N. Bedford
134. Hugh O'Brien, Sm'v'l Inst. Sept. 23, 1896. Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday, Independent Hall, Union Sq.	C. R.	Andrew Redmond	23 Tuttle St.,	Cambridge
	R. S.	Jeremiah Murphy	10 Sherman St.,	Somerville
	F. S.	Richard Walsh	27 Avon St.,	Somerville
	T.	James T. Welch	303 Highland Av.,	Somerville
135. St. Genevieve, B'ght'n Inst. Nov. 5th, 1896. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, K. of C. Hall, cor. Wash. & Market Sts.	C. R.	Mrs. Bridget Benson ..	72 Tremont St.,	Brighton
	R. S.	Katherine Tyghe	32 Shepard St.,	Brighton
	F. S.	Catherine Donegan ...	6 Chestnut Pl.,	Brighton
	T.	Catherine Van Etten ..	249 Market St.,	Brighton
136. Fr. Conway, Salem. Inst. Nov. 12, 1896. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Kimball Block, 219 Essex St.	C. R.	Mrs. Susan Roche	276 Washington St.,	Salem
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary J. Morgan	3 Harrington Ct.,	Salem
	F. S.	Mrs. Alice A. Kieran .	21 Briggs St.,	Salem
	T.	Mrs. Ellen J. Gannon	8½ Allen St.,	Salem
137. Co'monw'lth, Canton Inst. Dec. 10, 1896. Meets 1st & 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Wash. St.	C. R.	Ellen G. Gallivan	Mechanic St.,	Canton
	R. S.	Catherine A. Danahy .	Wash. St.,	Canton Cor.
	F. S.	Mrs. Margaret Caffrey.	Neponset St.,	Canton
	T.	Nora E. Lehan		Canton
138. St. Josephine, Dor. Inst. Jan. 29, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Emery Hall, Field's Cor. Dor	C. R.	Mrs. Jane H. Murphy	5 Maryland St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Delia K. McGeever ..	7 Roach St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Mary Harrington	7 North Av.,	Dorchester
	T.	Mrs. Mary A. Noble ..	1322 Dorchester Av.,	Dor.
139. Fr. Denvir, Beverly Inst. Feb. 24, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday Y.M.C.T. Hall, 77 Cabot St.	C. R.	Annie Campbell	55 Cabot St.,	Beverly
	R. S.	Mary Arnold	2 Milton St.,	Beverly
	F. S.	Mrs. Alice Gorman ..	27 Charnock	
	T.	Mrs. Mary Fitzgibbons	70 Lovett	
140. Angelus, Dorchester Inst. March 11, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Fraternity Hall, Milton.	C. R.	Nora T. Malley	1049 Wash	
	R. S.	Margaret Finn	1010 Was	
	F. S.	Mary A. Lyons	231 Codn	
	T.	Edna McGrath	1150 Ad	
141. St. Gertrude, Ch'lsto'n Inst. March 21, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Mishawum Hall, City Sq.	C. R.	Mrs. Susan Mahoney ..	111 Ba	
	R. S.	Mrs. Etta A. Welch ..	395 B	
	F. S.	Mrs. Cath. T. Silver ..	651	
	T.	Katherine J. Ahearn .	2	
142. Lepanto, Malden. Inst. April 14, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Edward Hall, rear Brown Bldg., Pleasant St.	C. R.	Thomas M. Cleary ...	35	
	R. S.	Margaret M. Connell .		
	F. S.	Daniel B. Donovan		
	T.	Timothy Halpin		

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain. Inst. May 13, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Arcanum Hall,658 Centre St	C. R.	Miss Annie F. Lee ..	72 Jamaica St.,	Jam. Plain
	R. S.	Mary L. Kelly	37 Goldsmith St.,	Jam. Plain
	F. S.	Bridget Lee	72 Jamaica St.,	Jam. Plain
	T.	Mrs. D. L. McCormack	3607 Wash. St.,	Jam. Plain
144. Bethlehem,Roslind'l' Inst. May 21, 1897. Meets 2d & 4th Monday,Fairview Hall, 43 Poplar St.	C. R.	Katherine O'Brien	Neponset Av.,	Roslindale
	R. S.	Bessie McHugh	20 Jewett St.,	Roslindale
	F. S.	Mary J. Manning	850 Canterbury St.,	Roslindale
	T.	Rose C. Brooks	Florence St..	Roslindale
145. Norfolk, Dorchester. Inst. July 29, 1897. Meets 2d & 4th Friday, Norfolk Hall, Wash. St.	C. R.	Timothy T. Toomey ..	4 Whitman St.,	N. Dor.
	R. S.	William C. Fennessey	17 Moulton St.,	Chsn.
	F. S.	Alfred J. Gillis	70 Whitfield St.,	N. Dor.
	T.	Elizabeth G. Leonard .	85 Bowdoin Av.,	N. Dor.
146. St. Wilhelm, Prov. Inst. August 8, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Sunday, K.ofC.Hall, Westminster St.	C. R.	Joseph Kraemer	122 Lockwood St.,	Prov., R. I.
	R. S.	Barthold Sieweck	43 N. Main St.,	Prov., R. I.
	F. S.	Kilian Stahl	342 Weybosset Av.,	Prov.,R.I.
	T.	John Stahl	342 Weybosset Av.,	Prov.,R.I.
147. St. Helena, Lynn. Inst. Sept. 24, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Joseph's Hall, Chestnut St.	C. R.	Nora Dorgan	45 Marianna St.,	Lynn
	R. S.	Ellen G. Cullen	31 Union Ct.,	Lynn
	F. S.	Theresa A. Quigley ..	31 Union Ct.,	Lynn
	T.	Mary A. Burns	81 Eutaw Av.,	Lynn
148. Mt.Carmel, Brockton Inst. Jan. 13, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Nellie Gilligan	15 Bartlett St.,	Brockton
	R. S.	Mrs. Eliz. F. Reilly ..	67 E. Ashland St.,	Brockton
	F. S.	Mrs. Mary F. Burns ..	60 Brook St.,	Brockton
	T.	Nora Russell	24 Water St.,	Brockton
149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn. Inst. Feb. 4, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, St. Joseph's Temperance Hall, Chestnut St.	C. R.	Daniel G. McSweeney	2 Violet St.,	Lynn
	R. S.	James G. Jones	24 Rogers Av.,	Lynn
	F. S.	Patrick Montague	67 Collins St.,	Lynn
	T.	James E. Jackson	132 Timson St.,	Lynn
150. St. Finbar, E. Cam. Inst. Feb. 17, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesdays, Upper Institute Hall, Cambridge St.	C. R.	Mrs. Nora Crowley ..	149 Otis St.,	Cambridge
	R. S.	T. S. Crowley	149 Otis St.,	Cambridge
	F. S.	M. J. McNiff	98 Willow St.,	Cambridge
	T.	Thomas A. Hughes ...	30 Willow St.,	Cambridge
151. Perpetual Help, Rox. Inst. Feb. 28, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary Sheerin ...	78 Conant St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Emma C. Blaine	115 Hillside St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Julia Driscoll	84 Terrace St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Mrs. Margaret J. Shaw	196 Vernon St.,	Roxbury
[illegible] **cis A.** [illegible] **rookfield.** [illegible] 1898. [illegible] Temper- [illegible] s Block,	C. R.	Edward Donnelly	MtPleasantSt.	N.Brookfield
	R. S.	Thomas Hayes	Willow St.,	N. Brookfield
	F. S.	Thomas Hayes	Willow St.,	N. Brookfield
	T.	Michael C. Gaffney ...	N. Main St.,	N. Brookfield
[illegible] **Bos.** [illegible] sday, [illegible] St.	C. R.	Mrs. Susan C. Backus .	43 South Russell St.,	Boston
	R. S.	Mrs. Sarah F. Cronin	117 Dale St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Eliz. L. Plunkett	289 Fifth St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Mrs. Ellen Donovan ..	66 Hopedale St.,	Allston
[illegible]	C. R.	Mrs. Sarah Driscoll ..	8 Cobden St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Mary T. Carney	6 Bucknam St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Mrs. Marg't T. Colbert	34 Union St.,	Charlestown
	T.	Elizabeth C. Mulvey .	1368 Columbus Av.,	Roxbury

No. and Court Name.	Officers.	Address.
155. Magdalen, Dedham. Inst. April 26, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Mechanics Hall, High St.	C. R. Nora Sullivan	Milton St., E. Dedham
	R. S. Gertrude McManus	Mt. Vernon St., E.Dedham
	F. S. Mary E. Mahoney	Bussey St., E. Dedham
	T. Margaret Flanagan	Milton Pl., E. Dedham
156. Marquette, So. Fram. Inst. July 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Foresters' Hall.	C. R. John J. Collins	11 Pratt St., S.Framingham
	R. S. Emma T. Tirrell	Grant St., S. Framingham
	F. S. Fred M. Wilcox	12 Clark St., S. Framingham
	T. Ida M. Russell	Lawrence St., S. Fram'm
157. Assumption, Malden Inst. August 25, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Louise Hall, Brown Building, Pleasant St.	C. R. Nellie Casey	280 Main St., Malden
	R. S. Annie O'Loughlin	104 Oakland St., Malden
	F. S. Mrs. Annie L. Powell	113 Middlesex St., Malden
	T. Katherine Twomey	39 Sherman St., Malden
158. St. Paula, Roxbury. Inst. Sept. 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Fenwick Hall,17WorcesterSt	C. R. Margaret M. Dever	118 Eustis St., Roxbury
	R. S. Mary M. Glynn	108 Blue Hill Av., Roxbury
	F. S. Annie H. Mulligan	38 Dacia St., Roxbury
	T. Mrs. Annie J. Keefe	63 Palmer St., Roxbury
159. Immaculate Conception, Marlboro. Inst. Oct. 6, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Foresters'Hall,Burk's Bldg., 116 Main St.	C. R. Eugene F. McCarthy	77 Tremont St., Marlboro
	R. S. John J. Cassidy	Washington Ct., Marlboro
	F. S. Edward F. Brown	95 W. Main St., Marlboro
	T. Edward F. Brown	95 W. Main St., Marlboro
160. Ave.Maria,Brookline Inst. Nov. 3, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Union Hall, High St.	C. R. Margaret R. Murphy	63 Walter Av., Brookline
	R. S.	
	F. S. Ellen Macey	28 Whitney St., Roxbury
	T. Mrs. M. E. Donovan	111 Howard Av., Dorchester
161. Wakefield,Wakef'ld Inst. Dec. 21, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Traders Hall, cor. Main and Albion Sts.	C. R. Jeffrey Robbins	58 Melvin St., Wakefield
	R. S. M. T. O'Connell	47 Lake St., Wakefield
	F. S. Julia Murray	14 Spaulding St., Wakefield
	T. James J. McHale	11 Albion Av., Stoneham
162. Fr. Stack, Waterto'n Inst. April 23, 1899. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, A. O. H. Hall.	C. R. Mary E. O'Brien	21 Churchill St., Watertown
	R. S. Ellen C. Shea	15 Lyons Ct., Newton
	F. S. Harriet A. Kelley	15 Waverly Av., Watertown
	T. Mary E. Glynn	47 Pleasant St., Watertown
163. Sancta Maria, Everett. Inst. July 27, 1899. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, cor. Broadway and Cottage St.	C. R. Mrs. Eliz. Kavanagh	111 Walnut Av., Everett
	R. S. Mrs. Theresa A.Carolan	23 Pleasant View Av Everett
	F. S. Mrs. Catherine Guptill	79 Clinton St., Everett
	T. Mrs. M. A. Kirwin	88 Irving St., Everett
164. St.Eulalia,N. Bedford Inst. August 9, 1899. Meets 1st Wednesday, Castle Hall, Fourth St.	C. R. Mrs. Alice Riley	65 Howard St., New Bedford
	R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Moore	427 Pleasant St., ..N. Bedford
	F. S. Mrs. M. A. Saddler	50 Thompson St., N. Bedford
	T. Ellen A. Powers	182 Purchase St., N. Bedford
165. Lady of Victory, Fall River. Inst. Nov. 28, 1899. Meets 4th Wednesday, Columbia Hall, So. Main St.	C. R. Daniel J. Sullivan	788 Broadway, Fall River
	R. S. Edward J. Cantwell	210 Globe St., Fall River
	F. S. Mrs. Sarah A. Curran	170 Rockland St., Fall River
	T. Theresa Connolly	82 Snell St., Fall River
166. St.Agatha, Sandwich Inst. Dec. 3, 1899. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, K. of H. Hall.	C. R. Mrs. Marg. Kelliher	Sandwich
	R. S. Josephine T. Dalton	Sandwich
	F. S. Mrs. Marg. Kelliher	Sandwich
	T. Alice C. Montague	Sandwich
167. Pinehurst,Fitchburg Inst. Feb. 5, 1900. Meets 4th Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, Main St.	C. R. Wm. T. Herlihy	126 Milk St., Fitchburg
	R. S. Patrick Reilly	202 Summer St., Fitchburg
	F. S. Catherine Driscoll	3 Monroe St., Fitchburg
	T. John R. Smith	179 Water St., Fitchburg

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
168. Wachusett, Leominster. Inst. Feb. 5, 1900. Meets 1st Sunday, G. A. R. Hall, Mechanic St.	C. R.	Hugh Malone	130 Lancaster St.,	Leominster
	R. S.	M. J. McDonnell	242 West St.,	Leominster
	F. S.	Thos. H. Doherty	32 Cedar St.,	Leominster
	T.	Mrs. Mary E. Gaffney	37 Boyle Pl.,	Leominster
169. Charity, Milford. Inst. Feb. 8, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Elks Hall, Gillon Block.	C. R.	William E. Condrey	143 West Spruce St.,	Milford
	R. S.	Mary F. McNary	Medway St.,	Milford
	F. S.	John T. Kirby	61 Forest St.,	Milford
	T.	Patrick J. Lyons	17 Exchange St.,	Milford
170. Westford, Granitev'le Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. Meets 2d Thursday, Healey Hall.	C. R.	Albert R. Wall		Graniteville
	R. S.	Joseph Wall		Graniteville
	F. S.	Allan G. Leland		Graniteville
	T.	John A. Healey		Graniteville
171. Wannalancet, North Chelmsford. Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. Meets 1st and 2d Tuesday, St John's T. A. Hall, Mill St.	C. R.	Owen F. McNally		North Chelmsford
	R. S.	Frank E. McCluskey		North Chelmsford
	F. S.	Frederick Gaudette	Box 211,	North Chelmsford
	T.	John F. McMonomin		North Chelmsford
172. St. Ambrose, West Quincy. Inst. Feb. 20, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, A.O.H. Hall, Copeland St.	C. R.	Catherine M. Shea	12 Common St.,	West Quincy
	R. S.	Mrs. Annie G. Watson	24 Cross St.,	West Quincy
	F. S.	Mrs. Annie F. Kelly	21 Crescent St.,	West Quincy
	T.	Mrs. M. D. Mahoney	8 Barry St.,	West Quincy
173. Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown. Inst. April 17, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Lincoln Hall, Warren St.	C. R.	John H. Murphy	Cor. Medf'rd & Mystic Sts.,	Chsn.
	R. S.	William F. Brown	22 Marlboro St.,	Malden
	F. S.	Michael J. Gilfoile	51 Soley St.,	Charlestown
	T.	John D. O'Leary	8 Mystic St.,	Charlestown
174. St. Winifred, Chelsea Inst. April 17, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, 221 Broadway	C. R.	Elizabeth F. Coyne	55 Winnisimmet St.,	Chelsea
	R. S.	Mrs. Margaret Noonan	180 Chestnut St.,	Chelsea
	F. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Finlay	Rear 22 Gerrish Av.,	Chelsea
	T.	Mary Reedy	42 Pearl St.,	Chelsea
175. Star of the Sea, Marblehead. Inst. April 22, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Prospect St	C. R.	Edward J. Brady	Barnard St.,	Marblehead
	R. S.	Daniel M. Barry	12 Walnut St.,	Marblehead
	F. S.	John W. Doherty	Anderson St.,	Marblehead
	T.	Patrick H. Hickey	Commercial St.,	Marble'd
177. Fr. Police, Boston. Inst. June 4, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday.	C. R.	William H. King	592 Putnam Av.,	Cambridge
	R. S.	Mrs. Ellen R. Young	Wharf Av.,	Milton
	F. S.	Thomas Young	Wharf Av.,	Milton
	T.	William H. King	592 Putnam Av.,	Cambridge
178. Fallon, Attleboro. Inst. June 8, 1900. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Dean Block, Park St.	C. R.	Patrick O'Keefe	162 County St.,	Attleboro
	R. S.	Timothy Lyons	11 Foley St.,	Attleboro
	F. S.	Hannah Connelly	72 Pleasant St.,	Attleboro
	T.	Margaret Kenny	36 Parker St.,	Attleboro
179. Father McNulty, Montello. Inst. June 11, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Edwards Hall, Montello.	C. R.	John J. Welch	31 Atlanta St.,	Brockton
	R. S.	W. Charles Foley	9 Harrison Av.,	Brockton
	F. S.	James Pyne	8 E. Battles St.,	Montello
	T.	Daniel Coffey	14 Mulberry St.,	Brockton
180. Neponset, Neponset. Inst. August 16, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Music Hall, 447 Neponset Av.	C. R.	Patrick A. O'Brien	40 Tolman St.,	Neponset
	R. S.	Michael J. Flynn	521 Ashmont St.,	Neponset
	F. S.	Timothy S. Carroll	60 Tolman St.,	Neponset
	T.	Charles McCarthy	98 Tenean St.,	Neponset

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
181. St. Louise, Neponset. Inst. Oct. 19, 1900. Meets 2nd & 4th Wednesday, Kelleher's Hall, NeponsetAv.	C. R.	Catherine O'Brien	11 Water St.,	Neponset
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary Gillooly	134 Walnut St.,	Neponset
	F. S.	Hannah Glynn	7 Bloomington St.,	Neponset
	T.	Mrs. Margaret Maloney	Tenean St.,	Neponset
182. Hingham, Hingham. Inst. April 3, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Good Templars' Hall, SouthSt	C. R.	William Daley	Thaxter St.,	Hingham
	R. S.	John J. Buckley	Green St.,	Hingham
	F. S.	Mrs. Mary C. Moriarty	North St.,	Hingham
	T.	Henry E. Wherity	Eldridge Ct.,	Hingham
183. St. Mariam, Whitman Inst. June 4, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, M.C.O.F. Hall, Washington St., South Av.	C. R.	Mrs. Marg't. McKinnon	Stetson St.,	Whitman
	R. S.	Margaret A. Spellman.	Glen St.,	Whitman
	F. S.	Cath. F. McNamara	66 School St.,	Whitman
	T.	Mrs. Mary L. Dowd	Day St.,	Whitman
184. St. Philip, Boston. Inst. August 2, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Knights of St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	R. J. McCormack, M.D.	82 Warren St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Elizabeth C. Cronin	79 West Lenox St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Miles C. Qualters	6 Greenwood Pk.,	Dor.
	T.	Dennis J. Driscoll	30 Kempton St.,	Roxbury
185. St. Stanislaus Kostka, South Boston. Inst. Nov. 17, 1901. Meets 4th Sunday, 267 Athens St.	C. R.	Leo Fandrey	279 Bolton St.,	South Boston
	R. S.	Jos. Thomasrewski	3 Douglass St.	South Boston
	F. S.	Joseph Wesner	267 Athens St.,	South Boston
	T.	Stephen Wolyneic	278 Eighth St.,	South Boston
186. McDermott, Springfield. Inst. Dec. 17, 1901. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, L.S.W.V. Hall, 394 Main St	C. R.	John F. Collins	422 Chestnut St.,	Springfield
	R. S.	P. J. O'Hare	182 Summer St.,	Springfield
	F. S.	Thomas M. Collins, Jr.	110 Congress St.,	Springfield
	T.	Timothy J. Collins	166 Main St.,	Springfield
187. Blessed Sacrament, Jamaica Plain Inst. Jan. 27, 1902. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Columbia Hall, 361 CentreSt	C. R.	Mrs. C. M. Manning	18 Arcola St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Marg. M. Glennon	85 Lamartine St.,	JamaicaPl'n
	F. S.	Anna J. Walsh	42 Round Hill St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Mrs. A. McDonald	62 Bromley St.,	Roxbury
188, Howard, Holyoke. Inst. March 16, 1902. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Caledonian Hall, 437 HighSt	C. R.	Mrs. Margaret F. Beloin	409 Maple St.,	Holyoke
	R. S.	Sarah V. Sullivan	32 Suffolk St.,	Holyoke
	F. S.	Mrs. Maria Beauchemin	298 Elm St.,	Holyoke
	T.	Frances J. Cummings	362 Maple St.,	Holyoke
190. St. Lea, Springfield. Inst. April 20, 1902. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, K. of C. Hall, 425 Main St.	C. R.	Mary A. Crowley	71 Charles St.,	Springfield
	R. S.	Mary Hannifin	408 Chestnut St.,	Springfield
	F. S.	Mrs. Marg. H. Sweeney	13 Butler St.,	Springfield
	T.	Annie M. Crowley	13 Kibbe Av.,	Springfield
191. Father Roche, No. Abington. Inst. Sept. 19, 1902. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Lyceum Hall.	C. R.	Eliza A. McCabe	Central St.,	Abington
	R. S.	Beatrice Gallagher	Bedford St.,	Abington
	F. S.	Sarah A. Fitzgerald	Bedford St.,	Abington
	T.	Mrs. Mary E. Corkery	Platt St.,	North Abington
192. Holy Cross, Worcester. Inst. Feb. 22, 1903. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St.	C. R.	Edmond Curran	71 Mill St.,	Worcester
	R. S.	James E. Crotty	49 Barclay St.,	Worcester
	F. S.	Stephen J. Horgan	475 Cambridge St.,	Worcester
	T.	John P. Hayes	59 Ward St.,	Worcester
193. Fr. Keyes, Somerville Inst. April 16, 1903. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Citizens Hall, Gilman Sq.	C. R.	Ulysses T. Sullivan	4 Wheatland St.,	Somerville
	R. S.	Wm. Middlestadt	11 Berwick St.,	Somerville
	F. S.	K. M. McLaughlin	27 Partridge Av.,	Somerville
	T.	John F. O'Brien	5 Richardson Ter	Somerville

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.	Address.
194. De La Salle, W.Lynn Inst. May 4, 1903. Meets every Tuesday, Wolftone Hall.	C. R. James Watters	35 Norton St., West Lynn
	R. S. Frank L. Burns	115 Cottage St., West Lynn
	F. S. George H. McCullough	127 Commercial St., W. Lynn
	T. Walter G. Howard	102 Cottage St., West Lynn
195.Mt.Auburn,Mt.Auburn Inst. July 5, 1903. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Temperance Hall.	C. R. John Murphy	7 Cottage St., E.Watertown
	R. S. John P. Connolly	55 Elm St., East Watertown
	F. S. Thomas Culhane	118 Holworthy St., Cambridge
	T. John L. Andrews	794 Mt.AuburnSt.,E.Waterto'n
196. St. Rita, W. Lynn Inst. August 4, 1903. Meets every Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, 726 WesternAv.	C. R. Eleanor M. Marshall	94 Kirkland St., West Lynn
	R. S. Kathryn F. Sheehy	547 Boston St., West Lynn
	F. S. Sadie V. Moran	30 Kirkland St., Lynn
	T. Katherine L. Flanagan	2 Hart St., West Lynn
197. Campello, Campello. Inst. Oct. 18, 1903. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, Mystic Hall, So. Main St.	C. R. Mrs. Marg. A. Gilday	410 Belmont St., Brockton
	R. S. Annie E. Diamond	89 N. Warren Av., Brockton
	F. S. George F. Donohue	13 First St., Brockton
	T. John J. Dunn	743 Montello St., Brockton
198. Dorchester, Dor. Inst. Dec. 9, 1903. Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday, Athenaeum Hall, cor. Cottage and Pleasant Sts.	C. R. Rev. Francis S. Hart	800 Columbia Road Dorchester
	R. S. John J. Mahoney	701 Columbia Rd., Dorchester
	F. S. Patrick J. Kellard	64 Tudor St., South Boston
	T. Michael P. Mason	103 Buttonwood St., S. Boston
199. Lowell, Lowell. Inst. Dec. 13, 1903. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Grafton Hall.	C. R. Frank J. McCarthy	219 Cross St., Lowell
	R. S. John J. Flynn	17 Phebe Av., Lowell
	F. S. William A. Barry	685 Broadway, Lowell
	T. Humphrey Coffey	23 Lombard St., Lowell
200. Fr.Fitton,Worcester Inst. March 13, 1904. Meets 4th Thursday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St.	C. R. Dr. M. J. O'Reilly	1 Marion Av., Worcester
	R. S. Pat'k A. Mulcahy	29 Myrtle St.. Worcester
	F. S. Mrs. Cath. V. Cool	60 Harrison St., Worcester
	T. Charles J. Cool	60 Harrison St., Worcester
201. Newton Centre, Newton Centre. Inst. Oct. 18, 1904. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Circuit Hall, Langley Rd.	C. R. Richard T. Taffe	12 Albion St., Newt. Centre
	R. S. Gertrude O'Brien	393 Langley Rd., Newt. Centre
	F. S. Frank J. A. Foster	195 Cypress St., Newt. Centre
	T. Hanora Hurley	32 Boylston Av., New. Centre
202. Fr. O'Connor, Boston Inst. Dec. 4, 1904. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Arcade Hall, 7 Park Sq.	C. R. Harry J. Harrington	41 Moseley St., Dorchester
	R. S. Margaret Sullivan	19 Winchester St., Boston
	F. S. Kathryn L. Harrington	41 Moseley St., Dorchester
	T. Mrs. Mary O'Leary	40 Dale St., Roxbury
203. Jubilee, So. Fram. Inst. Dec. 18, 1904. Meets 1st and 4th Friday, K. of C. Hall, Irving Sq.	C. R. James J. Barry	30 Freeman St., S. Fram'g'm
	R. S. Mary G. Tierney	P. O. Box 168, Ashland
	F. S. Susie Kennedy	10 Milton St., S. Framingham
	T. Mrs. Delia Barry	32 Clark St., S. Framingham
204. Fraternity, Boston. Inst. March 12, 1905. Meets 1st & 3d Tuesdays, B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.	C. R. Francis L. Daly	76 Blue Hill Av., Roxbury
	R. S. Alice L. Hickey	95 Savin Hill Av., Dor.
	F. S. Joseph F. Silva	Hotel Bowdoin, Boston
	T. Percival L. Green	21 Berkeley St., Somerville
205. Fr. Scully,Cambridge Inst. March 19, 1905. Meets 2d & 4th Wednesdays, K. of H. Hall, 591 Mass. Av.	C. R. Nellie McCarthy	112 Amory St., Cambridge
	R. S. Mary J. Horgan	19 Carlisle St., Camb'dgeport
	F. S. Joanna M. Fitzmaurice	19 Fairmont St., Cambridge
	T. Catherine Nagle	112 Amory St., Cambridge
206. St. Victorian, Rox. Inst. March 23, 1905. Meets 2nd & 4th Thursdays, Roxbury Hall, 67 Warren St	C. R. Frederick J. Galvin	64 Bowdoin Av., Dorchester
	R. S. Mrs. Elizabeth M. Lynch.	4 Conrad St., Dorchester
	F. S. Mrs. Marg't A. Countee	132 Dale St., Roxbury
	T. Annie E. McCarthy	12 Magnolia St., Dorchester

my 6, 12

79

Twenty-Seventh Annual Report

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

TO THE HIGH COURT
MAY 23, 1906

WITH

REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE
TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT
AT SPRINGFIELD, MASS.,

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL EXAMINERS,
D. H. C. RS., AND COURT DIRECTORY.

ORG JULY 29, 79.
CHARTERED JULY 30. 79.

BOSTON:
WASHINGTON PRESS
242 DOVER STREET
1906

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON MASS. 14

HIGH COURT OFFICERS

TERM ENDING MAY, 1907.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER,

Dennis E. Murphy - - - St. Thomas Court, No. 29
27 Hunt Street, Brockton.

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER,

Charles E. Bonning - - - - Lepanto Court, No. 142
58 Thatcher Street, Malden.

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

John J. Leonard - - - - - Gallagher Court, No. 64
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR,

John N. O'Brien - - - John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79
32 Linden Street, New Bedford.

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR,

P. Sarsfield Cunniff - - - - Middlesex Court, No. 60
Bank Building, Newton.

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL,

Daniel H. Maguire - - - - Merrimac Court, No. 72
7 Summer Street, Bradford.

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL,

John F. Harrigan - - - McCafferty Court, No. 100
48 Southbridge Street, Worcester.

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,

Francis J. McQueeney, M.D. - - Columbus Court, No. 9
46 Dartmouth Street, Boston.

HIGH CHAPLAIN,

Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL. D. - - Rockland Court, No. 90
35 Brooks Street, East Boston.

Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905.

REPRESENTATIVES TO THE HIGH COURT:

In accordance with the provisions of Article VII., Section 6, of the High Court Constitution, it is with pleasure that I present for your consideration a statement of the condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and a review of its accomplished work for the year ending December 31, 1905.

MEMBERSHIP.

The number of members in the Order, December 31, 1904, was	20,938
The number of members initiated during the year 1905, was	2,446
	23,384

The losses in membership during the year were :

Deaths,	229	
Suspensions, Withdrawals, etc.,	343	
Total Losses,		572
Number of members December 31, 1905,		22,812

Insurance in force December 31, 1905, $22,812,000.

The net increase in membership during the year amounted to 1,874 members (about 8.95 per cent.).

The membership by classes is as follows :

90 Cents	4,384	$1 20	4,261	
$1 00	4,645	$1 30	2,925	
$1 10	4,870	$1 50	1,727	
Total,				22,812

The number of applications received during the year was 2,950, and of this number 2,494 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted in 1905 was 31 years.

The average age of applicants rejected in 1905 was 36.6 years.

The aggregate age of 22,812 members of the Order was 916,358 years, and their average age was 40.17 years.

The number of women admitted in 1905 was	947
The number of men admitted in 1905 was	1,499
Total,	2,446

The number of women in the Order, December 31, 1905, was	7,208
The number of men in the Order, December 31, 1905, was	15,604
Total,	22,812

McDermott Court, No. 186, of Springfield, had the largest net increase in membership, showing a net gain of 65. The other Courts of the Order that had a net gain of 20 or more are as follows: St. Augustine Court, No. 46, of South Boston, 51; Fenwick Court, No. 3, of Boston, 41; St. Thomas Court, No. 29, of Brockton, 38; Essex Court, No. 16, of Salem, 37; Alma Mater Court, No. 114, of East Boston, 35: St. John Court, No. 33, of East Cambridge, Shields Court, No. 63, of Holyoke, and St. Finbar Court, No. 150, of East Cambridge, 34 each; Ave Maria Court, No. 160, of Brookline, 31; Father O'Connor Court, No. 202, of Boston, 29; St. Valerian Court, No. 111, of Springfield, and Father Conway Court, No. 136, of Salem, 28 each; St. Peter Court, No. 18, of Dorchester, Isabella Court, No. 112, of Holyoke, and Father Stack Court, No. 162, of Watertown, 27 each; Qualey Court, No. 32, of Woburn, 26; St. Lawrence Court, No. 61, of Brookline, and Lepanto Court, No. 142, of Malden, 25 each; Iona Court, No. 10, of Malden, and St. Gertrude Court, No. 141, of Charlestown, 24 each; Cheverus Court, No. 6, of Boston, and Sancta Maria Court, No. 163, of Everett, 23 each, and Leo Court, No. 5, of East Boston, 22.

Father O'Connor Court, No. 202, of Boston, had a net gain of 193 per cent. during the year; McDermott Court, No. 186, of Springfield, 98 per cent.; St. Finbar Court, No. 150, of East Cambridge, 63 per cent.; Jubilee Court, No. 203, of South Framingham, 55 per cent.; Ave Maria Court, No. 160, of Brookline, and Howard Court, No. 188, of Holyoke, 53 per cent.; Sancta Maria Court, No. 163, of Everett, 45 per cent.; Immaculate Conception Court, No. 159, of Marlboro, 43 per cent., and St. Augustine Court, No. 46, of South Boston, 40 per cent.

The largest increase in membership in any one locality comes from the City of Boston (Boston proper), with a net gain of 204. Other localities that had a net gain of 20 or more during the year were as follows: Roxbury 117, Cambridge 111, Springfield 107, Brookline 76, Holyoke 71, Dorchester 67, East Boston 66, South Boston 65, Salem 65, Lynn 56, Brockton 52, Malden 50, Worcester 48, Everett 42, Watertown 41, Newton 39, Charlestown 35, Hyde Park 26, Woburn 26, Somerville 23 and Chelsea 20.

New Courts for 1905.

The following Subordinate Courts have been organized and instituted during the year:

Fraternity Court, No. 204, Boston, instituted March 21st, with 16 charter members, the average age being 27 years, three months. Fr. Scully Court, No. 205, Cambridge, instituted March 19th, with 22 charter members, the average age being 30 years, nine months.

St. Victorian Court, No. 206, Roxbury, instituted March 23d, with 20 charter members, the average age being 31 years, eight months. Stoneham Court, No. 207, Stoneham, instituted September 24th, with 14 charter members, the average age being 34 years, two months. Brookline Court, No. 208, Brookline, instituted October 8th, with 15 charter members, the average age being 28 years, three months. Our Lady of Mercy Court, No. 209, Orange, instituted December 17th, with 15 charter members, the average age being 36 years, eight months. Fr. Strain Court, No. 210, Nahant, instituted December 29th, with 17 charter members, the average age being 28 years, six months. St. Luke Court, No. 211, Mattapan, instituted December 31st, with 19 charter members, the average age being 32 years, five months.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

Ledger Assets December 31, 1904,		$162,323 07
Income during the year 1905 :		
Per Capita Tax,	$16,509 75	
Mortuary Assessments,	219,102 00	
Emergency Fund Assessments,	12,263 00	
Interest Account,	6,500 42	
Real Estate (Net Income),	190 00	
25th Anniversary (Net Receipts)	1,489 09	
All other sources,	3,062 61	
Total income during the year,		259,116 87
Total,		$421,439 94
Disbursements during the year 1905 :		
Mortuary Benefits paid,	$225,916 67	
Expenses of General Fund,	18,467 86	
Total disbursements during the year,		244,384 53
Balance December 31, 1905,		$177,055 41
Ledger Assets :		
Cash value of Real Estate,	$3,243 06	
Loans on First Mortgages on Real Estate,	113,600 00	
Municipal Bonds, Cost value,	35,758 75	
Cash on Deposit and in Office,	24,453 60	
Total Ledger Assets,		177,055 41
The Ledger Assets are divided as follows :		
Emergency Fund,	$154,012 72	
Mortuary Fund,	13,108 31	
General Fund,	9,934 38	
		177,055 41

Brought forward,		$177,055 41
Non-Ledger Assets:		
Interest due,	$392 50	
Market value of Real Estate over cost value,	456 94	
Assessments collected but not yet transmitted,	136 30	
Office Furniture,	2,500 00	
Supplies,	1,600 00	
Due from Subordinate Courts for supplies,	250 00	
Total Non-Ledger Assets,		5,335 74
Total,		$182,391 15
Less cost of Bonds over present Market Value,		46 25
Gross Assets,		$182,344 90
Liabilities:		
Mortuary Claims,	$13,950 27	
Expense Account,	398 42	
Total Liabilities,		14,348 69
Balance,		$167,996 21

The Income Receipts for 1905 show the following increases over those of the preceding year:

Per Capita Tax,	$1,215 75	
Mortuary Assessments,	14,361 00	
Emergency Fund Assessments,	1,077 50	
Interest,	874 95	
Real Estate,	88 05	
All other sources,	538 48	
Receipts of Anniversary,	1,489 09	
Total,		$19,644 82

In the disbursements we find that the amount paid in Mortuary Benefits in 1905 exceeded that of 1904 by $5,199.99, and the General Fund Expense Account for 1905 was $2,031.29 greater than in 1904.

MORTUARY FUND.

The balance in the Mortuary Fund, January 1, 1905, was $19,423.58.

The number of Mortuary Assessments during the year was nine.

The Assessments were No. 208 to No. 216 inclusive, yielding the sum of, - - - - - - -	$219,102 00
The interest on the daily balances amounted to, - -	499 40
The total Mortuary Receipts, including the balance on hand, amounted to, - - - - - -	$239,024 98
The total Mortuary Payments were, - - - -	225,916 67
The balance in the Mortuary Fund, January 1, 1906, was,	$13,108 31

The amount collected on the last assessment of the year, Call No. 216, was $25,462.90.

The Mortuary Benefits due, January 1, 1905, were nine and the parts of six others, - - - - -	$10,866 94
The Mortuary Benefits becoming due during the year (resulting from 229 deaths) amounted to, - -	229,000 00
Total Mortuary Liabilities, - - - - -	$239,866 94
The Mortuary payments during the year amounted to,	225,916 67
The Mortuary Benefits due, January 1, 1906, were twelve and parts of six others, amounting to, - - -	$13,950 27

UNPAID CLAIMS JANUARY 1, 1906.

NAME	COURT NO.	AMOUNT	DATE OF DEATH
Thomas J. Boyle	131	$1,000 00	July 31, 1901
James Shea	68	1,000 00	May 24, 1905
Francis C. Pollard	55	1,000 00	October 16, 1905
John J. Wholley	49	1,000 00	December 12, 1905
Peter Jansen	51	1,000 00	December 28, 1905
John A. Ritchie	161	1,000 00	December 31, 1905
Patrick Johnson	61	1,000 00	December 29, 1905
William Bennett	60	1,000 00	December 9, 1905
Michael J. Riley	12	1,000 00	December 29, 1905
Timothy Feeney	33	1,000 00	December 30, 1905
Charles A. Dever	85	1,000 00	October 24, 1905
Mary Scannell	39	1,000 00	August 19, 1905
Patrick Kerwin	53	166 66	October 5, 1904
James T. Fitzgerald	1	140 74	February 3, 1899
Michael Driscoll	64	142 88	December 3, 1900
James McCarey	21	666 67	May 31, 1905
John McKeon	68	333 32	November 23, 1905
Agnes McCullough	109	500 00	December 24, 1905
		$13,950 27	

Nearly all of the above claims have been paid since January 1. The Shea Claim has been paid to the Clerk of the Superior Court of Norfolk County, and so far as the Order is concerned it has discharged its obligations on account of his death. The beneficiary named by him was his nephew, but the widow is trying to establish her claim to it. The outcome will be watched with interest and will determine just what the law provides for in these cases.

In the balance due on account of the deaths of the late Brothers Kerwin of Emerald Court, No.53, Fitzgerald of Cathedral Court, No. 1, and Driscoll of Gallagher Court, No. 64, the whereabouts of the beneficiaries are unknown. In the Claim on account of the death of the late Brother McCarey of St. Alphonsus Court, No. 21, $444.44 has been paid since January 1, and the balance is awaiting location of beneficiaries.

In the balance due on account of the death of the late Brother McKeon of St. Margaret Court, No. 68, it will probably be paid before the Annual Session of the High Court. Payment has been withheld awaiting guardianship papers.

DEATHS.

The number of deaths that occurred during the year was two hundred and twenty-nine, against two hundred and twenty-six in 1904.

The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1905 was 10.46, as against 11.14 in 1904, 8.39 in 1903, 9.55 in 1902 and 11.54 in 1901.

One hundred and seventy-seven men and fifty-two women died during the year.

The averge time of payment of the Mortuary Benefits paid in 1905 was a small fraction over thirteen days. Six Mortuary Benefits were paid on the day of the death of the members ; forty-two were paid the next day after death ; fifty-three were paid the second day after death ; forty were paid three days after death ; twenty-five were paid four days after death and twelve were paid five days after death. One hundred and ninety-four benefits were paid in 1905 on the same days that the certificates were received at the headquarters.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1905 was eleven years, eight months and five days, and the average age at death was forty-five years and four months.

Following is a table of deaths in 1905, classified according to the rate of Assessment:

YEAR INITIATED	90 CENTS	$1 00	$1 10	$1 20	$1 30	$1 50	TOTAL
1880			1	4	2	2	9
1881	1	2		3	3	2	11
1882		1	1		1	1	4
1883			1	1	2	1	5
1884		1		1			2
1885		1		2	1		4
1886	1			2		1	4
1887			2	1	1	1	5
1888		1	3	1	2	3	10
1889		2	2	1	1		6
1890		1		1		2	4
1891		1	2			1	4
1892	1	1	1	1	3	3	10
1893	2	1			2	1	6
1894	2	3	6	3	3	4	21
1895		4		2	3	1	10
1896	2	2	4	1	3	2	14
1897		4	1	2	2	3	12
1898	5	4	1	5		2	17
1899	1	1	4		2	2	10
1900	1	1	2	2	2	4	12
1901	4	4	1	2	2		13
1902	3	1	2	2		1	9
1903	2	4	4	3	1	2	16
1904	1	1	1	1			4
1905	2	2	1	2			7
	28	43	40	43	36	39	229

The following table represents the whole number of deaths since the beginning of the Organization, and is classified according to the rate of Assessment paid by the deceased members:

YEAR	90 CENTS	$1 00	$1 10	$1 20	$1 30	$1 50	TOTAL
1880			1		1	1	3
1881	3	3		2	5	4	17
1882	2	4	6	7	2	4	25
1883	6	10	7	6	6	7	42
1884	4	8	9	6	9	5	41
1885	5	12	7	9	8	8	49
1886	4	6	6	8	4	5	33
1887	4	3	5	10	6	6	34
1888	5	8	9	6	4	14	49
1889	3	7	8	13	17	6	54
1890	6	11	7	11	6	5	46
1891	3	11	6	17	9	8	54

YEAR	90 CENTS	$1 00	$1 10	$1 20	$1 30	$1 50	TOTAL
1892	4	7	8	20	6	11	56
1893	7	9	14	12	10	16	68
1894	4	13	13	11	14	18	73
1895	16	10	20	19	13	26	104
1896	7	16	23	13	18	17	94
1897	11	20	18	18	14	15	96
1898	14	22	23	23	17	24	123
1899	17	16	25	29	19	34	140
1900	13	26	27	24	21	25	136
1901	25	28	23	41	30	36	183
1902	12	21	31	27	30	37	158
1903	14	19	37	27	28	32	157
1904	18	37	41	46	40	44	226
1905	28	43	40	43	36	39	229
	235	370	414	448	373	447	2,287

Annual Reports.

The new blank prepared for the annual reports of Subordinate Courts of the Order proved very satisfactory. At a glance you are informed just what each Court has accomplished during the year, giving in detail the names of members added and deducted. With the present form the annual return of the list of members might be discontinued and the return made every third or fifth year, as may be ordered by the High Standing Committee. The Annual Report submitted is the official record of the Court, and the greatest care should be exercised in having it correct. In one form or another no less than 81 of the Annual Reports submitted by Subordinate Courts were incorrect, or 41 per cent. of the whole number. Greater care should be exercised in making up the annual financial statement. To begin with—the balance on hand at the beginning of the year should include all moneys standing in the name of the Court by whomsoever held. The receipts for the year should include the actual receipts from all sources, and in the disbursements the same care is necessary. The balance at the end of the year should show the actual balance in money standing in the name of the Court, whether in bank, or in the possession of the treasurer, trustees or committees. Under no circumstances should the cash balance at the end of the year include moneys due the Court.

In the management of Subordinate Courts during the past year, generally speaking, the officers and members are to be congratulated upon the excellent results achieved. Very many of the Subordinate Court officials have served for years in their official positions, which speaks for them the esteem and confidence that the members of their respective Courts have in their integrity and ability to manage the particular duties assigned them. This is evidently merited, for each recurring year finds them renewing their zeal and fidelity with a fervor that adds enthusiasm and efficiency in the work of the Order, rather than an abatement. The Order, consequently, is to be congratulated upon having the continued services of these estimable ladies and gentlemen who have done so much in their several capacities in meeting the needs of the increasing business of this great and growing organization.

On page 15 will be found a statement of the payments to this office from each Subordinate Court, on account of the different funds, and it is respectfully suggested that the officers and members of each Court scan them closely to determine their correctness. If there is any difference at all, our account should be the greater, because some supplies are sold to members of Courts (generally badges, buttons and benefit certificates), and the figures do not appear in the accounts of the Court Treasurer. The system of sending statements of the receipts semi-annually to the Treasurers of Subordinate Courts was continued last year with good results, and is useful as an audit of the Order's receipts.

The figures which follow are of interest in showing the number of members at the close of each year ; the net gain each year ; the Mortuary Benefits paid each year ; the income to the Emergency Fund each year ; the total management expenses each year ; the average cost per member, based upon the membership at the close of each year ; the number of representatives elected to each of the annual sessions, and the average cost per representative for convention expenses, less the cost of printing.

Frequently we are called upon to furnish information relative to the Order's progress, in some specific year, and with a publication of these facts, from time to time, a ready reference is obtained.

STATISTICS OF THE ORDER FROM 1887 TO 1906.

YEAR	MEMB'RSHIP AT CLOSE OF YEAR	NET GAIN DURING YEAR	MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID	INCREASE IN EMERGENCY FUND	MANAGEMENT EXPENSES	AVERAGE COST PER MEMBER	NO. OF REPRESENTATIVES	AVERAGE COST PER REPRESENTATIVE CONVENTION EXPENSES
1887	3,180	600	$33,784 20	....	$3,315 75	$1 04	....	.....
1888	3,644	464	45,000 00	....	3,370 99	93	70	$1 61
1889	4,270	626	57,839 00	$2,056 49	4,673 52	1 09	83	2 51
1890	4,556	286	54,000 00	2,392 31	4,166 87	91	95	1 78
1891	4,777	221	52,000 00	2,355 70	5,257 44	1 10	98	3 05
1892	5,572	795	59,000 00	3,325 79	5,677 21	1 02	107	2 12
1893	6,548	976	76,000 00	4,022 25	6,338 06	97	129	1 91
1894	7,186	638	48,000 00	4,346 12	7,120 47	99	143	2 36
1895	8,504	1,318	99,000 00	5,169 28	8,765 21	1 03	163	1 78
1896	1,0067	1,563	93,250 70	6,950 22	11,988 05	1 19	184	1 39
1897	1,1476	1,409	98,000 00	6,988 70	12,375 03	1 08	220	1 83
1898	1,2876	1,400	131,000 00	19,096 57	11,786 38	91	255	2 07
1899	1,3839	963	125,859 26	2,564 39	13,295 23	96	271	2 87
1900	1,4943	1,104	151,732 12	17,616 27	14,288 52	96	295	2 95
1901	1,6296	1,353	173,250 00	12,268 34	14,123 28	86	318	2 44
1902	1,7789	1,493	160,708 34	13,569 86	15,394 53	86	347	2 16
1903	1,9634	1,845	160,866 66	15,215 20	18,837 52	95	374	2 57
1904	2,0938	1,304	220,716 68	16,279 71	16,436 57	78	404	2 06
1905	2,2812	1,874	225,916 67	19,795 52	18,467 86	81	429	2 15
1906	.....	....	....	....	....	....	472	.....

HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

The High Standing Committee have held forty-one meetings during the year, with an average attendance of ninety-one per cent. In addition to their attendance at regular meetings, the Committee, have as a body and as individuals, made three hundred and fifty-six visits to one hundred and sixty-one Courts of the Order.

The Committee have been active and zealous in the discharge of their many duties, and their interest has done much to bring about the excellent results credited to the work of the Order for the year 1905.

The Order has been benefited by the counsel, tact and good judgment of our esteemed High Chief Ranger, Brother Daniel A. Cronin, and his unanimous re-election to that office at the last session of the High Court, was a speaking tribute to his popularity, and his valuable services to the Order merits your kindest thought and consideration.

The system between the Subordinate Courts and Headquarters has been very much improved during the past year, with reference to the payment of Assessment Calls, and it is possible under the present method, to account accurately what each Court must pay upon each and every Assessment Call. The labor involved in the change was considerable, but will be necessarily lessened in the future by a continuance of the present plan. A single remittance report from each Subordinate Court Treasurer answers the purpose and gives at a glance every change in the membership since the preceding remittance, as well as providing for a memorandum of remittances for Emergency Fund payments, High Medical Fees, etc.

A complete record of the deaths and Mortuary Benefits paid since the inception of the Order, has been prepared during the past year, with the amounts paid in Mortuary Assessments by each deceased member, and it is a very valuable record of that particular feature of the work of the Order. A complete index has been made of the deaths, and by it ready reference can be made to any particular one at a moment's notice.

The system of indexing all papers and records in Headquarters has progressed exceedingly well during the past year, and the labor has brought satisfaction to all who have visited the Headquarters and examined the many details involved in its perfection.

Every application is preserved and indexed, the total number including active, suspended and rejected applications, being over 41,000, and it is possible under our system to find any application in less than one minute. In the envelope, in which is contained the application, every paper effecting the membership of the member is filed, such as a withdrawal card to another Court, change of beneficiary, suspension, reinstatement, etc. By this method we are enabled at a glance to show the complete record of the member. We encounter more or less difficulty in securing all that is needed for this record from many Subordinate Courts, but eventually, by dent of perseverance, the necessary information and papers are furnished.

On the whole, the co-operation of the Subordinate Courts to the various systems, which are necessary for the proper regulation of the records in the Headquarters of the Order is exceedingly satisfactory.

The mutual co-operation of all the members to the future of the Order must not relax because of its present strength. The greatest possible care must be exercised with reference to membership in the Order, and every member and each Subordinate Court must co-operate with the High Standing Committee in keeping out undesirable risks. Every attention to detail in the management of the Subordinate Courts and the Order, should be observed.

The problem of carrying to a successful issue the system of mutual insurance, in a fraternal society like the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, needs at all times careful thought and study of its past and present conditions, and by the result of its experience it should prudently add every safeguard that will bring to it lasting life and perpetuity.

With due appreciation for the many courtesies extended to me by the High Standing Committee, Deputy High Chief Rangers, Officers and Members of Subordinate Courts in general, this report is

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. LEONARD,

High Secretary-Treasurer.

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

Amounts Received by the H. S. T. from Sub. Courts for Year Ending December 31, 1905.

No. of Court.	Received for Emergency Fund in 1905.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1905.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1905.	Received for General Fund in 1905.	Received for Fees 1905.	Total in 1905
1	$102 50	$2,008 60	$145 50	$7 75	$3 00	$2,267 35
3	65 50	903 00	72 00	20 00	....	1,060 50
4	112 50	2,116 10	156 75	44 45	4 25	2,434 05
5	230 00	4,177 10	315 75	2 00	10 50	4,735 35
6	163 00	2,976 50	219 00	19 85	8 75	3,387 10
7	33 00	594 10	45 75	2 00	1 00	675 85
8	139 00	2,689 80	197 25	15 25	4 50	3,045 80
9	43 00	690 10	54 75	25 25	4 50	817 60
10	173 50	3,124 90	231 00	6 25	9 75	3,545 40
11	113 50	2,193 80	161 25	33 75	5 50	2,507 80
12	25 50	528 50	38 25	15 75	50	598 50
13	39 00	809 00	57 75	15 00	1 75	922 50
14	72 00	1,366 90	102 75	3 75	3 00	1,548 40
15	102 00	1,986 80	147 75	27 00	3 75	2,267 30
16	194 00	3,288 50	261 75	9 38	12 50	3,766 13
17	121 00	2,448 60	177 75	5 75	1 75	2,754 85
18	140 50	2,573 50	194 25	42 05	3 75	2,954 05
19	111 00	2,003 90	156 00	34 20	3 75	2,308 85
20	125 00	2,372 20	180 00	4 95	3 25	2,685 40
21	67 50	1,217 80	87 00	21 25	6 75	1,400 30
23	113 50	2,054 60	155 25	19 50	5 75	2,348 60
24	95 50	1,721 90	132 00	20 50	4 00	1,973 90
25	105 50	2,092 10	154 50	36 75	2 25	2,401 10
26	85 00	1,486 00	118 50	3 50	4 75	1,697 75
28	103 00	1,938 40	142 50	2 50	3 50	2,189 90
29	228 50	3,945 40	312 00	5 75	12 50	4,504 15
30	45 50	922 80	69 00	13 75	25	1,051 30
32	125 00	2,149 40	158 25	3 25	9 25	2,445 15
33	115 00	1,910 00	141 75	22 00	10 25	2,199 00
34	74 00	1,366 10	105 75	21 00	3 25	1,570 10
37	22 50	423 20	32 25	10 00	50	488 45
38	34 50	694 50	50 25	12 75	1 00	793 00
39	73 50	1,417 70	101 25	20 25	2 75	1,615 45
43	64 00	1,265 50	92 25	5 95	1 75	1,429 45
44	68 00	1,211 10	92 25	22 75	4 00	1,398 10
45	34 50	708 50	51 75	14 50	75	810 00
46	101 50	1,431 80	105 75	26 75	13 75	1,679 55
47	67 00	1,084 10	87 00	7 75	5 00	1,250 85
48	108 50	2,006 00	153 00	3 25	3 00	2,273 75
49	55 00	1,028 60	76 50	5 75	2 25	1,168 10
51	121 00	2,209 70	172 50	7 00	4 00	2,514 20
52	43 00	708 20	53 25	19 75	2 50	826 70
53	126 50	2,477 70	181 50	1 75	3 75	2,791 20
54	56 50	1,031 10	80 25	17 40	3 25	1,188 50
55	92 00	1,595 90	123 00	30 20	5 00	1,846 10
57	97 00	1,808 70	139 50	37 50	2 25	2,084 95
58	33 00	679 20	46 50	15 00	75	774 45
59	135 00	2,537 00	180 75	3 25	8 25	2,864 25
60	210 50	3,664 80	287 25	57 13	26 50	4,246 18
61	142 50	2,522 90	186 75	5 25	9 25	2,866 65
62	93 50	1,727 80	132 75	1 75	2 50	1,958 30

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.—*Continued*

No. of Court.	Received for Emergency Fund in 1905.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1905.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1905.	Received for General Fund in 1905.	Received for Fees 1905.	Total in 1905.
63	$117 50	$1,995 70	$148 50	$3 95	$8 00	$2,273 65
64	95 00	1,854 10	133 75	2 50	2 75	2,088 10
65	111 00	2,029 20	156 00	10 00	3 25	2,309 45
66	115 50	2,237 30	171 00	41 50	1 00	2,566 30
67	87 00	1,546 60	122 25	35 20	1 75	1,792 80
68	57 50	948 70	71 25	4 50	4 25	1,086 20
69	98 00	1,870 00	144 75	7 00	50	2,120 25
70	61 00	1,128 20	85 50	9 90	1 75	1,286 35
71	107 00	1,861 60	138 00	31 75	6 25	2,144 60
72	144 50	2,663 30	198 75	9 25	7 50	3,023 30
73	123 00	2,367 80	181 50	2 65	2 00	2,676 95
74	56 50	983 40	78 00	75	2 50	1,121 15
75	47 00	875 60	64 50	15 75	3 00	1,005 85
76	43 50	829 40	60 75	15 75	1 75	951 15
77	86 50	1,621 40	116 25	9 45	4 50	1,838 10
78	38 50	660 60	51 75	6 75	1 75	759 35
79	55 00	1,110 80	79 50	1 75	1 75	1,248 80
80	47 00	787 30	60 75	11 75	3 75	910 55
81	31 00	607 90	42 75	8 00	1 50	691 15
82	78 00	1,521 80	115 50	2 75	1 00	1,719 05
83	75 50	1,338 90	100 50	5 00	3 75	1,523 65
84	62 50	1,197 20	93 75	7 25	1 00	1,361 70
85	161 00	3,054 60	232 50	5 75	4 75	3,468 60
86	43 50	828 50	64 50	75	25	937 50
87	41 50	795 60	62 25	13 50	25	913 10
88	6 00	132 30	9 00	6 75	....	154 05
89	69 50	1,236 10	95 25	3 00	3 00	1,406 85
90	33 00	674 40	48 75	3 75	25	760 15
91	20 50	413 00	31 50	3 75	75	469 50
92	50 00	787 40	60 00	13 75	4 00	915 15
93	65 50	1,272 20	94 50	3 50	1 25	1,436 95
95	81 50	1,384 30	102 75	7 75	5 25	1,581 55
96	36 00	671 10	51 00	4 00	1 50	763 60
97	64 00	1,027 10	87 75	9 00	3 25	1,191 10
98	5 50	96 00	6 75	....	50	108 75
99	17 50	390 90	28 50	6 00	75	443 65
100	92 00	1,648 90	124 50	5 75	5 00	1,876 15
101	7 50	160 80	11 25	5 00	....	184 55
102	172 00	3,196 40	240 00	3 00	6 25	3,617 65
103	92 50	1,892 20	135 00	3 70	1 50	2,124 90
104	52 50	1,040 80	75 75	2 00	1 00	1,172 05
105	67 50	1,286 70	90 75	3 00	4 00	1,451 95
106	81 50	1,558 10	112 50	24 75	50	1,777 35
107	30 50	510 20	39 75	9 00	2 50	591 95
108	78 00	1,404 20	104 25	22 50	4 00	1,612 95
109	71 50	1,422 40	100 50	4 75	3 75	1,602 90
110	29 50	496 20	37 50	9 00	3 00	575 20
111	101 00	1,597 40	116 25	11 25	10 00	1,835 90
112	101 00	1,684 20	123 00	8 00	9 25	1,925 45
113	53 50	996 70	76 50	20 50	1 75	1,148 95
114	100 00	1,602 50	120 00	1 70	12 25	1,836 45

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.—*Continued.*

No. of Court.	Received for Emergency Fund in 1905.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1905.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1905.	Received for General Fund in 1905.	Received for Fees 1905.	Total in 1905.
115	$36 00	$690 30	$51 75	$3 00	$ 25	$781 30
116	81 50	1,497 60	114 75	6 00	3 75	1,703 60
117	12 00	275 20	19 50	5 00	25	311 95
118	25 50	473 40	34 50	2 00	1 25	536 65
119	20 50	369 10	28 50	3 00	75	421 85
120	44 50	698 60	52 50	7 50	3 75	806 85
121	33 00	610 30	47 25	8 00	75	699 30
122	65 00	1,217 60	87 00	1 75	4 25	1,375 60
123	32 00	616 30	44 25	1 25	1 25	695 05
124	85 50	1,523 20	112 50	4 50	6 75	1,732 45
125	26 50	484 80	38 25	2 00	50	552 05
126	145 00	2,760 80	207 00	7 25	5 75	3,125 80
127	36 00	596 40	45 75	12 00	4 25	694 40
128	45 50	864 20	67 50	10 95	1 50	989 65
129	56 00	977 50	70 50	7 45	5 00	1,116 45
130	34 00	595 00	42 00	5 75	2 75	679 50
131	48 50	858 10	66 75	15 00	1 25	989 60
132	20 50	397 60	29 25	3 00	1 00	451 35
133	17 50	324 20	23 25	3 00	1 00	368 95
134	42 50	751 20	55 50	16 35	3 25	868 80
135	71 50	1,316 60	100 50	15 45	2 00	1,506 05
136	115 50	2,057 90	151 50	5 70	9 50	2,340 10
137	30 50	556 30	42 00	9 00	1 75	639 55
138	59 50	953 00	74 25	15 75	5 75	1,108 25
139	28 50	594 00	42 00	9 70	50	674 70
140	22 00	417 00	33 00	5 25	....	477 25
141	84 50	1,421 10	105 00	19 45	6 50	1,636 55
142	106 50	1,733 80	129 75	24 25	15 00	2,009 30
143	36 00	688 30	51 75	10 25	1 00	787 30
144	38 50	685 00	53 25	16 00	50	793 25
145	42 00	705 80	54 75	26 55	3 75	832 85
146	27 00	546 20	39 75	2 75	1 75	617 45
147	63 50	1,103 80	86 25	4 75	2 75	1,261 05
148	117 00	2,213 90	166 50	2 75	3 50	2,503 65
149	43 00	724 50	56 25	3 00	2 25	829 00
150	34 50	635 20	49 50	4 40	....	723 60
151	55 50	1,001 80	74 25	15 75	3 50	1,150 80
152	13 50	286 00	20 25	75	....	320 50
153	39 50	778 20	54 00	10 50	1 75	883 95
154	21 00	348 40	26 25	8 00	1 00	404 65
155	37 00	657 00	52 50	3 00	1 00	750 50
156	50 50	748 50	60 00	18 00	4 50	881 50
157	31 50	599 00	45 75	4 00	1 00	681 25
158	28 00	534 50	38 25	8 00	75	609 50
159	22 50	368 90	24 00	32 00	2 75	450 15
160	59 00	751 20	60 75	15 25	10 25	896 45
161	25 50	477 10	37 50	7 75	1 50	549 35
162	65 00	965 20	77 25	22 00	7 00	1,136 45
163	43 50	614 00	47 25	11 00	4 75	720 50
164	40 00	768 70	57 00	4 00	1 50	871 20
165	46 00	776 40	57 75	75	4 50	885 40

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.—*Concluded.*

No. of Court.	Received for Emergency Fund in 1905.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1905.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1905.	Received for General Fund in 1905.	Received for Fees 1905.	Total. in 1905.
166	$9 00	$168 20	$12 75	$4 25	$ 25	$194 45
167	18 00	385 60	27 00	23 00	50	454 10
168	18 50	294 90	22 50	9 75	2 25	347 90
169	28 50	534 50	40 50	14 00	1 00	618 50
170	23 00	361 50	27 75	9 50	2 75	424 50
171	22 50	414 20	32 25	4 75	75	474 45
172	25 00	490 50	34 50	8 75	2 50	561 25
173	39 50	646 40	47 25	5 75	4 25	743 15
174	33 50	580 40	42 75	3 00	2 50	662 15
175	17 50	311 40	23 25	3 75	25	356 15
177	5 50	107 10	8 25	2 00	....	122 85
178	32 00	585 60	44 25	12 75	1 50	676 10
179	96 00	1,847 20	135 75	3 00	3 25	2,085 20
180	80 00	1,321 30	107 25	22 50	5 75	1,536 80
181	38 50	715 10	51 75	17 75	2 50	825 60
182	27 00	468 80	35 25	8 00	2 25	541 30
183	21 50	416 20	29 25	9 50	75	477 20
184	45 50	651 40	51 00	25 50	10 25	783 65
185	6 00	103 90	6 75	5 50	50	122 65
186	102 00	981 80	99 75	8 75	20 00	1,212 30
187	27 50	445 80	34 50	3 00	75	511 50
188	12 50	189 00	16 50	2 00	75	220 75
190	52 00	947 70	71 25	1 75	2 75	1,075 45
191	22 50	405 80	30 75	10 00	1 25	470 30
192	30 50	579 60	40 50	1 75	2 00	654 35
193	27 50	447 20	33 75	8 50	3 25	520 20
194	44 00	691 80	51 00	12 00	75	799 55
195	18 00	324 50	23 25	36 00	1 50	403 25
196	25 00	425 40	31 25	3 00	50	485 15
197	34 50	670 10	50 25	1 75	1 75	758 35
198.	22 00	354 80	26 25	38 00	2 25	443 35
199	16 50	276 00	22 50	34 00	1 75	350 75
200	11 00	230 80	16 50	26 00	25	286 55
201	32 50	503 80	36 75	17 00	3 75	593 80
202	27 00	350 60	28 50	41 00	2 00	449 10
203	17 00	252 90	21 00	3 25	2 25	296 40
204	32 00	237 50	27 00	16 50	7 50	320 50
205	29 00	217 20	22 50	30 75	9 00	306 45
206	28 00	221 70	23 25	45 00	5 75	323 70
207	19 00	43 40	....	23 25	6 00	91 65
208	8 50	36 30	....	15 00	5 50	65 30
209	7 50	18 00	....	15 00	2 75	43 25
210	8 50	17 90	....	17 00	5 75	49 15
211	9 50	21 10	....	19 00	....	49 60
	$12,263 00	$219,092 00	$16,509 75	$2,370 86	$691 75	$250,927 36
Other sources		10 00				10 00
Interest		499 40		148 38		647 78
	$12,263 00	$219,601 40		$19,720 74		$251,585 14

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT,

JANUARY 1, 1906.

	EMERGENCY.	MORTUARY.	GENERAL.	TOTAL.
Bals. Jan. 1, 1905.	$ 79	$19,423 58	$8,681 50	$28,105 87
RECEIPTS.				
January	9 00	2,094 05	360 36	2,463 41
February	60 50	22,607 65	241 90	22,910 05
March	116 00	24,399 50	347 65	24,863 15
April	117 00	23,208 20	140 10	23,465 30
May	122 50	24,778 60	312 06	25,213 16
June	121 50	25,055 29	149 50	25,326 29
July	116 00	21,964 65	1,579 00	23,659 65
August	45 00	2,603 55	15,337 50	17,986 05
September	67 50	24,123 15	199 95	24,390 60
October	1,390 00	22,961 20	295 90	24,647 10
November	9 850 00	1,566 95	209 67	11.626 62
December	248 00	24,238 61	547 15	25,033 76
Total Rcpts. for year.	12,263 00	219,601 40	19,720 74	251,585 14
Recpts. with balance.	12,263 79	239,024 98	28,402 24	279,691 01
PAYMENTS.				
January		21,119 04	2,060 82	23,179 86
February		14,916 66	1,961 91	16,878 57
March	177 65	24,166 67	1 642 37	25,986 69
April	120 50	19,500 00	1,749 82	21,370 32
May	127 64	14,666 67	1,935 85	16,730 16
June	111 05	14,500 00	877 89	15,488 94
July	120 00	23,292 85	1,494 31	24,907 16
August	31 00	15,779 77	1,811 69	17,622 46
September	26 52	26,000 00	1,212 63	27,239 15
October	1,222 80	16,600 00	1,598 63	19,421 43
November	10,003 22	17,000 00	1,057 56	28,060 78
December	280 41	18,375 01	1,064 38	19,719 80
Total Payments	12,220 79	225,916 67	18,467 86	256,605 32
Bal. Dec. 31, 1905	43 00	13,108 31	9,934 38	23,085 69
	12,263 79	239,024 98	28,402 24	279,691 01

BANK BALANCES AND OFFICE.

New England Trust Co	$12,935 76
Federal Trust Co	9,783 02
Office	366 91
Total Balance on hand December 31, 1905	$23,085 69

John Brant, Leo Court, No. 5,
APPROVED. Thomas F. Kelley, St. Jerome Court, No. 113,
James A. Desmond, Columbia Court, No. 95,

Finance Committee.

GENERAL FUND.

Dr.

Balance January 1, 1905		$8,681 50

RECEIPTS.

Bonds	$241 63	
Charter Fees	395 00	
High Medical Fees	691 75	
Interest	148 38	
Per Capita Tax, 1905	16,509 75	
Supplies, Postals	1,236 50	
Supplies, Books, Regalia, etc	497 73	
		19,720 74
Total Receipts with Balance		$28,402 24

GENERAL FUND.

Cr.

EXPENDITURES.

Annual Convention	$1,088 60	
Expense of Deputies	1,541 51	
Miscellaneous	5,501 74	
New Courts	358 14	
Printing and Binding	1,591 00	
Public Meetings	719 18	
Salaries	4,683 02	
Stationery, Furniture and Postage	1,313 24	
Supplies	1,671 43	
		18,467 86
Balance on hand January 1, 1906		9,934 38
		$28,402 24

EXPENDITURES AS FOLLOWS:

ANNUAL CONVENTION.

A. O. H. Hall, Worcester	$50 00	
Boston Regalia Co., Badges	40 25	
Checking, Doorkeeper and Sundries	130 40	
Convention Mass	30 00	
Thomas E. Carey, Printing	31 00	
Harrigan Brothers, Printing	39 50	
John F. Reilly, Printing	52 25	
C. C. Whittemore, Catering	715 20	
		$1,088 60

EXPENSES OF DEPUTIES.

Deputies' Dinner	$138 60	
Rent of Knights of St. Rose Hall, annual meeting	6 00	
Travelling Expenses	1,368 91	
Whitehead & Hoag Co., Badges	28 00	
		1,541 51

MISCELLANEOUS.

Adams & Swett Co., Cleaning Carpets	$8 28
Arbitration Court, Expenses to Medway	4 50
Boston City Directory	6 00
Boston Ice Company	15 00
Boston Pocket Manual Co.	9 00
Cashman, Michael, keys, etc.	1 50
Carfares for year	33 45
Cleaning	98 00
Committee on Constitution	30 44
Committee on Secret Work	19 10
Connolly, John F., making Charters	18 20
Corporation Tax, State of Massachusetts	58 73
Court No. 49 Per Capita Tax returned	75
Court No. 66 Per Capita Tax returned	75
Court No. 74 Per Capita Tax returned	75
Court No. 83 Per Capita Tax returned	75
Court No. 106 Per Capita Tax returned	75
Court No. 146 Per Capita Tax returned	75
Court No. 158 Per Capita Tax returned	75
Court No. 197 Per Capita Tax returned	75
Court No. 67, Regalia returned	8 20
Drey, J. F., Newspaper Work	25 00
Elder, John F., Bonds for H. S. T. and Trustees	50 00
English, T. F., Newspaper Work	10 00
Expenses, Jeremiah Carroll, Hearing	10 00
Expressage for year	41 80
Fay, C. J., Newspaper Work	75 00
Finance Committee Expenses	206 25

Hallett & Co., Awnings	1 00	
High Medical Examiner, Fees	712 50	
High Standing Committee, Travelling Expenses	2,289 73	
Insurance Papers and Books:		
Economist	1 00	
Spectator Co	2 00	
Knights of St. Rose, Rent	737 00	
Lill, Alfred J., Door Plate	7 00	
Long, John & Sons, Carpenter Work	12 40	
Metropolitan Messenger Co	52 20	
Mahoney, D. F. & J. J., Insurance	24 00	
New England Telephone Co	178 73	
New England Trust Co., Collections	1 00	
O'Brien, M. J., Newspaper Work	60 00	
Resolutions, Flowers and Expenses Death of P.H.C.R. James J. McLaughlin	30 94	
Ryan, J. H	1 75	
Shay Brothers, Lettering	1 50	
Sundries for Year	98 29	
Universal Accounting Machine	300 00	
Taft & Parker, Bonds for Subordinate Courts	227 50	
Trustees' Expenses	27 75	
Williamson, James L., Fixing Clock	1 00	
		$5,501 74

New Courts.

Jubilee Court, No. 203	$10 67	
Fraternity Court, No. 204	49 35	
Fr. Scully Court, No. 205	65 50	
St. Victorian Court, No. 206	43 50	
Stoneham Court, No. 207	42 80	
Brookline Court, No. 208	39 85	
Our Lady of Mercy Court, No. 209	94 47	
Father Strain Court, No. 210	12 00	
		358 14

Printing and Binding.

Advent Pub. Co., Music Second Degree	$23 00	
Angel Guardian Press, Binding	64 25	
Thomas E. Carey	112 00	
Caslon Printing Co.	99 50	
Harrigan Brothers	135 25	
J. H. Pentony	5 00	
John F. Reilly	432 50	
John M. Schell	80 00	
John F. Walsh	65 75	
Washington Press	573 75	
		1,591 00

PUBLIC MEETINGS.

Bridgewater	$9 05	
Brookline	12 95	
Cambridge	25 00	
Chelsea	35 00	
Everett	18 79	
Gloucester	40 00	
Haverhill	56 75	
Hingham	15 00	
Marlboro	10 00	
Middleboro	15 00	
New Bedford	162 09	
North Chelmsford	9 00	
Pittsfield, Lee and North Adams	72 65	
Providence	27 75	
Springfield	189 95	
Worcester	20 20	
		$719 18

SALARIES.

High Secretary-Treasurer	$2,500 02	
Clerks	2,183 00	
		4,683 02

STATIONERY, FURNITURE AND POSTAGE.

Boston Post Office, Envelopes and Postage	$1,025 39	
Neil Buckley, Chairs	14 75	
Elliott Co., Stencils	5 83	
Library Bureau	53 85	
Neostyle Co.	1 75	
J. H. Saunders & Co., Pens	3 75	
Smith & Co., Rubber Stamps	1 31	
Smith Premier Co., Repairs on Typewriters	1 90	
Storrs & Bement Co., Paper	13 36	
Webster Co. Typewriter Supplies	27 70	
Thorp & Martin Co., Stationery and Furniture	163 65	
		1,313 24

SUPPLIES.

Boston Post Office, Postal Cards	$1,050 00	
Boston Regalia Co., Badges, etc.	66 56	
De Moulin & Bro. Ballot Boxes	1 50	
Eastburn Press, Printing Postals and Books	270 50	
F. E. Richards, Batons, Gavels and Staffs	23 40	
Thorp & Martin Co., Books and Seals	178 47	
Joseph A. Williams, Badges and Buttons	56 00	
Wilson Jewelry Co., Badges	25 00	
		1,671 43
Total		$18,467 86

FINANCIAL REPORT OF TRUSTEES,

January 1, 1906.

Balance uninvested January 1, 1905	$8,874 14

RECEIPTS.

Interest on investments	5,800 88
Interest on deposits	127 72
Rent, 2117 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale	282 00
Rent, 1459 Columbus Ave., Roxbury	50 50
Sale of estate, 1459 Columbus Ave., Rox., foreclosure (Mortgage loan $2,500.)	2,900 00
Rebate on insurance, 1459 Columbus Ave., Roxbury	8 57
Emergency Fund from High Secretary-Treasurer	12,220 79
25th Anniversary receipts	1,489 09
Mortgages paid	16,000 00
	$47,753 69

DISBURSEMENTS.

1459 Columbus Ave., Roxbury, taxes for 1904 and 1905	$144 30
Street Construction Lien, 1459 Columbus Ave.	177 72
Cost of Foreclosure, 1459 Columbus Ave	51 00
2117 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale, water rates	19 35
Carpenter work, 2117 Commonwealth Ave	5 30
Taxes, 1905, 2117 Commonwealth Ave	67 35

INVESTMENTS.

Cost Price :

City of Taunton, Bonds 3½ s	5,068 75
City of Gloucester, " 3½ s	7,015 00
City of Lynn " 4 s	17,510 00
City of Lawrence " 4 s	6,165 00
Interest account due on bonds at time of purchase	162 01
Mortgage Loan, Warren St., Roxbury	10,000 00
Balance uninvested, January 1, 1906	1,367 91
	$47,753 69

REPORT OF TRUSTEES, JANUARY 1, 1906.

RECEIPTS.

Balance Emergency Fund January 1, 1905	$134,217 20
Net income from investments (Interest and rentals.)	5,914 92
Interest on daily balances	127 72
From High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency Fund	12,220 79
Receipts 25th Anniversary	1,489 09
	$153,969 72

INVESTMENTS.

1st Mortgage Loans	$113,600 00
Municipal Bonds, cost value	35,758 75
Real Estate, cost price	3,243 06
Old Colony Trust Co., on deposit	491 15
Union Institution for Savings, on deposit	459 50
In office	417 26
Balance to the credit of Emergency Fund	$153,969 72

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. BURKE,
WILLIAM E. SHAY,
FRANCIS P. CONATY, } Trustees.

JOHN J. LEONARD,
Secretary, Trustees.

Approved :

JOHN BRANT,
THOMAS F. KELLEY,
JAMES A. DESMOND, } Finance Committee.

December 31, 1905.

Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as Reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1906.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Balance Jan. 1, 1905.	Total Receipts for 1905.	Total Expenditures for 1905.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1906.
1	Cathedral	$318 21	$3,034 80	$2,956 60	$396 41
3	Fenwick	....	1,307 35	1,278 99	28 36
4	St. Francis	627 35	4,158 35	4,034 29	751 41
5	Leo	862 79	6,008 77	6,080 06	791 50
6	Cheverus	127 77	4,176 66	4,174 88	129 55
7	St. Patrick	89 52	860 85	869 52	80 85
8	Sherwood	739 26	4,087 11	4,010 77	815 60
9	Columbus	179 50	1,079 60	1,053 45	205 65
10	Iona	1,084 75	5,177 24	5,279 21	982 78
11	St. Joseph	155 36	3,103 00	3,154 11	104 25
12	Fulton	85 19	756 25	764 10	77 34
13	Fitzpatrick	99 88	1,159 85	1,180 33	79 40
14	Lafayette	236 46	1,948 06	1,933 38	251 14
15	SS. Peter and Paul	1,100 99	2,958 86	3,124 47	935 38
16	Essex	1,050 80	5,318 43	5,105 86	1,263 37
17	Hamilton	348 70	3,477 05	3,339 69	486 06
18	St. Peter	112 74	3,600 35	3,640 96	72 13
19	Williams	991 98	3,660 90	3,554 09	1,098 79
20	Mt. Pleasant	595 32	3,455 89	3,620 52	430 69
21	St. Alphonsus	83 27	1,642 28	1,588 28	137 27
23	St. John	568 44	3,038 45	3,149 41	457 48
24	St. Gregory	77 63	2,509 91	2,333 35	254 19
25	St. Francis	174 68	2,942 47	3,046 86	70 29
26	St. Raphael	438 62	2,080 85	1,998 96	520 51
28	Erin	220 99	2,734 61	2,741 44	214 16
29	St. Thomas	507 10	6,555 01	6,797 31	264 80
30	Bass River	129 36	1,351 83	1,279 32	201 87
32	Qualey	180 40	3,390 31	3,061 89	508 82
33	St. John	124 79	3,176 11	2,789 05	511 85
34	Americus	263 97	2,116 55	2,141 08	239 44
37	Friendship	117 48	624 20	674 15	67 53
38	St. Joseph	160 77	1,051 55	1,021 95	190 37
39	Benedict	92 94	2,196 60	1,903 04	386 50
43	St. Mary	144 36	1,601 15	1,717 37	28 14
44	St. Bernard	209 53	1,758 40	1,646 58	321 35
45	Unity	387 44	1,066 44	1,103 03	350 85
46	St. Augustine	414 88	2,223 55	2,155 95	482 48
47	St. Anne	331 42	1,814 15	1,871 58	273 99
48	Sarsfield	515 88	3,286 71	3,170 27	632 32
49	Constantine	286 08	1,570 80	1,536 00	320 88
51	Holy Trinity	236 14	3,090 70	3,007 96	318 88
52	Highland	373 75	1,038 00	939 60	472 15
53	Emerald	308 87	3,556 89	3,487 78	377 98
54	St. James	283 13	1,457 42	1,434 56	305 99
55	Charles River	94 26	2,091 44	2,077 56	108 14
57	Carroll	15 33	2,579 01	2,482 15	112 19
58	Prospect	61 65	952 65	835 50	178 80
59	Worcester	1,853 45	4,448 91	4,112 78	2,189 58
60	Middlesex	746 63	4,783 72	5,019 12	511 23
61	St. Lawrence	277 93	3,736 70	3,686 80	327 83
62	St. Catherine	750 68	2,574 90	2,432 08	893 50
63	Shields	198 28	3,476 15	3,273 65	400 78

Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as Reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1906.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Balance Jan. 1, 1905.	Total Receipts for 1905.	Total Expenditures for 1905.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1906.
64	Gallagher	$178 36	$2,611 10	$2,505 80	$283 66
65	St. Columbkille	5 57	2,651 75	2,530 55	126 77
66	Griffin	842 12	2,932 95	2,999 58	775 49
67	Canton	611 35	2,402 33	2,337 24	676 44
68	St. Margaret	306 83	1,408 71	1,443 85	271 69
69	Stoughton	1,602 95	3,298 08	3,211 87	1,689 16
70	St. Michael	69 26	1,496 45	1,558 95	6 76
71	Phil. Sheridan	457 55	2,485 80	2,630 00	313 35
72	Merrimac	1,196 58	4,029 34	3,894 51	1,331 41
73	Taunton	286 80	3,554 53	3,477 07	364 26
74	Hendricken	159 47	1,610 91	1,559 77	210 61
75	St. Jarlath	455 76	1,468 99	1,335 52	589 23
76	Quincy	47 38	1,134 70	1,136 36	45 72
77	Mystic	430 62	2,694 41	2,442 79	682 24
78	St. Monica	148 57	1,022 70	952 78	218 49
79	John Boyle O'Reilly	103 86	1,466 30	1,460 95	109 21
80	Gen. Sherman	77 02	1,810 21	1,627 22	260 01
81	St. Malachi	3 22	862 05	804 27	61 00
82	Brockton	262 46	2,287 15	2,343 55	206 06
83	John Henry Newman	126 48	2,615 03	2,515 52	225 99
84	Danvers	60 13	2,232 64	2,107 25	185 52
85	George Washington	296 44	4,975 63	5,215 68	56 39
86	Avon	102 05	1,261 90	1,195 97	167 98
87	Robert Emmet	185 47	1,197 15	1,193 74	188 88
88	Enterprise	41 53	177 55	167 68	51 40
89	Union	128 43	1,827 60	1,769 36	186 67
90	Rockland	130 63	1,132 63	1,123 03	140 23
91	St. Vincent	67 80	628 69	525 88	170 61
92	Harmony	57 81	1,190 35	1,166 28	81 88
93	Germania	175 04	1,762 95	1,711 37	226 62
95	Columbia	320 70	2,020 74	2,147 85	193 59
96	Sacred Heart	118 71	891 85	914 82	95 74
97	St. Anthony	24 89	1,650 81	1,567 95	107 75
98	Onota	....	137 85	135 85	2 00
99	Mt. Hope	12 82	584 25	565 82	31 25
100	McCafferty	392 33	2,815 25	2,679 38	528 20
101	Greylock	80 35	204 30	182 60	102 05
102	St. Rose	....	4,624 10	4,379 28	244 82
103	St. Elizabeth	220 43	2,418 48	2,453 22	185 69
104	Springfield	16 17	1,678 70	1,417 80	277 07
105	St. Cecilia	131 93	1,798 60	1,720 80	209 73
106	St. Clare	245 61	2,331 98	2,269 39	308 20
107	Notre Dame	148 52	817 48	769 72	196 28
108	St. Agnes	357 20	2,181 35	2,145 35	393 20
109	St. Teresa	....	2,151 20	1,982 73	168 47
110	St. Veronica	62 83	716 49	689 59	89 73
111	St. Valerian	132 60	2,337 85	2,391 88	78 57
112	Isabella	248 14	2,670 49	2,515 24	403 39
113	St. Jerome	147 46	1,378 35	1,440 60	85 21
114	Alma Mater	516 09	2,413 55	2,457 17	472 47
115	Joan of Arc	176 07	955 50	1,003 34	128 23
116	Martha Washington	89 80	2,158 14	1,945 60	302 34

Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as Reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1906.

No.	NAME OF COURT	Balance Jan. 1, 1905.	Total Receipts for 1905.	Total Expenditures for 1905.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1906.
117	St. Bridget	$44 99	$329 75	$323 80	$50 94
118	St. Othilia	51 94	646 05	646 30	51 69
119	St. Boniface	23 25	517 35	534 60	6 00
120	University	53 57	971 61	978 03	47 15
121	St. Beatrice	171 65	904 20	1,062 47	13 38
122	St. Matthew	699 80	1,936 45	2,089 52	546 73
123	St. Ursula	4 01	434 06	424 78	13 29
124	St. Loretta	404 00	2,312 42	2,268 94	447 48
125	St. Aloysius	9 10	672 15	618 64	62 61
126	Bunker Hill	447 26	4,020 24	4,131 72	335 78
127	St. Paul	182 50	876 51	922 92	136 09
128	Abraham Lincoln	463 61	1,676 63	1,537 99	602 25
129	Bay State	67 77	1,499 17	1,460 16	106 78
130	Annunciation	172 82	884 35	858 28	198 89
131	St. Stephen	74 52	1,226 85	1,246 24	55 13
132	St. Nicholas	76 76	529 46	498 42	107 80
133	Windhorst	100 52	435 55	450 88	85 19
134	Hugh O'Brien	91 92	1,042 80	1,008 20	126 52
135	St. Genevieve	544 37	1,812 77	1,843 45	513 69
136	Father Conway	201 26	2,869 47	2,741 26	329 47
137	Commonwealth	115 68	725 89	748 29	93 28
138	St. Josephine	212 71	1,537 37	1,386 78	363 30
139	Father Denvir	206 62	961 97	853 74	314 85
140	Angelus	56 96	619 65	611 80	64 81
141	St. Gertrude	200 81	2,160 57	2,182 29	179 09
142	Lepanto	238 57	2,443 00	2,524 75	156 82
143	Our Lady of Lourdes	307 54	1,105 87	1,057 92	355 49
144	Bethlehem	156 42	929 80	959 73	126 49
145	Norfolk	100 91	1,097 28	1,131 98	66 21
146	St. Wilhelm	120 58	803 95	739 00	185 53
147	St. Helena	599 49	1,869 80	1,643 29	826 00
148	Mount Carmel	90 32	3,242 20	3,048 50	284 02
149	Gen. Montgomery	....	1,366 20	1,061 92	304 28
150	St. Finbar	....	1,094 36	993 69	100 67
151	Perpetual Help	370 39	1,534 00	1,590 18	314 21
152	Gen. Francis A. Walker	314 27	444 75	431 86	327 16
153	Father Thayer	169 91	1,145 10	1,118 99	196 02
154	Hughes	178 67	528 43	624 01	83 09
155	Magdalen	394 10	1,010 11	929 55	474 66
156	Marquette	154 19	1,252 05	1,198 19	208 05
157	Assumption	115 29	880 10	885 00	110 39
158	St. Paula	57 26	826 90	794 04	90 12
159	Immaculate Conception	146 15	711 90	787 51	70 54
160	Ave Maria	45 54	1,363 93	1,230 20	179 27
161	Wakefield	224 43	747 58	657 01	315 00
162	Fr. Stack	299 56	1,532 55	1,428 04	404 07
163	Sancta Maria	84 81	917 35	913 79	88 37
164	St. Eulalia	46 39	1,011 15	994 27	63 27
165	Lady of Victory	22 51	1,272 18	1,152 00	142 69
166	St. Agatha	53 06	281 51	221 74	112 83
167	Pinehurst	19 28	468 10	480 70	6 68
168	Wachusett	53 91	425 70	409 99	69 62

Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as Reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1906.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Balance Jan. 1, 1905.	Total Receipts for 1905.	Total Expenditures for 1905.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1906.
169	Charity	$107 87	$807 05	$788 01	$126 91
170	Westford	64 00	431 75	431 75	64 00
171	Wannalancet	99 71	1,199 68	1,011 34	288 05
172	St. Ambrose	61 28	735 25	700 71	95 82
173	Owen A. Galvin	154 87	1,118 75	1,045 79	227 83
174	St. Winnifred	101 94	967 00	896 10	172 84
175	Star of the Sea	75 98	459 45	478 39	57 04
177	Father Police	12 10	144 55	138 85	17 80
178	Fallon	32 88	879 25	810 00	102 13
179	Father McNulty	62 95	2,665 10	2,482 89	245 16
180	Neponset	563 14	2,333 64	2,169 08	727 70
181	St. Louise	233 67	1,052 34	1,024 80	261 21
182	Hingham	188 67	779 83	851 62	116 88
183	St. Mariam	98 95	573 11	620 41	51 65
184	St. Philip	30 34	997 13	977 94	49 53
185	St. Stanislaus Kostka	7 70	138 05	139 55	6 20
186	McDermott	19 45	1,640 20	1,626 28	33 37
187	Blessed Sacrament	102 07	675 10	671 95	105 22
188	Howard	22 57	352 88	344 74	30 71
190	St. Lea	48 99	1,371 87	1,361 76	59 10
191	Father Roche	104 28	653 43	619 96	137 75
192	Holy Cross	93 94	899 78	938 31	55 41
193	Fr. Keyes	55 66	716 00	710 17	61 49
194	De La Salle	114 17	1,101 75	1,078 62	137 30
195	Mt. Auburn	143 26	533 40	578 18	98 48
196	St. Rita	64 09	644 17	681 07	27 19
197	Campello	47 82	984 06	1,007 52	24 36
198	Dorchester	26 20	536 95	530 85	32 30
199	Lowell	30 39	419 00	406 30	43 09
200	Father Fitton	32 33	380 75	334 32	78 76
201	Newton Centre	20 00	1,200 15	1,089 15	131 00
202	Father O'Connor	3 10	578 30	563 70	17 70
203	Jubilee		342 78	321 66	21 12
204	Fraternity		456 15	434 65	21 50
205	Father Scully		330 40	314 85	15 55
206	St. Victorian		461 25	444 55	16 70
207	Stoneham		143 20	142 02	1 18
208	Brookline		41 15	27 50	13 65
209	Lady of Mercy		73 50	73 50	
210	Father Strain		83 40	83 40	
211	St. Luke		105 60	105 60	
	Totals	$43,413 21	$332,931 97	$325,887 25	$50,457 93

MEMBERSHIP.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1905.	Gain in 1905.			Total.	Losses in 1905.					Membership Jan. 1, 1906.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
1	Cathedral	198	7	1	..	206	4	3	..	....	7	199	46.5
3	Fenwick	73	30	13	..	116	....	1	..	1	2	114	40.9
4	St. Francis	210	13	2	..	225	3	3	1	....	7	218	44 5
5	Leo	411	36	1	..	448	4	4	2	5	15	433	40
6	Cheverus	278	34	2	..	314	4	7		2	13	301	40
7	St. Patrick	59	4	....	..	63	....	2	..	....	2	61	43.6
8	Sherwood	257	12	2	..	271	2	1	..	2	5	266	45
9	Columbus	62	16	2	..	80	....	....	..	....	....	80	39.3
10	Iona	298	27	....	..	325	1	2	..	....	3	322	41
11	St. Joseph	221	12	2	..	235	3	2	..	13	18	217	44
12	Fulton	51	1	1	..	53	2	1	..	1	4	49	44.1
13	Fitzpatrick	76	4	....	..	80	3	....	..	1	4	76	48.8
14	Lafayette	133	11	....	1	145	3	5	..	....	8	137	45
15	S.S. Peter and Paul	198	9	2	..	209	5	3	..	3	11	198	41
16	Essex	321	38	3	2	364	1	4	..	1	6	358	37
17	Hamilton	238	4	....	1	243	4	2	..	2	8	235	43.2
18	St. Peter	244	27	6	..	277	3	2	..	1	6	271	42
19	Williams	200	17	....	..	217	7	1	..	....	8	209	40
20	Mt. Pleasant	234	11	1	1	247	....	4	..	2	6	241	42
21	St. Alphonsus	108	19	1	..	128	2	1	..	2	5	123	46
23	St. John	206	19	1	..	226	3	1	..	3	7	219	40
24	St. Gregory	168	14	....	..	182	2	2	..	...	4	178	40
25	St. Francis	206	10	....	..	216	7	....	3	3	13	203	43
26	St. Raphael	144	16	....	..	160	1	4	..	1	6	154	41
28	Erin	184	14	....	..	198	3	1	..	....	4	194	42.6
29	St. Thomas	388	49	5	3	445	6	9	..	4	19	426	39
30	Bass River	93	1	...	..	94	2	1	..	1	4	90	44.8
32	Qualey	192	36	....	2	230	2	8	1	1	12	218	40.2
33	St. John	166	39	....	..	205	4	. . .	..	1	5	200	41.5
34	Americus	138	8	....	..	146	5	1	..	1	7	139	43
37	Friendship	45	2	....	..	47	1	....	1	....	2	45	44.5
38	St. Joseph	68	4	....	..	72	1	....	1	....	2	70	45
39	Benedict	132	9	1	..	142	2	2		....	4	138	41
43	St. Mary	120	6	1	..	127	....	1	..	....	1	126	42
44	St. Bernard	115	15	1	..	131	1	....	..	3	4	127	39
45	Unity	71	3	....	..	74	2	1	..	2	5	69	46
46	St. Augustine	126	54	2	..	182	1	4	..	....	5	177	39
47	St. Anne	105	16	1	..	122	1	....	..	....	1	121	41
48	Sarsfield	197	13	....	..	210	1	....	..	....	1	209	39
49	Constantine	99	9	....	1	109	4	2	..	3	9	100	43.4
51	Holy Trinity	222	14	1	..	237	4	....	..	....	4	233	40.8
52	Highland	68	8	...	..	76	1	....	..	....	1	75	39
53	Emerald	236	13	2	..	251	2	5	..	....	7	244	45 2
54	St. James	105	4	2	..	111	1	....	..	1	2	109	41.7
55	Charles River	154	20	1	..	175	3	2	1	1	7	168	42
56	Carroll	179	10	3	..	192	1	7	..	....	8	184	40
57	Prospect	62	3	....	..	65	3	....	..	1	4	61	49.3
58	Worcester	239	22	....	..	261	4	3	..	....	7	254	42
60	Middlesex	367	28	2	1	398	1	8	2	2	13	385	35
61	St. Lawrence	238	31	2	..	271	5	....	..	3	8	263	42
62	St. Catherine	181	10	1	..	192	1	3	1	3	8	184	38

MEMBERSHIP. — *Continued.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1905.	Gain in 1905.			Total.	Losses in 1905.					Membership Jan. 1, 1906.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
63	Shields	183	41	....	..	224	1	6	..	....	7	217	37
64	Gallagher	173	15	....	2	190	....	8	..	1	9	181	43
65	St. Columbkille	202	13	....	..	215	2	2	..	....	4	211	39.5
66	Griffin	224	10	....	..	234	....	....	..	1	1	233	38
67	Canton	153	10	1	..	164	1	1	..	....	2	162	39.4
68	St. Margaret	90	16	....	..	106	5	....	..	....	5	101	38.4
69	Stoughton	193	2	....	..	195	....	1	..	....	1	194	39.5
70	St. Michael	116	6	1	..	123	....	1	2	3	6	117	41
71	Phil. Sheridan	173	26	....	..	199	3	2	..	2	7	192	41.7
72	Merrimac	255	27	....	..	282	....	5	1	3	9	273	40
73	Taunton	238	5	....	..	243	1	....	..	2	3	240	41
74	Hendricken	104	6	3	..	113	1	1	1	1	4	109	38.9
75	St. Jarleth	81	7	....	..	88	....	....	..	1	1	87	42
76	Quincy	77	6	1	..	84	1	....	..	1	2	82	42.9
77	Mystic	148	15	1	..	164	1	1	..	2	4	160	42
78	St. Monica	65	6	2	1	74	....	1	1	....	2	72	39
79	John Boyle O'Reilly	100	5	1	..	106	1	...	..	1	2	104	42.8
80	Gen. Sherman	74	11	1	..	86	2	....	..	....	4	82	37
81	St. Malichi	55	4	1	..	60	....	....	..	....	...	60	44
82	Brockton	153	4	2	..	159	....	5	..	....	5	154	40.7
83	John Henry Newman	128	22	1	..	151	1	2	..	1	4	147	40.6
84	Danvers	124	4	....	..	128	1	3	..	1	5	123	38
85	George Washington	295	18	2	1	316	6	4	..	2	12	304	39.3
86	Avon	86	1	....	..	87	....	....	..	1	1	86	38.3
87	Robert Emmet	81	1	2	..	84	....	1	..	1	2	82	39.2
88	Enterprise	12	....	....	..	12	....	....	..	....	....	12	48.9
89	Union	119	11	...	..	130	....	....	..	2	2	128	38.7
90	Rockland	64	1	1	..	66	....	....	..	....	....	66	43.5
91	St. Vincent	43	1	....	..	44	..	....	..	2	2	42	40
92	Harmony	75	14	1	..	90	1	....	..	1	2	88	37.8
93	Germania	126	5	....	..	131	1	1	..	....	2	129	42.1
95	Columbia	133	25	..	..	158	....	6	1	....	7	151	38.5
96	Sacred Heart	65	4	1	..	70	....	1	..	...	1	69	38.2
97	St. Anthony	106	12	...	..	118	1	3	..	....	4	114	31.9
98	Onota	9	2	....	..	11	....	....	..	....	....	11	45
99	Mt. Hope	40	1	....	..	41	1	1	..	3	5	36	43.7
100	McCafferty	152	17	1	..	170	1	1	..	....	2	168	37
101	Greylock	17	....	....	..	17	1	....	1	....	2	15	41
102	St. Rose	315	23	2	..	340	3	5	..	4	12	328	38
103	St. Elizabeth	179	4	2	2	187	....	3	1	1	5	182	41
104	Springfield	99	6	....	..	105	3	1	..	....	4	101	41.7
105	St. Cecilia	115	13	1	..	129	1	1	..	....	2	127	43
106	St. Clare	155	14	1	..	170	1	1	..	13	15	155	39
107	Notre Dame	50	9	....	..	59	....	....	..	...	....	59	37.7
108	St. Agnes	130	15	1	..	146	1	1	..	1	3	143	39
109	St. Teresa	130	10	....	..	140	2	5	1	...	8	132	41.8
110	St. Veronica	44	8	....	..	52	....	....	..	....	....	52	40
111	St. Valerian	149	33	....	..	182	2	2	..	1	5	177	38
112	Isabella	153	32	....	..	185	1	3	1	....	5	180	36.3
113	St. Jerome	99	8	....	..	107	1	2	..	3	6	101	38
114	Alma Mater	145	40	2	..	187	2	3	1	1	7	180	36

MEMBERSHIP. — *Continued.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1905.	Gain in 1905.			Total.	Losses in 1905.					Membership Jan. 1, 1906.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
115	Joan of Arc	68	1	....	..	69	....	...	..	....	....	69	39.8
116	Martha Washington	151	9	1	..	161	....	1	..	....	1	160	37
117	St. Bridget	26	.....	....	..	26	....	....	2	...	2	24	45
118	St. Othelia	40	6	....	.	46	....	....	1	....	1	45	42
119	St. Boniface	35	4	1	..	40	...	...	..	....	....	40	37.7
120	University	63	15	1	..	79	1	....	1	1	3	76	37
121	St. Beatrice	61	3	....	..	64	1	....	..	1	2	62	38.2
122	St. Matthew	108	14	....	..	122	1	3	..	....	4	118	38.3
123	St. Ursula	60	4	....	..	64	1	2	..	1	4	60	39
124	St. Loretta	136	22	....	..	158	2	....	..	2	4	154	40.9
125	St. Aloysius	51	2	....	..	53	....	2	..	....	2	51	37.4
126	Bunker Hill	266	13	2	1	282	2	2	..	....	4	278	38.6
127	St. Paul	57	12	....	..	69	1	2	1	1	5	64	35
128	Abraham Lincoln	90	2	....	..	92	....	....	..	1	1	91	36.5
129	Bay State	88	13	3	..	104	....	2	..	....	2	102	40
130	Annunciation	56	12	....	..	68	3	....	..	....	3	65	40
131	St. Stephen	88	8	....	..	96	2	4	..	....	6	90	39.2
132	St. Nicholas	39	2	....	..	41	1	1	..	....	2	39	39.7
133	Windhorst	27	4	....	..	31	1	....	..	....	1	30	43.8
134	Hugh O'Brien	68	10	....	..	78	....	1	..	....	1	77	40
135	St. Genevieve	132	10	1	..	143	1	1	1	5	8	135	37
136	Father Conway	184	26	3	..	213	....	1	..	....	1	212	39
137	Commonwealth	51	5	....	..	56	....	....	..	....	....	56	40
138	St. Josephine	83	20	....	..	103	....	....	..	1	1	102	38
139	Father Denvir	57	2	....	..	59	1	....	..	1	2	57	43
140	Angelus	45	2	....	..	47	...	3	..	1	4	43	38.9
141	St. Gertrude	128	24	1	.	153	....	1	..	....	1	152	38
142	Lepanto	170	28	2	..	200	....	4	..	1	5	195	37
143	Our Lady of Lourdes	66	3	1	..	70	....	....	..	....	....	70	40
144	Bethlehem	62	6	3	..	71	....	....	..	1	1	70	39
145	Norfolk	62	11	4	..	77	....	....	.	1	1	76	40
146	St. Wilhelm	53	2	2	..	57	1	1	..	2	4	53	40
147	St. Helena	110	9	....	..	119	1	....	..	....	1	118	36
148	Mount Carmel	219	10	2	1	232	....	3	..	1	4	228	37
149	Gen. Montgomery	68	10	1	..	79	1	1	..	....	2	77	36.8
150	St. Finbar	54	37		..	91	1	1	..	1	3	88	34.5
151	Perpetual Help	92	12	3	..	107	1	...	1	....	2	105	39
152	Gen. F. A. Walker	27	....	....	..	27	....	....	1	....	1	26	42
153	Father Thayer	69	7	....	..	76	....	1	..	3	4	72	39
154	Hughes	48	7	....	..	55	1	1	2	19	23	32	37
155	Magdalen	64	4	2	..	70	1	1	..	....	2	68	35
156	Marquette	77	19	1	..	97	1	3	2	5	11	86	33
157	Assumption	60	4	1	..	65	....	3	..	1	4	61	36.6
158	St. Paula	51	6	....	..	57	2	1	1	1	5	52	38
159	Immaculate Conception	28	12	...	..	40	....	....	..	....	....	40	41
160	Ave Maria	59	29	2	.	90	....	....	..	....	....	90	34
161	Wakefield	48	4	1	..	53	1	3	..	2	6	47	37
162	Father Stack	89	26	2	..	117	....	1	..	....	1	116	34
163	Sancta Maria	51	19	4	..	74	....	....	..	....	....	74	37
164	St. Eulalia	73	5	....	.	78	1	....	1	1	3	75	40
165	Lady of Victory	71	12	1	..	84	2	1	..	....	3	81	38

MEMBERSHIP. — *Concluded.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1905.	Gain in 1905. Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.	Total.	Losses in 1905. Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.	Membership Jan. 1, 1906.	Average Age in Years.
166	St. Agatha	16	1	....	..	17	....	....	..	....	....	17	38
167	Pinehurst	36	1	....	..	37	1	1	..	....	2	35	41
168	Wachusett	24	7	....	..	31	1	....	..	....	1	30	40.1
169	Charity	53	3	1	..	57	....	1	..	....	1	56	35.8
170	Westford	32	9	....	..	41	1	....	..	....	1	40	35
171	Wannalancet	41	2	....	..	43	....	....	..	....	....	43	35.6
172	St. Ambrose	44	5	....	..	49	1	....	..	....	1	48	36
173	Owen A. Galvin	69	13	....	1	83	1	1	..	10	12	71	33.5
174	St. Winnifred	53	8	....	..	61	....	....	..	2	2	59	37
175	Star of the Sea	30	4	....	..	34	....	2	..	2	4	30	27
177	Father Police	11	.....	....	..	11	....	....	..	....	....	11	36
178	Fallon	58	6	....	..	64	....	....	2	....	2	62	35.7
179	Father McNulty	202	11	....	..	213	3	21	..	6	30	183	35
180	Neponset	134	19	2	..	155	5	4	..	1	10	145	33
181	St. Louise	68	9	1	..	78	1	....	..	4	5	73	39
182	Hingham	41	9	....	..	50	1	3	1	....	5	45	37
183	St. Miriam	38	3	...	..	41	....	1	..	....	1	40	39
184	St. Philip	57	22	....	..	79	....	3	..	....	3	76	34
185	St. Stanislaus Kostka	9	2	....	..	11	....	....	..	....	....	11	41.9
186	McDermott	66	71	1	..	138	1	6	..	....	7	131	31.4
187	Blessed Sacrament	41	9	1	..	51	....	....	..	3	3	48	37
188	Howard	19	10	....	..	29	....	....	..	....	....	29	28
190	St. Lea	95	7	....	..	102	1	1	1	....	3	99	35.2
191	Father Roche	37	4	1	..	42	....	....	..	....	....	42	38.4
192	Holy Cross	56	7	....	..	63	....	6	..	....	6	57	39
193	Father Keyes	38	8	2	..	48	1	....	..	1	2	46	37
194	De La Salle	62	14	....	..	76	1	1	..	....	2	74	35
195	Mt. Auburn	34	7	....	..	41	1	5	1	....	7	34	34.7
196	St. Rita	41	6	....	..	47	....	1	..	....	1	46	34.4
197	Campello	66	7	5	..	78	1	....	1	....	2	76	35
198	Dorchester	30	7	....	..	37	....	....	..	....	..	37	37
199	Lowell	25	4	1	..	30	....	1	..	....	1	29	32
200	Father Fitton	23	1	....	..	24	....	2	1	....	3	21	37
201	Newton Centre	48	14	3	..	65	....	2	5	1	8	57	32
202	Father O'Connor	15	11	19	..	45	....	1	..	....	1	44	35
203	Jubilee	18	6	5	..	29	....	....	..	1	1	28	35
204	Fraternity	......	27	10	..	37	....	....	..	....	....	37	30.6
205	Fr. Scully	......	28	2	..	30	....	....	..	....	....	30	32
206	St. Victorian.	......	25	11	..	36	....	....	..	....	....	36	33.7
207	Stoneham	......	22	2	..	24	....	....	1	....	1	23	32
208	Brookline	......	18	2	..	20	....	....	..	....	....	20	31
209	Our Lady of Mercy	. ...	15	....	..	15	....	....	..	....	....	15	37
210	Fr. Strain	......	17	.. .	..	17	....	....	..	....	....	17	29
211	St. Luke	......	19	....	..	19	....	....	..	....	....	19	35.5
	Total	20,938	2,446	211	21	23,616	229	313	51	211	804	22,812	

Average Age of Order 40.17.

313
51
364

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1905.

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
1849	James H. Morrison	179	48	12	5	1902	1	28	1904	1	1	23	$1,000 00	3	13	1905	Sister	Cancer
1859	James H. O'Brien	33	61	5	20	1889	2	16	1904	14	8	26	1,000 00	3	23	1905	Widow	Apoplexy
2015	Mrs. Mary F. Cullinane	81	45	8	19	1897	10	31	1904	7	2	12	1,000 00	5	2	1905	Guardian	Shock
2025	Bernard Mischler	51	51	10	10	1894	10	28	1904	10	....	18	1,000 00	4	3	1905	Daughter	General Paralysis
2038	Mrs. Ellen McDonnell	114	34	7	9	1897	12	7	1904	7	4	28	500 00	2	14	1905	Guardian	Tuberculosis
2041	Edward Barry	14	45	10	13	1897	12	9	1904	7	1	26	666 66	2	16	1905	Guardian	Pneumonia
2046	Peter J. Curley	15	53	12	15	1896	12	17	1904	8	....	2	250 00	2	13	1905	Guardian	Bronchitis
2051	John Minigan	30	61	6	28	1883	12	27	1904	21	5	29	333 34	1	5	1905	Widow	Cardiac Dilatation
													666 66	1	10	1905	Children	
2056	Rev. Thomas J. Tobin	47	49	6	15	1887	12	30	1904	17	6	15	1,000 00	1	2	1905	Sister	Chr. Gastritis
2057	Thomas F. Mockley	18	41	3	5	1896	1	1	1905	8	9	26	1,000 00	1	6	1905	Widow	Apoplexy
2058	Daniel Driscoll	17	72	7	6	1880	12	31	1904	24	5	25	1,000 00	1	3	1905	Widow	Bronchitis and Heart Disease
2059	Michael Foley	14	61	8	3	1892	1	6	1905	12	5	3	1,000 00	1	9	1905	Daughters	Lobar Pneumonia
2060	Thomas P. Fallon	53	48	1	14	1884	1	8	1905	20	11	24	1,000 00	1	9	1905	Widow	Acute Nephritis
2061	Mrs. Johanna T. Clark	170	49	2	10	1900	1	11	1905	4	11	1	1,000 00	3	10	1905	Daughter	Angina Pectoris
2062	Robert C. McCready	34	37	4	11	1894	1	8	1905	10	8	27	1,000 00	1	10	1905	Widow	Acute Nephritis
2063	Mrs. Bridget M. Neville	181	25	5	8	1901	1	9	1905	3	8	1	1,000 00	1	11	1905	Husband	Acute Endocarditis
2064	Francis Pennin	1	49	3	7	1900	1	11	1905	4	10	4	285 71	1	13	1905	Widow and Son	Myocarditis
													142 85	7	19	1905	Son	
													571 44	8	15	1905	Guardian	
2065	Ellen T. Lynch	109	38	4	10	1900	1	12	1905	4	9	2	1,000 00	1	13	1905	Mother	Pneumonia
2066	John Kernan	61	59	1	5	1892	1	11	1905	3	....	6	1,000 00	1	13	1905	Son	Pneumonia
2067	John Finneran	52	24	5	10	1903	1	2	1905	1	7	22	1,000 00	1	14	1905	Sister	Multiple Compound Fracture of Leg
2068	Martin J. Davis	53	35	6	22	1899	1	14	1905	5	6	22	1,000 00	1	16	1905	Widow	Double Pneumonia
2069	George N Chaurette	16	55	4	1	1891	12	20	1904	13	8	19	1,000 00	2	28	1905	Guardian	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2070	Daniel Connors	14	67	6	21	1882	1	16	1905	22	6	25	1,000 00	1	18	1905	Daughters	Cancer of Oesophagus
2071	John P. O'Connell	131	25	2	16	1900	1	7	1905	4	10	21	833 33	1	24	1905	Brothers and Sisters	Pneumonia
													166 67	3	2	1905	Guardian	

2072	John J. Shine	63	63	8	10	1887	1	19	1905	17	5	9	$1,000 00	1	23	1905	Widow	Acute Articular Rheumatism
2073	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Pierce	102	49	3	23	1897	1	21	1905	7	9	28	1,000 00	1	23	1905	Husband	Chr. Valvular Heart Disease
2074	William F. Murray	179	27	12	18	1903	1	22	1905	1	1	4	1,000 00	1	24	1905	Mother	Phthisis
2075	John H. Coughlin	68	47	4	14	1888	1	21	1905	16	9	7	1,000 00	1	24	1905	Widow	Phthisis Pulmonalis
2076	Patrick J. Delehanty	58	55	7	7	1898	1	29	1905	6	6	22	1,000 00	1	30	1905	Widow	Phthisis
2077	Vincent Kerr	127	44	6	7	1896	1	29	1905	8	7	22	1,000 00	1	30	1905	Widow	Tuberculosis
2078	Mary C. Tumpane	101	25	3	21	1898	1	26	1905	6	10	5	1,000 00	1	31	1905	Father	Epilepsy
2079	Mrs. Mary J. Murray	102	46	1	22	1900	1	30	1905	5	....	8	1,000 00	4	3	1905	Guardian	Pneumonia
2080	John Cain	29	62	2	17	1881	1	26	1905	23	11	9	1,000 00	2	10	1905	Children	La Grippe
2081	Mrs. Mary Glavin	114	46	4	22	1898	2	5	1905	6	9	13	1,000 00	5	8	1905	Guardian	Chr. Bronchitis
2082	Richard O'Donnell	194	29	5	3	1903	2	8	1905	1	9	5	1,000 00	2	9	1905	Widow	Fracture of Skull [Heart
2083	Charles F. Scully	182	41	5	27	1903	2	9	1905	1	8	12	1,000 00	2	10	1905	Widow	Hypertrophy and Dilatation of
2084	Daniel F. O'Connor	37	44	6	20	1881	1	27	1905	23	7	7	1,000 00	4	15	1905	Brother	Myocarditis
2085	Thos. M. F. Padula, M.D.	180	44	11	19	1901	1	9	1905	3	1	20	1,000 00	2	16	1905	Brother	Acute Dilatation of the Heart
2086	John O'Brien	28	40	7	11	1899	2	15	1905	5	7	4	1,000 00	2	17	1905	Sister	Lobar Pneumonia
2087	Peter Van Amburgh	80	49	3	6	1900	2	16	1905	4	11	10	1,000 00	2	20	1905	Widow	Pneumonia
2088	Mary A. Kane	164	54	8	9	1899	2	20	1905	5	6	11	1,000 00	2	23	1905	Sister	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
2089	Mrs. Anna M. Toomey	130	34	7	21	1897	2	19	1905	7	6	28	500 00	2	23	1905	Husband	Tuberculosis of Lungs
													500 00	4	10	1905	Guardian	
2090	Mrs. Margt. J. Crowley	114	27	7	22	1898	2	21	1905	6	6	29	1,000 00	2	24	1905	Parents	Probably Cardiac Disease
2091	Patrick McCue	61	58	6	4	1894	2	23	1905	10	7	19	1,000 00	2	25	1905	Widow	Carcinoma
2092	Mary H. Cusick	71	23	2	18	1902	2	14	1905	2	11	26	1,000 00	2	27	1905	Mother	Gastritis
2093	George C. Reidy	59	64	2	10	1885	2	25	1905	20	....	15	1,000 00	2	27	1905	Daughter	Apoplexy
2094	Mrs. Margt. O'Donnell	32	38	11	22	1899	2	25	1905	5	3	3	1,000 00	2	28	1905	Husband	Acute Endocarditis
2095	Mrs. Mary V. McGuire	165	20	4	16	1902	3	1	1905	2	10	15	1,000 00	3	4	1905	Mother	Pneumonia
2096	James J. Buckley	8	37	2	19	1898	2	28	1905	7	....	8	1,000 00	3	6	1905	Widow	Valvular Disease of Heart
2097	Mrs. Margaret Riley	165	43	2	19	1902	2	22	1905	3	....	3	500 00	3	8	1905	Daughters	Cerebral Hemorrhage
													500 00	4	10	1905	Guardian	
2098	John Hentzmann	11	47	11	25	1885	2	17	1905	19	2	22	1,000 00	3	13	1905	Widow	Enlargement of Heart
2099	Patrick McAleer	33	67	3	8	1881	3	4	1905	23	11	26	1,000 00	3	6	1905	Son	Pneumonia
2100	John J. Lawton	1	26	2	16	1898	3	6	1905	7	....	26	1,000 00	3	8	1905	Aunts	Pneumonia
2101	George Huber	93	45	5	27	1895	3	7	1905	9	9	10	1,000 00	3	9	1905	Widow	Heart Disease

CLAIM NO.	NAME.	COURT NO.	AGE.	Initiated.			Date of Death			Duration of Membership.			AMOUNT.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEARS.	MONTHS	DAYS.		MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.		
2102	William Murphy	19	51	4	20	1891	3	11	1905	13	10	21	$1,000 00	3	11	1905	Widow	Chr. Interstitial Pneumonia
2103	Patrick Logan	15	52	12	6	1881	3	10	1905	23	3	4	1,000 00	3	13	1905	Widow	Cancer of Tongue
2104	Mrs. Margt. J. Murphy	139	40	2	24	1897	3	9	1905	7	11	15	500 00	3	13	1905	Husband	Tuberculosis of Lungs
													500 00	6	7	1905	Guardian	
2105	John J. O'Brien	19	48	4	20	1891	3	20	1905	13	11	....	1,000 00	3	21	1905	Widow	Phthisis
2106	Thomas F. Langley	29	41	5	3	1894	3	20	1905	10	9	17	1,000 00	3	22	1905	Widow	Explosion
2107	John N. Sullivan	29	41	4	25	1901	3	20	1905	3	10	25	1,000 00	3	22	1905	Widow	Explosion
2108	Timothy J. Desmond	29	37	5	25	1893	3	20	1905	11	9	25	1,000 00	3	22	1905	Widow	Explosion
2109	Mary T. O'Connell	179	23	12	19	1902	3	20	1905	2	5	1	1,000 00	3	22	1905	Mother	Explosion
2110	William F. Jeffers	92	26	3	26	1901	3	20	1905	3	11	24	1,000 00	3	22	1905	Widow	Explosion
2111	Mrs. Nora Fleming	111	40	5	3	1901	3	10	1905	3	10	7	1,000 00	3	22	1905	Husband	Septicaemia
2112	John B. Reinhalter	25	50	3	12	1889	3	27	1905	16	....	15	1,000 00	3	30	1905	Widow	Cerebro Spinal Meningitis
2113	Daniel Forbes	180	29	6	18	1901	3	20	1905	3	9	2	1,000 00	3	27	1905	Widow	Cerebro Spinal Meningitis
2114	Matthew Burns	26	48	10	21	1900	3	27	1905	4	5	6	1,000 00	3	31	1905	Widow	Septicaemia
2115	William West	6	64	4	6	1888	3	28	1905	16	11	22	1,000 00	3	30	1905	Widow	Embolic Pneumonia
2116	Frank M. Sheehan	173	30	12	29	1902	3	30	1905	2	3	1	1,000 00	3	31	1905	Mother	Phthisis Pulmonalis
2117	Henry F. Maguire	29	32	5	10	1894	4	3	1905	10	10	23	1,000 00	4	6	1905	Mother	Cerebral Embolus
2118	James Hennessy	15	60	2	5	1884	3	29	1905	21	1	24	1,000 00	4	6	1905	Children	Cancer of Tongue
2119	James Kenney	29	50	5	26	1892	4	9	1905	12	10	13	1,000 00	4	10	1905	Widow	Pleuro-Pneumonia
2120	Charles A. Burke	4	35	8	7	1901	4	10	1905	3	8	3	1,000 00	4	11	1905	Widow	Carcinoma of Face
2121	Sadie A. Rafferty	123	35	2	12	1896	4	11	1905	9	1	29	1,000 00	4	14	1905	Sister	Surgical Operation
2122	Edward D. Malley	33	29	2	8	1905	3	27	1905	....	1	19	1,000 00	4	14	1905	Brother	Lobar Pneumonia
2123	Mary E. Crosby	151	50	2	28	1898	4	16	1905	7	1	18	1,000 00	4	17	1905	Brother	Pneumonia
2124	Patrick J. Sheridan	17	62	9	16	1880	4	15	1905	24	6	29	1,000 00	4	21	1905	Widow	Carcinoma of Tongue
2125	Mrs. Mary A. Blood	71	56	4	21	1896	4	13	1905	8	11	22	1,000 00	4	17	1905	Son and Daughter	Croupous Pneumonia
2126	James O'Neil	6	33	11	17	1896	4	20	1905	8	5	3	500 00	4	24	1905	Widow	Tuberculosis
													500 00	6	12	1905	Guardian	

2127	Michael D. Driscoll	168	41	4	5	1903	4	19	1905	2	....	14	$1,000 00	4	22	1905	Widow	Pneumonia
2128	James J. McLaughlin	34	67	3	15	1881	4	21	1905	24	1	6	1,000 00	4	24	1905	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
2129	John P. Reardon	74	20	2	25	1904	4	21	1905	1	1	26	1,000 00	4	22	1905	Mother	Intestinal Paralysis
2130	William McLaughlin	76	55	4	10	1893	4	25	1905	12	....	15	1,000 00	4	27	1905	Widow	Myocarditis
2131	John Lyons	28	70	3	15	1881	4	22	1905	24	1	7	1,000 00	5	3	1905	Widow	Gastric Ulcer
2132	James Lyons	65	56	2	12	1894	4	27	1905	11	2	10	1,000 00	4	28	1905	Widow	Bronchitis
2133	Mrs. Sarah A. Shea	111	55	9	27	1895	4	28	1905	9	7	1	1,000 00	5	1	1905	Husband	Chr. Bright's Disease
2134	John J. Dolan	59	59	4	2	1891	4	25	1905	14	....	23	1,000 00	4	29	1905	Daughter	Senile Dementia
2135	Catherine Halpin	193	47	4	16	1903	4	29	1905	2	....	13	1,000 00	5	1	1905	Sister	Pneumonia
2136	Winnifred H. Connor	147	26	9	13	1901	5	5	1905	3	7	22	1,000 00	5	8	1905	Sisters	La Grippe
2137	Michael Mullen	55	62	10	8	1883	5	6	1905	21	6	28	1,000 00	5	8	1905	Widow	Valvular Heart Disease
2138	James Crawley	47	57	12	22	1882	5	17	1905	22	4	25	1,000 00	5	18	1905	Mother	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2139	Dennis J. Hayes	197	35	10	18	1903	5	14	1905	1	6	26	1,000 00	5	16	1905	Widow	Septicaemia
2140	Jeremiah J. Callahan	180	29	2	2	1904	5	21	1905	1	3	19	1,000 00	5	22	1905	Widow	Actinomycosis
2141	John C. Sullivan	46	43	3	26	1901	5	18	1905	4	1	22	1,000 00	5	23	1905	Widow	Pneumonia
2142	Mrs. Mary A. Sullivan	130	43	11	16	1901	5	3	1905	3	5	17	1,000 00	11	4	1905	Guardian	Diabetes
2143	John D. Horan	167	53	2	8	1900	5	11	1905	5	3	3	1,000 00	6	29	1905	Guardian	La Grippe
2144	Daniel Foley	59	57	12	17	1885	5	29	1905	19	5	12	1,000 00	5	31	1905	Widow	Chr. Interstitial Nephritis
2145	Cormac Dolan	16	46	11	5	1903	4	16	1905	1	5	11	1,000 00	5	31	1905	Widow	Pneumonia
2146	Michael F. Barry	85	49	3	7	1881	5	28	1905	24	2	21	1,000 00	5	29	1905	Widow	Railroad Accident
2147	John Stack	23	68	3	8	1881	5	27	1905	24	2	19	666 67	5	29	1905	Widow	Diabetes Mellitis
													333 33	8	14	1905	Guardian	
2149	John M. Lee	15	73	8	18	1880	5	18	1905	24	9		1,000 00	8	12	1905	Guardian	Cancer
2150	Mrs. Hannah Sullivan	10	46	3	22	1898	5	3	1905	7	1	11	1,000 00	6	8	1905	Husband	Cancer of Caecum
2151	Patrick J. Doolan	104	40	7	23	1894	6	5	1905	10	10	12	1,000 00	6	8	1905	Widow	Acute Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2152	William McDonald	11	58	3	22	1893	6	4	1905	12	2	12	1,000 00	6	8	1905	Widow and Son	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2153	Michael McGee	58	60	6	10	1890	6	5	1905	14	11	25	1,000 00	7	14	1905	Dependent	Cancer of Liver
2154	James McCarey	21	60	11	11	1887	5	31	1905	17	6	20	222 22	12	8	1905	Attorney	Pneumonia
													111 11	12	22	1905	Attorney	
2155	Henry F. Naphen	54	53	7	17	1888	6	8	1905	16	10	21	1,000 00	6	13	1905	Widow	Myocarditis
2156	Patrick J. Smith	120	38	3	24	1905	6	10	1905		2	16	1,000 00	6	13	1905	Widow	Neuralgia of Heart
2157	Stephen O'Neil	45	40	12	23	1889	6	19	1905	15	5	26	1,000 00	6	23	1905	Widow	Carcinoma

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
2158	John M. Sullivan	5	28	5	15	1899	6	17	1905	6	1	2	$1,000 00	6	19	1905	Widow	Gen. Peritonitis
2159	Patrick J. Murray	1	44	6	5	1889	6	23	1905	16	....	18	1,000 00	6	26	1905	Widow	Ac. Lobar Pneumonia
2160	Patrick T. Mahoney	150	41	4	11	1902	6	19	1905	3	2	8	1,000 00	6	20	1905	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2161	Thomas Clougherty	6	41	11	2	1898	5	14	1905	6	6	12	250 00	6	21	1905	Attorney	Croupous Pneumonia
													250 00	6	22	1905	Sister	
													500 00	7	24	1905	Attorney	
2162	Mrs. Mary J. Cleary	13	51	1	14	1896	6	24	1905	9	5	10	1,000 00	6	27	1905	Husband	Carcinoma of Intestines
2163	Cornelius Lynch	71	66	12	4	1888	6	25	1905	16	6	21	1,000 00	6	27	1905	Widow	Heart Disease
2164	Thomas A. Sullivan	17	59	7	6	1880	6	26	1905	24	11	20	1,000 00	7	6	1905	Widow	Phthisis Pulmonalis
2165	Julia J. Carney	158	33	2	5	1900	6	27	1905	5	4	22	1,000 00	6	29	1905	Sister	Tuberculosis of Lungs
2166	Bridget Knowles	39	44	3	8	1899	6	30	1905	6	3	22	1,000 00	7	3	1905	Sister	Endocarditis
2167	Hugh O'Neil	61	33	7	5	1904	6	30	1905		10	25	1,000 00	7	3	1905	Widow	Abcess of Thigh
2168	Patrick Finn	149	43	8	19	1898	7	4	1905	6	10	15	1,000 00	7	8	1905	Sister	Appendicitis
2169	Edward Fitzgerald	28	70	6	2	1881	7	1	1905	24	....	29	1,000 00	7	6	1905	Widow	Fracture of Rib and Scapula
2170	Martin Weidmann	51	68	4	13	1883	7	4	1905	22	2	21	1,000 00	7	8	1905	Widow	Cancer of Stomach
2171	Patrick Kearney	34	42	9	23	1891	7	4	1905	13	9	11	1,000 00	7	8	1905	Widow	Cancer of Lip
2172	Peter Krug	146	35	3	1	1898	7	6	1905	7	4	5	1,000 00	7	10	1905	Widow	Accidental
2173	George J. Porter	156	30	11	21	1901	7	6	1905	3	7	15	1,000 00	7	8	1905	Father	Electrocuted by live wire
2174	Francis Shay	49	45	2	9	1898	7	3	1905	7	4	24	1,000 00	7	8	1905	Widow	Heart Disease
2175	Mrs. Catherine Dornes	124	47	3	9	1897	6	7	1905	7	2	28	250 00	7	10	1905	Daughter	Cancer of Intestines
													750 00	8	15	1905	Guardian	
2176	Michael Beatty	77	43	6	28	1894	7	8	1905	11	....	10	1,000 00	7	10	1905	Widow	Gall Stones
2177	John R. King	104	50	7	22	1894	7	13	1905	10	11	21	1,000 00	7	14	1905	Widow	Cancer of Stomach
2178	George P. Fitzgerald	19	36	5	20	1895	7	14	1905	10	1	24	1,000 00	7	7	1905	Widow	Cardiac Embolism
2179	Patrick J. Regan	85	37	4	10	1902	7	17	1905	3	3	7	1,000 00	7	24	1905	Mother	Pleuro-Pneumonia
2180	Ann Cunningham	135	52	6	21	1899	7	18	1905	6	....	27	1,000 00	7	21	1905	Sister	Spastic Spinal Paralysis
2181	James J. Byrne	4	40	3	4	1903	7	19	1905	2	4	15	1,000 00	7	21	1905	Widow	Cirrhosis of Liver

2182	George P. Shehan	24	52	8	6	1889	7	19	1905	16	11	13	$400 00	7	21	1905	Widow and Son	Pneumonia
													600 00	10	12	1905	Guardian	
2183	Thomas A. E. Matthews	85	30	3	3	1898	7	6	1905	7	4	13	1,000 00	7	24	1905	Mother	Phthisis
2184	Thomas E. Skehan	19	36	11	9	1899	7	25	1905	5	8	6	1,000 00	7	27	1905	Widow	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
2185	Peter J. McClellan	33	53	6	24	1897	7	20	1905	8	....	24	1,000 00	7	29	1905	Widow	Accidental
2186	Michael J. Harney	85	37	3	18	1897	7	28	1905	8	4	10	1,000 00	7	29	1905	Widow	Cancer
2187	James Wilson, Jr.	180	28	8	20	1901	7	28	1905	3	10	8	1,000 00	7	29	1905	Father	Fall
2188	Timothy Fitzgerald	25	56	5	28	1889	7	20	1905	16	2	2	1,000 00	8	2	1905	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2189	John B. F. Emery	34	53	4	13	1898	7	31	1905	7	3	18	1,000 00	8	3	1905	Widow	Angina Pectoris
2190	Mrs. Isabella Ahearn	108	46	3	18	1895	8	1	1905	10	4	13	1,000 00	8	3	1905	Daughter	Carcinoma of Right Breast
2191	Joseph H. Horan	4	26	3	20	1901	8	2	1905	4	4	12	1,000 00	8	3	1905	Brother	Appendicitis
2192	Timothy McCarthy	21	41	12	14	1892	8	6	1905	12	7	22	1,000 00	8	8	1905	Widow	Pneumonia
2193	John McMahon	6	42	10	20	1897	8	9	1905	7	9	19	1,000 00	8	12	1905	Widow	Acute Rheum. and Heart Disease
2194	Edmund B. Deering	30	53	6	2	1892	8	13	1905	13	2	11	1,000 00	8	14	1905	Daughter	Apoplexy
2195	Annie M. Parsons	102	33	4	12	1898	8	13	1905	7	4	1	1,000 00	9	1	1905	Affianced Husband	Intestinal Obstruction
2196	Ignatz Wirth	51	43	10	12	1892	8	14	1905	12	10	2	1,000 00	8	18	1905	Widow	Heart Failure
2197	Mrs. Phoebe M. Graham	13	54	6	11	1895	8	18	1905	10	2	7	1,000 00	8	21	1905	Daughter	Abcess of Gall Bladder
2198	Patrick J. Spillane	15	40	2	6	1900	8	16	1905	5	6	10	1,000 00	10	3	1905	Guardian	Phthisis
2200	Sylvester Heger	51	47	4	15	1889	8	23	1905	16	4	8	1,000 00	8	26	1905	Widow	Fractured Skull
2201	Timothy Buckley	73	55	2	22	1892	8	25	1905	13	6	3	1,000 00	8	28	1905	Daughter	Pneumonia
2202	Cornelius J. Harrington	61	41	7	2	1891	8	25	1905	11	1	23	125 00	8	28	1905	Widow	Empyema
													875 00	12	21	1905	Guardian	
2203	Mrs. Cath'ne E. Rafferty	124	35	12	27	1895	8	26	1905	9	7	29	1,000 00	8	28	1905	Sister	Endocarditis
2204	Michael Harrigan	30	71	12	21	1882	8	28	1905	22	8	7	1,000 00	8	29	1905	Widow	Sarcoma of Prostate
2205	John McGrail	18	56	5	6	1897	8	29	1905	8	3	23	1,000 00	9	2	1905	Widow	Atrophic Cirrhosis
2206	John J. McIntire	126	27	1	6	1903	9	3	1905	2	7	27	1,000 00	9	5	1905	Mother	Uraemia
2207	Peter Murphy	65	54	5	26	1887	9	4	1905	18	3	8	1,000 00	9	6	1905	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2208	Martin J. Curley	99	38	7	1	1895	9	4	1905	10	2	3	1,000 00	9	6	1905	Widow	Pneumonia
2209	Mrs. Mary A. White	48	42	12	29	1896	9	8	1905	8	8	9	1,000 00	9	9	1905	Husband	Phthisis
2210	Daniel A. Quinn	79	40	8	15	1900	9	7	1905	5	....	22	1,000 00	9	9	1905	Sisters and Brothers	Idiopathic Cirrhosis
2211	Patrick Barry	1	56	8	7	1893	9	7	1905	12	1	....	1,000 00	9	9	1905	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2212	Thomas H. O'Brien	25	50	7	10	1888	9	9	1905	17	1	29	1,000 00	9	11	1905	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
2213	Thomas F. Going	18	25	3	16	1905	9	9	1905	....	5	23	$1,000 00	9	9	1905	Widow	Acute Tuberculosis
2214	Mrs. Mary Carey	179	34	6	5	1903	9	14	1905	2	3	9	1,000 00	9	14	1905	Husband	Dysentery – Gastritis
2215	John F. Cain	44	56	11	5	1888	9	17	1905	16	10	12	1,000 00	9	18	1905	Widow and Children	Cerebral Thrombosis – Aphasia
2216	Patrick King	104	57	11	3	1902	9	16	1905	13	6	5	1,000 00	9	20	1905	Widow	Acute Nephritis
2217	Patrick White	12	73	8	26	1880	9	15	1905	25	....	19	1,000 00	9	20	1905	Nephew [and Nephew	Cerebral Apoplexy
2218	John R. Heatherstone	25	58	11	24	1882	9	19	1905	22	9	25	1,000 00	9	20	1905	Brother, Sister, Niece	Endocarditis
2219	Timothy J. Sullivan	122	66	2	28	1883	9	19	1905	22	6	21	1,000 00	9	20	1905	Daughter	Chr. Heart Disease
2220	Dennis E. Slattery	8	42	11	6	1888	8	25	1905	16	9	19	1,000 00	9	26	1905	Widow	Pneumonia
2221	Matthew Calnan	11	65	3	22	1880	9	11	1905	25	5	19	1,000 00	9	23	1905	Children	Pyelo Nephritis
2222	Francis O'Neil	19	60	5	13	1881	9	16	1905	24	4	3	1,000 00	9	21	1905	Widow	Cancer of Stomach
2223	Joseph M. Shealian	25	54	12	21	1880	9	21	1905	24	9	....	1,000 00	9	22	1905	Son	Heart failure & Arterio Sclerosis
2224	Mrs. Catharine Stevens	13	51	9	10	1895	9	21	1905	10	....	11	1,000 00	9	22	1905	Children	Capillary Bronchitis
2225	Patrick T. Sullivan	34	48	3	1	1888	9	18	1905	17	6	17	1,000 00	9	23	1905	Widow	Sub. Acute Nephritis
2226	Charles A. McManns	32	34	4	18	1904	9	22	1905	1	5	4	1,000 00	9	23	1905	Widow	Typhoid Fever
2227	Daniel A. Sullivan	19	45	10	19	1891	9	22	1905	13	11	3	1,000 00	9	25	1905	Widow	Phthisis
2228	Rev. John J. Downey	68	40	2	15	1905	9	21	1905	....	7	6	1,000 00	9	25	1905	Sister	Acute Dilatation of Heart
2229	Mrs. Nora E. Donaher	25	47	9	11	1894	9	29	1905	11	...	18	1,000 00	9	30	1905	Husband	Glioma
2230	Elizabeth G. Desmond	172	40	5	6	1902	10	2	1905	3	4	26	1,000 00	10	3	1905	Husband	Endocarditis
2231	James Kelley	68	66	4	14	1888	10	1	1905	17	5	17	1,000 00	10	2	1905	Widow	Paralysis Agitans
2232	Edward P. Doyle	186	30	4	21	1905	10	2	1905	....	5	11	1,000 00	10	3	1905	Widow	Pneumonia
2233	Dennis F, McCarthy	180	37	10	2	1900	10	2	1905	5	....	....	1,000 00	10	5	1905	Widow	Typhoid Fever [Interstitial
2234	John F. Woods	5	65	2	12	1880	10	5	1905	25	7	22	1,000 00	10	6	1905	Widow	Nephritis and Myocarditis
2235	William J. McDonald	113	34	6	28	1897	9	28	1905	8	3	....	1,000 00	10	10	1905	Widow	Suicide
2236	Patrick Corbett	126	36	12	29	1904	10	6	1905	....	9	7	1,000 00	10	23	1905	Widow	Sarcoma of Pelvis
2237	James Murray	49	51	5	12	1887	10	12	1905	18	5	....	1,000 00	10	12	1905	Widow	Cancer of Spine
2238	John F. Cole	25	62	12	21	1880	10	12	1905	24	9	21	1,000 00	10	14	1905	Son	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2239	Thomas Cogan	23	56	11	12	1888	10	9	1905	16	10	27	1,000 00	10	16	1905	Widow	Phthisis Pulmonalis

2241	John F. Cuffe	62	39	12	22	1886	10	16	1905	18	9	24	$1,000 00	10	17	1905	Widow	Empyemia
2242	William Naulty	19	63	9	16	1880	10	15	1905	25	....	29	1,000 00	10	20	1905	Nephew	Pneumonia
2243	Jeremiah Sullivan	17	49	9	22	1899	10	22	1905	6	1	....	1,000 00	10	27	1905	Widow	Intestinal Hemorrhage
2245	Michael J. Griffin	67	37	8	3	1896	10	18	1905	9	2	15	1,000 00	10	27	1905	Widow	Bright's Disease of Kidneys
2246	John E. Burke	58	65	9	19	1886	10	29	1905	9	1	10	1,000 00	10	30	1905	Son	Acute Myocarditis
2247	Mary A. Manning	130	42	5	15	1896	10	31	1905	9	5	16	1,000 00	11	1	1905	Sister	Valvular Disease of Heart
2248	Luke Morris	57	58	4	6	1892	10	31	1905	13	6	25	1,000 00	11	2	1905	Widow and Children	General Paresis
2249	Thomas F. Lawton	45	56	7	15	1883	11	3	1905	22	3	18	1,000 00	11	6	1905	Widow	Carcinoma of Pancreas
2250	Joseph Dierkes	23	64	6	23	1890	11	2	1905	15	4	9	1,000 00	11	10	1905	Widow	Railroad Accident
2251	Thomas Healy	59	43	4	1	1896	11	5	1905	9	7	4	1,000 00	11	7	1905	Sister	En. of Liver and Valv. Disease of Heart
2252	Mrs. Catharine Ripp	105	38	9	6	1894	11	6	1905	11	2	....	1,000 00	11	9	1905	Husband	Epilepsy
2253	Carl Schafer	132	57	5	31	1896	11	9	1905	9	5	8	1,000 00	11	13	1905	Widow	Disease of Heart
2254	Charles Boutin	80	37	4	15	1902	11	11	1905	3	6	26	1,000 00	11	13	1905	Widow	Suicide
2255	Thomas Healy	24	61	6	22	1881	11	13	1905	24	4	21	1,000 00	11	17	1905	Widow	Phthisis
2256	John A. McGee	5	42	1	3	1890	11	15	1905	15	10	12	1,000 00	11	17	1905	Widow	Paresis
2257	Daniel A. McCormack	195	23	10	8	1903	11	5	1905	2	....	27	1,000 00	12	11	1905	Mother	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2258	Margaret L. Galvin	121	37	3	23	1902	11	16	1905	3	7	23	1,000 00	11	20	1905	Sister	Intestinal Tuberculosis
2259	John O'Connor	85	36	6	13	1895	11	21	1905	10	5	8	1,000 00	11	24	1905	Widow	Typhoid Fever
2260	Mrs. Margaret Lee	190	33	4	20	1902	11	22	1905	3	7	2	1,000 00	11	25	1905	Husband and Sister	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2261	Michael Brausfield	14	58	7	1	1885	11	24	1905	20	4	23	1,000 00	11	27	1905	Widow	Consumption
2262	James F. Maher	83	52	7	1	1896	11	27	1905	9	4	26	1,000 00	11	28	1905	Widow	Tuberculosis of Lungs
2263	James McDonald	17	30	4	4	1898	12	3	1905	7	7	29	1,000 00	12	6	1905	Brother	Diabetes
2264	Mary A. Quish	154	34	3	25	1898	11	27	1905	7	8	2	1,000 00	12	11	1905	Sisters	Phthisis Pulmonalis
2265	John McKeon	68	52	10	6	1887	11	23	1905	18	1	17	666 68	12	1	1905	Widow and Children	Coronary Thrombosis
2266	Martin McMahon	38	49	9	2	1897	11	26	1905	8	2	24	1,000 00	11	29	1905	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
2267	Agnes Keller	112	37	2	18	1903	12	7	1905	2	9	29	1,000 00	12	21	1905	Sister	Tumor of Brain
2268	Richard Kiepke	133	53	11	1	1896	12	9	1905	9	1	8	1,000 00	12	11	1905	Widow	Myocarditis
2269	Annie H. Mulligan	158	34	9	15	1898	12	10	1905	7	2	25	1,000 00	12	14	1905	Mother	Pneumonia
2270	Martin Paschal	5	35	6	17	1893	11	30	1905	12	5	13	1,000 00	12	20	1905	Widow	Drowned
2272	William H. Barry	100	54	7	28	1897	12	21	1905	8	4	23	1,000 00	12	22	1905	Widow	Apoplexy
2273	Mrs. Mary E. Carroll	49	58	2	27	1895	12	21	1905	10	9	24	1,000 00	12	23	1905	Husband	Malignant Disease of Intestines
2274	Dennis Lahan	84	60	5	3	1894	12	24	1905	11	7	21	1,000 00	12	26	1905	Widow	Hepatic Cirrhosis

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
2275	William J. Boles	131	36	7	6	1892	12	19	1905	13	5	13	$1,000 00	12	26	1905	Sister	Chr. Endocarditis
2276	Patrick J. O'Hara	97	33	8	16	1894	12	25	1905	11	4	9	1,000 00	12	26	1905	Mother	Tuberculosis of Lungs
2277	Mrs. Catherine Leonard	106	48	9	20	1894	12	25	1905	11	3	5	1,000 00	12	27	1905	Husband	Mitral and Aortic Insufficiency
2278	Mrs. Agnes McCullough	109	47	12	6	1894	12	24	1905	11	....	18	500 00	12	29	1905	Daughter	Bright's Disease of Kidneys
2279	Mrs. Norah Murphy	155	33	5	20	1896	12	27	1905	9	7	7	1,000 00	12	28	1905	Husband	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2280	John Downey	15	57	8	17	1886	12	26	1905	19	4	9	1,000 00	12	30	1905	Widow	Dermatitis Oxfoliata
2281	James J. Barnes	55	57	10	8	1883	12	22	1905	22	2	19	1,000 00	12	30	1905	Widow	Traumatic Spondylitis
													Total, $225,916 67					

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,

Held in Apollo Hall, Springfield,

Wednesday, May 23, 1906.

A solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated for deceased members of the Order by the High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland, in St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, at 8 A.M., assisted by Rev. George F. Flynn as deacon, Rev. M. T. Slattery as subdeacon, and Rev. M. A. K. Kelly as master of ceremonies.

ANNUAL SESSION.

After Mass, the representatives met in Apollo Hall, for the Twenty-Seventh annual session of the High Court.

These officers were present: High Chief Ranger, Daniel A. Cronin; High Vice Chief Ranger, Dennis E. Murphy; High Secretary-Treasurer, John J. Leonard; High Senior Conductor, Charles E. Bonning; High Junior Conductor, John N. O'Brien; High Inside Sentinel, Dennis D. Driscoll; High Outside Sentinel, P. Sarsfield Cunniff; High Medical Examiner, Francis J. McQueeney, M.D.; High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil.

The Annual Session of the High Court was called to order at 9.50 A.M. by High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin, who then called upon Rev. James H. O'Neil, High Court Chaplain, to offer prayer.

The High Chief Ranger then instructed the High Secretary-Treasurer, John J. Leonard, to read the Call for the Annual Session, which was read as follows:—

Office of the
HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE
17 Worcester Street, Boston, Mass.

April 9, 1906.

To all Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

In accordance with the provisions of Article V., Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this Ninth day of April, nineteen hundred and six, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court, to assemble in the Twenty-Seventh Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday the Twenty-third day of May, nineteen hundred and six in "Apollo Hall," 571 Main St., Springfield, Mass., to be opened in due form at 9.30 A.M. Credentials accompany this Call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per order of the High Standing Committee of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,

DANIEL A. CRONIN,
High Chief Ranger.

JOHN J. LEONARD,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following as the Committee on Credentials:

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

James J. Lanigan	Cathedral Court, No. 1, Chairman
William P. Russell	St. Thomas Court, No. 29
Edward Doherty	Americus Court, No. 34
Timothy H. Murphy	Worcester Court, No. 59
Henry J. Bogue	Shields Court, No. 63
John McGrath	St. Jarlath Court, No. 75
John F. Collins	McDermott Court, No. 186

Rev. William T. Sherry, pastor of the Church of the Holy Family, Springfield, and Rev. M. T. O'Brien of Orange, addressed the convention, commending the work of the Order. They were accorded a most generous reception.

ADDRESS OF HIGH CHIEF RANGER, DANIEL A. CRONIN.

To the Officers and Representatives of the 27th Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Convention assembled.

Representatives:

In accordance with the laws and customs that have heretofore prevailed, I herewith submit for your consideration my report in reference to those matter devolving upon me in the performance of my official duties during the past 13 months. Time will not permit me to go into minute details of the excellent work done by the High Standing Committee during that time, nor permit me to present such facts as may enable you to appreciate the present condition of the Order, and offer such recommendations as experience has demonstrated will advance the future prosperity of our association.

We have been fortunate in the excellent class of risks which we have secured, as well as the loyalty and devotion manifested by the entire Order, which has enabled us to make the largest net gain in membership in the Commonwealth of any fraternal beneficiary society doing business in it, during the past year, and I am pleased to inform you that only one other society has a larger membership in the State, than the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. This I know will be gratifying to every member of the Order.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

I deem it my duty, and I do with satisfaction, to call your attention to the excellent and intelligent work done by our Deputy High Chief Rangers during the past term. They have been untiring in their efforts to advance the Courts to which they have been assigned; more especially will this apply to those who have, in many instances, taken small Courts and have given their time freely to improving them, and I return my sincere thanks to them in behalf of the Order they have served so well.

DEGREE STAFFS.

The degree work of the various staffs has added much to the social features of the Order. I have no doubt it has been the means of securing for us a class of young men and women of excellent standing. We should do all in our power to encourage and assist these noble bands of young men and women who, at a great sacrifice to themselves, are loyally co-operating with us in increasing the usefulness of the Order. I return to them my sincere thanks and that of the High Standing Committee, and let me assure them we appreciate their efforts in behalf of the Order.

EMERGENCY FUND.

The most important matter before this session, in my opinion, is the amendment to increase our Emergency Fund from fifty cents annually to one dollar. Upon the proper disposal of this matter depends, to a large degree, the future stability of our Order. We should not forget the important fact that few suspensions (to our credit) take place in our Order. There are ten suspensions in other orders to one in ours, thus insuring to us a permanent liability.

Let me quote to you what an eminent authority says on suspensions: "If the contributions to surplus continue to an advanced age, and if the insured forfeits the benefits of the accumulations by lapsing, the Society benefits by what the insured lost, and if the persons who lapse are of a mature age, the Society is relieved of the burden of carrying risks the expense of which would draw upon the surplus. Therefore, it must be conceded, that a society does benefit by suspensions." What is most essential in fraternal insurance, in my judgment, as in all other callings, is the confidence of the members, and the confidence of the public. We are fortunate in having both.

A HOME OFFICE FOR THE ORDER IN A CENTRAL LOCATION.

Some four years ago, I called your attention to a Statute under which societies may erect buildings for their own use. I deem it expedient to call your attention once more to that important matter.

Revised Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 119, Section 7, Vol. 2, reads as follows: "Such Emergency Fund shall be invested in securities in which insurance companies may invest their capital, but a part thereof, not exceeding twenty per cent., may be invested in a building for use and occupancy by the corporation as its home office within this Commonwealth." Under this Statute, we can invest at the present time, about thirty-one thousand dollars ($31,000) of our Emergency Fund. I know of no better or safer use to apply it to than in an office building in the centre of the great and prosperous City of Boston, where desirable realty investments are slowly but surely enhancing in value.

A building of this description would show the thrift and enterprise of the management of our Order, and would commend it to the community as a Society worthy of membership.

The following Courts have been organized since the last Annual Session: Stoneham Court, No. 207; Brookline Court, No. 208; Our Lady of Mercy Court, No. 209; Father Strain Court, No. 210; St. Luke Court, No. 211; St. Aquinas Court, No. 212; Brammer Court, No. 213.

The total membership January 1st, 1906, was	22,812
The total membership May 23d, 1906, is	23,707
Net gain since January 1st, 1906	919
Net gain since the last Annual Session of the High Court	2,087

HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

The High Standing Committee has held forty-one meetings during the year, with an average attendance of ninety-one per cent.; in addition to their attendance at regular meetings, they have made three hundred and fifty-six visits to one hundred and fifty-six Courts.

The Order has been fortunate in securing the valuable services of a man such as Major John J. Leonard for High Secretary-Treasurer. Through his untiring efforts and skill, we are able to pay our Mortuary Claims in the least possible time that safety to the Order will permit, thus giving us a reputation for prompt payments, and honest dealing with beneficiaries, which few orders possess. It seems to me if the Order could pay the present salary to the High Secretary-Treasurer, when we had one-fourth of the present membership, and the accounts of the Trustees' were kept by the Chairman of the Board, that with all this work now performed by the Secretary-Treasurer in a satisfactory manner, the Order would be recognizing merit by giving him increased compensation. He works day and night for the Order and I trust it will be recognized by an increase of salary which he merits.

I deem it my duty to especially thank our High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, for his untiring efforts in behalf of the Order, and I trust he will be spared many years of usefulness to the Church and the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

We have in Doctor Francis J. McQueeney, our High Medical Examiner, a man of sterling worth and ability. Few men appreciate the importance of this great office. A careless or indifferent man could destroy our usefulness by carelessness or favoritism. Dr. McQueeney's vigilance saves the Order thousands of undesirable risks. I am pleased the Order recognizes his worth by electing him unanimously from year to year. I trust the Order will be so fortunate as to retain his services for many years to come, thus assuring the stability of our Order.

Before closing, I desire to sincerely thank all the members of the High Standing Committee, for the loyal service they rendered the Order during the past year. They have been ever ready to serve where duty called them. I desire also to thank the different Courts through you, for their able and intelligent assistance.

Let us then to-day approach the problem that confronts us, with a broad generous spirit. Let our efforts be to strengthen our beloved Order. Remember our interests are common. Let us be kind in speech and manner—and if we be true to ourselves and to each other, a loving God will comfort us in our afflictions and reward our efforts.

I now declare this meeting open for business and the dissemination of Fraternity, Unity and true Christian Charity.

DANIEL A. CRONIN,
High Chief Ranger.

Brother John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34, moved that the report of the High Chief Ranger be referred to a committee of seven representatives, to be appointed by the High Chief Ranger. Seconded by Brother George M. Fitzgerald of Fulton Court, No. 12. Motion carried. The committee as appointed consisted of:—

John W. Brown, Americus Court, No. 34.
Hon. William P. Hayes, Gallagher Court, No. 64.
Frank F. O'Neil, Shields Court, No. 63.
Patrick McCarthy, St. Thomas Court, No. 29.
James E. O'Leary, Worcester Court, No. 59.
Mrs. Hannah Boyle, Fr. Thayer Court, No. 153.
John Driscoll, Lafayette Court, No. 14.

Rev. James P. Curran of Holyoke was escorted to the platform and all Past High Chief Rangers were invited to take seats upon the platform.

ADDRESS OF REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, HIGH COURT CHAPLAIN.

Brother and Sister Foresters, Fellow Representatives:—

We meet to-day in our Twenty-Seventh Annual Session. As I gaze over this hall, many faces of the old Forester-Guard come to me; that small coterie of valiant men who have ever stood in the breach of the Order in times of peace and times of war, when our Society was in difficulties and when, as it is at present, seemingly blessed with magnificent success. This Old Guard, the honored representatives to-day, were ever on defence. With them we welcome to-day many new faces and many new representatives.

The old ones need no word of advice from me to tell them what is expected of them. For the juniors in our ranks it may be well to remind them that they to-day face a solemn duty. They must not imagine that a Foresters' convention is all play. They have been sent here to use their brains for the interest of 24,000 members, and these 24,000 members represent at least the interest of 100,000 more. Contemplate, if you please, what this means; the well-being of over 100,000 souls; the well-being of that organization whose welfare you have come to guard, and whose interest you are to conserve.

Shall this Annual Session go on record as one whose wisdom has advanced our cause, whose foresight has promoted our interest? Shall it go down in our archives like its predecessors, marked by wise enactment of laws that shall benefit the rank and file of this Order? Shall the Courts that sent you praise you for your day's deeds? Or shall the contrary be recorded in our annals? On each individual delegate rests a sacred duty. Were one here present to so far forget himself or herself as to be heedless of the great interests involved, it would indeed be a misfortune. It is to be expected surely that different temperaments and different dispositions shall take divergent views of the same subject. 'Tis well! For, by mutual discussion of our interests, is brought out that which is best. But in our discussions, keep in mind that we are a body composed of Christian men and women. Let moderation guide your tongues, and let charity animate your souls and let true friendship and unity be the watchword of these deliberations. Personality must sink into insignificance, and politics must be tabooed, for we are a business organization bound together to protect one another and advance our mutual interests.

Our past year has been one in which we may well take pride. Financially, socially, successfully have we advanced the interest of our great Order. Let me say to you, representatives, that if you look for a cause for this success, under God's guiding care and blessed providence, you will find it in the devotedness, self-sacrificing, patient labors that have been done by the members of your High Standing Committee, of which I have the honor and pleasure of being the Chaplain.

To the men elected at your 26th annual session, to the men who, late and early, have travelled the length and breadth of this Commonwealth; to the men who have sacrificed their home and personal interests for your welfare; to them, I say, belongs the meed of praise that I lay at their feet. Other men you will find who will willingly assume their duties; other men who will be as self-sacrificing and patient under these labors, for, thank God, the rank and file of this Organization is filled with men, imbued with the spirit of Forestery that knows no failure.

But it will never be recorded in the history of this Organization that better men than Daniel A. Cronin, our High Chief Ranger, John J. Leonard, our High Secretary-Treasurer and Francis J. McQueeney, our High Medical Examiner, and the other members of the High Standing Committee, have pushed to the goal of success which to-day marks the past year's record.

To-day the watchword—"What is best for our Order?" Shall we fill with honor to himself and credit to our Organization positions which to-day shall fall vacant? Truly and surely the time has come when no man or no coterie of men can retard the grand progress that Catholic Forestery is destined to make. We shall advance by the blessing of God and the innate power that comes from our Unity and Fraternity and true Christian Charity shall proceed on the lines laid down by its founders. But for all, wisdom should dictate that the best men that can be found in our ranks shall be our Generals, the wisest men to be our guides, the most prudent men to be our superiors. We shall elect them with no other consideration save their ability to guide our destiny and direct this great Organization.

For me, your humble Chaplain, under the direction of our great Archbishop, it is simple to say, God bless you, and may His Divine Spirit direct you in your efforts to-day to advance our interests, so that future conventions and future members may rise up in thousands strong, praising us for our zeal and blessing us for our prudence.

(Rev.) JAMES H. O'NEIL.

High Court Chaplain.

W. E. Sanderson, Esq., Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, Acting Mayor of Springfield, was presented to the Convention by the High Chief Ranger.

ADDRESS OF ACTING MAYOR SANDERSON.

High Chief Ranger, Officers and Delegates to the Twenty-Seventh Annual Convention of Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,

Ladies and Gentlemen:—

I exceedingly regret that you are not honored in being welcomed to Springfield by His Honor, the Mayor, his absence from the city alone preventing.

However, it affords me pleasure, acting in that capacity, to extend to you, in behalf of Springfield, a most cordial greeting and welcome, as well as the courtesies and freedom of the city while you are with us.

I am informed that your Order represents a membership of, practically, 24,000 people, showing a gain of 2,100 during the past year. This indicates a most healthy and prosperous Order. Your Courts in Holyoke and Springfield, having approximately 1,500 members, are a substantial contingent to your fraternity, and I observe in the membership of your local Court some of our leading citizens, in our professional, business, mercantile, and mechanical life. Those of us who are not in your Order join with them most heartily in extending to you a cordial greeting.

I am informed that, with two or three exceptions, your annual conventions have, heretofore, been held in the City of Boston. Therefore, we accept as a compliment to Springfield your selection of this city in which to hold your 27th Convention and we trust that your reception and impressions of our beautiful city will be most pleasing and kind, so that when you return to your respective homes, you will recall this occasion as one of your happiest memories.

REPORT OF THE HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER, FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D.,

AT THE TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS, WEDNESDAY, MAY 23, 1906.

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Appreciating the high honor and the great responsibility of the position you have chosen me to direct, it is with pleasure I present for your consideration the annual report of your Medical Department.

I wish that I was possessed of the ability to impress upon each individual in this Society, the great need we have of their personal interest in our medical work.

With all our skill in selecting insurance risks, our Order must face a death rate in the future that will tax all our resources.

Therefore, those who by their conduct place in jeopardy the discharge of our obligations to the widows and orphans, have resting upon their conscience acts of omission or commission that are surely answerable to a Higher Power than any official of this Order.

Only an increase of two Physicians has been made in your corps of Medical Examiners this year, notwithstanding the addition of many new Courts.

The excellent practice of previous years, in distributing the new Courts among our old and reliable Examiners, has been continued. Brookline Court to Dr. Shanahan of Brookline, and St. Luke Court of Mattapan to Dr. Hanlon of Hyde Park. To the Stoneham Court we appointed Dr. Francis E. Park of that town, and to Our Lady of Mercy Court in Orange, Dr. S. J. Ten Broeck. The vacancy in Brockton was assigned Dr. McCarthy, and the one in Quincy filled by the appointment of Dr. Daniel B. Reardon, a member of our Order.

With sincere sorrow I have to report the death of one of our most painstaking Examiners—Dr. Joseph M. Sheahan of Quincy.

Since its organization one of the Courts over which he was Examiner, has been the recipient of the fees he had earned, but declined to accept, simply requesting their deposit in Bank as the nucleus of a Building Fund, and now amounting to about $3,300 in land and cash.

Language fails to do justice to the character of Dr. Sheahan—who has left behind him so great and enduring a monument to his worth, his generosity, his kindness and the true spirit of a Forester.

During this year we have had 229 deaths; three more than in the previous year, but fortunately we have not had the heavy loss that occurred between 1903 and 1904. Thirty-three deaths were men sixty years of age and upwards. Pardon me for again calling your attention to the need of making provision for these losses outside of our ordinary death rate.

Of these 229 deaths, 177 were men and fifty-two women; 115 losses were caused by acute diseases, and 114 were due to diseases of a chronic character.

In speaking of Acute Diseases we mean illness sudden in onset and of short duration and accidental.

In this classification we have had the deaths of ninety-three men and twenty-two women. In the diseases of a chronic nature, long induration and slow in onset, we have lost eighty-four men and thirty women.

In accordance with our usual experience, pneumonia heads the list of deaths from acute causes; twenty-nine men and nine women dying from this disease after a few days sickness.

Deaths immediate, or after removal to hospital and due to accidental causes, come next with an increase double the losses of last year—twenty-one men and three women, a total of twenty-four.

Diseases of the heart rank third with eighteen deaths; twelve men and six women. Apoplexy follows with a loss of eleven men and one woman.

Kidney diseases were confined to the loss of five men. La Grippe caused us the deaths of two men and two women.

Deaths from blood poisoning occasioned the loss of two men and one woman. Acute tuberculosis, three men and an equal loss from Typhoid fever, also confined to men.

A similar loss of three men occurred from appendicitis, rheumatic fever and peritonitis completes the list with the loss of one man each, making a total of 115 deaths, more than one-half our entire loss for 1905.

The 114 deaths from chronic diseases as heretofore, are headed by tuberculosis, occasioning the loss of twenty-six men and twelve women, a total of thirty-eight, exactly one-third of our entire loss from chronic diseases.

Cancer of various organs occurs next with an increase of nearly one-third over last year in the loss of twenty men and five women. Heart disease follows, causing the deaths of thirteen men and four women, a decrease of one-third from 1904.

Diseases of the liver caused the deaths of six men and two women. Diseases of the brain and kidneys, six each, about equally divided between both sexes.

Diseases of the spine, the loss of five men; and of the stomach, the deaths of two men and two women.

Arterio-sclerosis caused the loss of three men, and unclassified causes completes this gruesome roll by the deaths of two men, making a total of 114 deaths from chronic diseases.

Of all the deaths from acute causes, ninety-two were due to three diseases and accidents. The same is true of chronic causes of death, being represented by only three diseases causing us the loss of eighty out of 114.

Habits, by weakening the resisting power of people, when taken with serious illness, play a very important part in our losses that is not recognized by our members.

In this connection I take the following extract from the statement of an attending Physician in answer to my inquiries: "The patient did not respond to usual stimulation. The condition was due to the patient's constant indulgence in liquors, although never drunk so as to stagger—the patient always had a good supply aboard."

Right here I want to say that not a rejection for alcoholic habits has originated with your Investigating Committees.

REJECTIONS.

During 1905 we have declined 456 applicants out of a total of 2,950 persons who have applied for admission to our Order.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Age above the limit	40	43	83
Diseases of the heart	52	30	82
Poor personal condition	27	22	49
Diseases of the lungs	28	11	39
Under and over weight	8	27	35
Diseases of the kidneys	19	12	31
Alchoholic habits	25	0	25
Poor family history and personal condition	9	7	16
Refused to become vaccinated	11	5	16
Refused to complete examination	7	6	13
Hernia	11	1	12
Alcoholic habits and hazardous occupations	11	0	11
Postponed until thirty years of age	8	3	11
Poor family history	4	5	9
Diseases of the liver	3	4	7
Defects, hearing, eyesight, etc.	4	3	7
Hazardous occupations	6	0	6
Unclassified	1	1	2
Investigating Committee	0	2	2
	274	182	456

Rejections for age are unnecessary as well as expensive to applicants, and misstatements are not all in the forty-year class. One gross occurrence this year being a case where age was given as thirty-two years when the candidate was actually fifty years old. Lapses in the memory of persons nearer fifty-five years than forty is becoming an ordinary happening.

Another senseless occurrence is the application of candidates greater in the circumference of their bodies than they are in height, and weighing seventy-five pounds beyond our maximum weight.

I call your attention to the rejection of alcoholics, due to the care of your Examiners, and there are probably others that we have not been fortunate enough to discover.

We have had two rejections upon the recommendation of the Investigating Committee, a very commendable but rare occurrence.

EARLY DEATHS.

As customary we report all deaths among our members who have been two years or less in our Order. We have eighteen deaths in this class; four were due to accidental causes; one a fracture of the head and bones of the body—due to a fall, the member but a short time in our Society, death ensuing six hours after removal to hospital. Another was a member less than twenty-five years of age, crushed beneath a gate, and dying at hospital after operation. A third death occurred four days after an operation at the hospital, owing to blood poisoning in a member weighing 190 pounds at time of admission, and but a short time in our membership.

Our fourth loss was by drowning while out skating, the member twenty-one years old, being about two months in our Order.

Appendicitis in two of our members, twenty and twenty-four years of age, one of whom was but two months in our Society, caused their deaths in a few days after operation at the hospital.

We have had three deaths from pneumonia. Two of the members between one, and one and one-half years in our Order, and the third only something over five months.

The unfortunate loss of two members from the acute form of tuberculosis, has also occurred.

Deaths from galloping consumption, as this disease is commonly known, always places Insurance Examiners in an unpleasant position, particularly so in our organization.

One was a member about a year and two months, with mother and five brothers and sisters living, and died seven weeks after the first symptom of the disease—a severe hemorrhage, having been at work up to that time. The second case was an athlete, with an excellent chest development and passing a first-class examination. Nine hemorrhages happened in one day as the first symptom of his fatal illness, followed by death in about two months.

The attending and family Physician in reply to our inquiry said: "The member would be accepted as a good risk by any Insurance Examiner prior to June. I have known the member ten years and the patient never had occasion for the services of a Physician." The applicant had been accepted in March.

Three more deaths were due to acute diseases of the heart, in two cases, and as a complication in the third. One case was kindly reported by the attending Physician as follows: "Dr. —— and myself were only called the day of death, found case pulseless and a very greatly distended heart. There was no reason to suppose previous heart trouble." This loss was ascribed to overwork and irregular living, having been a member about seven months.

The second case was a young member about thirty-seven years of age, 140 pounds in weight, a few months in our Order. From the two attending Physicians and our Examiner, I learned the following: On the afternoon of the day of death, the member first consulted a doctor, complaining of a pain over the heart; a thorough examination was made and the heart pronounced sound, but patient was advised by the Physician to go home and rest. Instead of doing so, the member went to Boston, dropping dead upon the street on returning home that night, about 9.30 o'clock.

The doctor who was called, after consultation with the State Medical Examiner, considered cause of death neuralgia of the heart.

The third death was of a member almost two years in the Order, weighing 200 pounds upon admission, and dying of uraemic poisoning complicating heart disease, after an illness of two months.

Of the remaining four early deaths one was due to a twenty-two days' illness from typhoid fever in a young member weighing 175 pounds upon entrance and with an excellent history.

Another member about thirty-five years old, 150 pounds upon admission, all the members of family living except one parent, died of cancerous disease after operation at hospital.

The pathetic side of this case was the member entered hospital for some simple surgical operation, when after some weeks this fatal form of disease was discovered.

Another death was also of a thirty-five-year old member weighing 190 pounds upon admission to our Order, and a total abstainer, dying from blood poisoning complicating an attack of rheumatism, eleven days after entrance to the hospital.

The remaining loss was of a member under thirty years of age, who died after repeated operations from a rare and fatal disease, resembling glanders in its destruction of human life.

The disease usually starts in the mouth; operation follows operation, and the unfortunate patients drag along seeking aid from every source before death relieves their sufferings.

The common habit among people of placing fresh grass in their mouths oftentimes is the means of conveying the germ of this fatal disease to man.

Intemperate habits in applicants; untruthfulness about age, family history and previous illness should surely be known to the two proposers who indorse the honesty, the character and the habits of their candidates.

There cannot be any question but that we are being imposed upon despite our care and watchfulness. Physically and upon examination, defects and misstatements are not being discovered, and when we learn the truth, unfortunately, we have no redress.

The moral cowardice of those who possess the knowledge that would debar this class of risks and do not impart it, cannot be too strongly condemned and abhorred.

A very unpleasant happening in connection with our rejected candidates is the ease with which they obtain from persons practicing medicine, certificates of first-class health. Cases of absolutely incurable disease that a beginner in medicine would recognize, will present themselves to me with these certificates and demand re-examination.

Similar conduct in regard to vaccination has compelled us to accept only certificates from our Medical Examiners. In the face of this plain rule, some time ago a Chief Ranger who is also practicing medicine and is not an Examiner of this Society, issued a certificate of successful vaccination.

The candidate, after two requests from me, did not present himself with his evidence of successful vaccination to our Examiner, and therefore was not admitted.

Perhaps we may finally impress upon people that such contemptible methods are wasted, and that the backbone of this Department is not in need of any medical assistance.

We have had **1,423** persons apply for admission to our membership up to the present time during this year. We are, therefore, increasing in numbers and are successful—but we must not lose sight of or forget the maintenance of similar success in the future.

There is unquestionably among our membership an intelligence and an honorable pride that is not to be found in many other organizations.

An intelligence that is characteristic of men and women who by honest, conscientious and genuine toil, have advanced in their material as well as their social surroundings.

People of such splendid character, recognize the need of careful selection, and of honesty as well as modesty in their officials.

It is not the ambition of Society parasites that appeal to them. Neither is it that unfortunate gift of speech that the Almighty God intended for a nobler, a better and a holier purpose, than the vilification and abuse of their fellow man.

It is the possession by their officials of good mental balance —of sane, safe and conservative methods that appeal to their understanding.

Upon, therefore, these intelligent, reputable and conspicuously decent elements comprising a majority in our Order, may be safely placed the welfare of our corporation.

A corporation that every citizen of the Old Bay State, regardless of religious, society or social affiliations, may well be proud of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Very sincerely yours,

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY,

High Medical Examiner.

Voted that the report be received.

The High Chief Ranger then called for the report of the Committee on Credentials, and Brother Wm. P. Russell of St. Thomas Court, No. 29, Secretary of the Committee, reported as follows:

The High Court is entitled to 474 delegates representing 199 Subordinate Courts. The Committee find that there are 384 delegates present, representing 163 Courts. Motion made and seconded that the report of the Committee be accepted as progressive. Carried.

The following Committees were appointed by the High Chief Ranger:

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

James D. Grant	St. John Court, No. 23, Chairman
Cornelius F. McGee	Essex Court, No. 16
Michael F. Murphy	St. John Court, No. 33
John F. Wagner	Holy Trinity Court, No. 51
Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson	St. Clare Court, No. 106
Mrs. Ellen L. Power	Alma Mater Court, No. 114
Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan,	Martha Washington Court, No. 116

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

Daniel A. Cronin	High Chief Ranger, Chairman, ex-officio
Hon. William P. Hayes	Gallagher Court, No. 64
Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey	St. James Court, No. 54
Patrick O'Loughlin	St. Joseph Court, No. 11
James J. Muldoon	Benedict Court, No. 39
Joseph A. Sheehan	Cathedral Court, No. 1
James P. Cleary	St. Francis Court, No. 4

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

Rev. Michael T. O'Brien,	Our Lady of Mercy Court, No. 209, Chairman
James J. Fennelly	Leo Court, No. 5
James E. O'Leary	Worcester Court, No. 59
Frank Epple	Germania Court, No. 93
Mrs. Mary Hawkins	Isabella Court, No. 112
John J. Lynch	Bunker Hill Court, No. 126
Miss Mary E. O'Brien	Fr. Stack Court, No. 162

COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

Matthew Cummings	Neponset Court, No. 180, Chairman
William T. Shea	St. Francis Court, No. 25
John W. Brown	Americus Court, No. 34
Maurice J. Angland	St. Augustine Court, No. 46
James J. McGowan	Sarsfield Court, No. 48
Mrs. Mary A. Carney	St. Rose Court, No. 102
Miss Margaret I. Brehney	St. Valerian Court, No. 111
Mrs. Nora Crowley	St. Finbar Court, No. 150

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

William E. Shay	Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, Chairman
Alfred J. Lill	Sherwood Court, No. 8
Patrick A. Donovan	SS. Peter and Paul Court, No. 15
Patrick A. Murray	Middlesex Court, No. 60
James Dignam	John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79
Miss Honora L. Murphy	St. Loretta Court, No. 124
Miss Grace M. Reardon	Mt. Carmel Court, No. 148

COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE AND COUNT BALLOTS.

Timothy B. Reardon,	Geo. Washington Court, No. 85, Chairman
William F. O'Donnell	Leo Court, No. 5
Michael J. McLaughlin	Cheverus Court, No. 6
Michael T. Gleeson	Columbus Court, No. 9
Edward A. Dever	Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20
Daniel F. Cotter	Erin Court, No. 28
Roderick D. McNeill	St. Thomas Court, No. 29
Edward Doherty	Americus Court, No. 34
Richard M. Lyons	Middlesex Court, No. 60
David H. Roche	Merrimac Court, No. 72
William Mulready	Lepanto Court, No. 142

COMMITTEE ON PRESS.

Edward E. Lynch	Qualey Court, No. 32, Chairman
Thomas F. Haley	St. Francis Court, No. 4
James J. Byrne	St. Peter Court, No. 18
Joseph J. O'Neil	Shields Court, No. 63

Patrick J. McCarty	Gallagher Court, No. 64
Charles H. Wheeler	McCafferty Court, No. 100
Mrs. Joanna Doyle	St. Valerian Court, No. 111
Mrs. Margaret E. Clark	Isabella Court, No. 112
Mrs. Ellen A. Brant	Alma Mater Court, No. 114
Mrs. Susan Roche	Fr. Conway Court, No. 136
Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney	St. Gertrude Court, No. 141
Miss Margaret R. Murphy	Ave Maria Court, No. 160
Thomas P. Quinlivan	McDermott Court, No. 186

TELLERS.

First Division.

Cornelius M. Duggan	Neponset Court, No. 180
Michael E. Hayden	St. Catherine Court, No. 62
Katherine E. Sullivan	Notre Dame Court, No. 107
Thomas M. Cleary	Lepanto Court, No. 142
Mrs. Margaret McKinnon	St. Mariam Court, No. 183
Mrs. Margaret A. McCarty	St. Lea Court, No. 190

Second Division.

Michael J. Cunningham	Leo Court, No. 5
Alexander Gillis	St. Thomas Court, No. 29
Dennis J. Sullivan	St. Michael Court, No. 70
Mrs. Mary A. Dolan	Alma Mater Court, No. 114
Miss Nora E. Dorgan	St. Helena Court, No. 147
Miss Nora Sweeney	Mt. Carmel Court, No. 148

Third Division.

John J. Boyle	St. Joseph Court, No. 11
Michael Mooney	Sherwood Court, No. 8
Timothy J. Good	Friendship Court, No. 37
John J. Dunn	Phil. Sheridan Court, No. 71
Mrs. Rose A. McDonough	St. Agnes Court, No. 108
Miss Nellie T. Donovan	St. Teresa Court, No. 109

Fourth Division

Samuel J. Cochran	Hamilton Court, No. 17
John J. McGaffigan	Cheverus Court, No. 6
Francis N. Kievenaar	Williams Court, No. 19

John H. Moran	St. Columbkille Court, No. 65
Mrs. Mary Lynch	St. Genevieve Court, No. 135
Mrs. Marcella A. Coyle	St. Gertrude Court, No. 141

PETITIONS REFERRED.

The petition of St. Francis Court, No. 4, that the High Court instruct the High Standing Committee to discontinue the custom of furnishing meals to the delegates at an annual or special session, was referred to the Committee on Petitions.

The communication from St. Peter Court, No. 18, in which it expresses the vote of the Court—that the Per Capita Tax for the ensuing year should be fifty cents and the Emergency Fund Assessment twenty-five cents,was referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

The appeal of Columbia Court, No. 95, with reference to the election of officers in December, 1905, and January, 1906, was referred to the Committee on Credentials.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE HIGH COURT.

Balance in hands of Trustees, January 1, 1905	$134,217.20
Net income from investments, interest and rentals	5,914.92
Interest on daily balances	127.72
From High Secretary-Treasurer Emergency Fund	12,220.79
Receipts 25th Anniversary of the Order	1,489.09
	$153,969.72

Invested as follows:

First Mortgage Loans	$113,600.00
Municipal Bonds, cost value	35,758.75
Real Estate, cost price	3,243.06
Old Colony Trust Co., on deposit	491.15
Union Institution for Savings, on deposit	459.50
In office	417.26
Bal. to the credit of Emergency Fund in hands of Trustees, December 31, 1905	$153,969.72

The notes on the thirty-three mortgages call for $113,600.00; the assessed valuation of the mortgaged property May 1, 1905, was $195,800.00; and the insurance on the buildings amounted to $137,200.00.

The Municipal Bonds are divided amongst the cities of Taunton, Gloucester, Lynn and Lawrence, and while the rate of interest is less than is received on mortgages, the Trustees —as a matter of prudence—felt that it would be well to invest a portion of the Emergency Fund in Bonds as is provided in the Constitution.

The net receipts from January 1st to April 1st were $1,333.05, making the total amount in the Emergency Fund April 1st, 1906, $155,302.77. Receipts in the Emergency Fund up to the date of this Session during this month were $2,035.09; and the present amount of the Emergency Fund is $157,337.86.

Invested as follows:

Real Estate Mortgages	$113,600.00
Municipal Bonds, cost value	35,758.75
Old Colony Trust Co.	4,276.55
Union Institution for Savings	459.50
Real Estate	3,243.06
	$157,337.86

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. BURKE,
WILLIAM E. SHAY,
FRANCIS P. CONATY,
Trustees.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF TRUSTEES FOR 1905.

Balance uninvested January 1, 1905	$8,874.14

RECEIPTS.

Interest on investments	$5,800.88
Interest on deposits	127.72

Rent 2117 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale	$ 282.00
Rent 1459 Columbus Ave., Roxbury	50.50
Sale of estate, 1459 Columbus Ave., Roxbury	2,900.00
(Mortgage loan, $2,500.00.)	
Rebate on insurance, 1459 Columbus Ave., Roxbury	8.57
Emergency Fund from High Secretary-Treasurer	12,220.79
Twenty-fifth Anniversary receipts	1,489.09
Mortgages paid	16,000.00
	$47,753.69

DISBURSEMENTS.

1459 Columbus Ave., Roxbury, taxes for 1904 and 1905	$144.30
Street Construction Lien, 1459 Columbus Ave.	177.72
Cost of Foreclosure, 1459 Columbus Ave.	51.00
2117 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale, water rates	19.35
Carpenter work, 2117 Commonwealth Ave.	5.30
Taxes, 1905, 2117 Commonwealth Ave.	67.35

INVESTMENTS.

City of Taunton, Bonds, 3 1-2 s	$5,068.75
City of Gloucester, Bonds, 3 1-2 s	7,015.00
City of Lynn, Bonds, 4s	17,510.00
City of Lawrence, Bonds, 4s	6,165.00
Interest account due on bonds at time of purchase	162.01
Mortgage Loan, Warren St., Roxbury	10,000.00
Balance uninvested, January 1, 1906	1,367.91
	$47,753.69

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. BURKE,
WILLIAM E. SHAY,
FRANCIS P. CONATY,
Trustees.

On motion of Brother John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, the report of the Trustees was accepted.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

To the Representatives of the Twenty-Seventh Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution, the Finance Committee submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1905.

MORTUARY FUND.

Balance on hand, January 1, 1905, - - - - - - -	$19,423.58
Received for assessments during the year, - - - -	219,102.00
Interest on same, - - - - - - - - - - -	499.40
Total, - - - - - - - - - -	$239,024.98
Paid out during the year, - - - - - - - -	225,916.67
Balance on hand December 31, 1905, - - - -	$13,108.31

EMERGENCY FUND.

Balance on hand January 1, 1905, - - - - - -	$0.79
Received during the year, - - - - - - - -	12.263.00
Total, - - - - - - - - - -	$12,263.79
Paid to Trustees during the year, - - - - - -	12,220.79
Balance on hand December 31, 1905, - - - -	$43.00

GENERAL FUND.

Balance on hand January 1, 1905, - - - - - - -	$8,681.50
Received during the year, - - - - - - -	19,572.36
Interest on same, - - - - - - - - - -	148.38
Total, - - - - - - - - - -	$28,402.24
Paid out during the year, - - - - - - - -	18,467.86
Balance on hand December 31, 1905, - - - -	$9,934.38

Your Committee, after a careful examination of the books, receipts and disbursements of the different funds as shown by the vouchers and bills on file, and having compared them with the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer, with the checkbooks and bankbooks of the Order, report all accounts correct.

Your Committee have also examined the books and accounts of the Trustees, and beg leave to report as follows:

Total amount in Emergency Fund January 1, 1905,	$134,217.20
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer,	12,220.79
Interest on Investments,	5,724.92
Interest on deposits in banks,	127.72
Net Income from Real Estate,	190.00
Twenty-fifth Anniversary,	1,489.09
Total,	$153,969.72

INVESTMENTS.

Thirty-three (33) mortgages, real estate,	$113,600.00
Real Estate,	3,243.06
Bonds (market price),	35,758.75
Money in banks and office,	1,367.91
Total,	$153,969.72

Your Committee find that the books and papers of the Trustees are correct and consider the investments good and fully covered by insurance.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your Committee, in connection with this report, desire to make the following recommendations:

1. That a per-capita assessment of seventy-five (75) cents be levied for 1906.

2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1906–7 be $2,500.

3. That the sum of $2,500 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.

4. That the Finance Committee, if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert under their supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

John Brant,
Thomas F. Kelley,
James A. Desmond,
Finance Committee.

Supplementary Report of Finance Committee.

Your Committee, in accordance with the provisions of Article XII., Section 8, of the Constitution, have examined the books, etc., of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 31, 1906, and beg leave to report as follows:

MORTUARY FUND.

Balance January 1, 1906,	$13,108.31
Receipts,	53 920.70
Total,	$67,029.01
Paid out,	64,833.33
Balance,	$2,195.68

EMERGENCY FUND.

Balance January 1, 1906,	$43.00
Receipts,	281.00
Total,	$324.00
Paid to Trustees,	271.00
Balance in hands of High Sec.-Treas. March 31, 1906,	$53.00

GENERAL FUND.

Balance January 1, 1906,	$9,934.38
Receipts,	877.00
Total,	$10,811.38
Paid out,	5,980.44
Balance March 1, 1906,	$4,830.94

Your Committee have also examined the books, etc., of the Trustees, and beg leave to report as follows:

Balance in Emergency Fund March 1, 1906,	$153,969.72
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer,	271.00
Received from interest on mortgages,	968.25
Received from interest on bonds,	87.50
Net income from real estate,	6.30
Total in Emergency Fund March 31, 1906,	$155,302.77

Respectfully submitted,

John Brant,
Thomas F. Kelley,
James A. Desmond,
Finance Committee.

Brother John T. Callan of Leo Court, No. 5, moved that the report be received, seconded by Brother Daniel F. Cotter of Erin Court, No. 28. Motion carried.

Brother James D. Grant of St. Raphael Court, No. 26, moved that the report of the Finance Committee be adopted, seconded by Past High Chief Ranger, Timothy B. Reardon. Discussed by High Inside Sentinel, Dennis D. Driscoll and others. Motion carried unanimously.

The High Chief Ranger requested Past High Chief Rangers William E. Shay and Col. Thomas F. Doherty to escort Past High Chief Ranger Capt. Dennis F. O'Sullivan to the platform to preside during the nomination of officers.

NOMINATION OF OFFICERS.

Past High Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon moved that we proceed to nomination of officers, and that nomination speeches be limited to five minutes. Brother Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, offered an amendment to the motion that nomination speeches be limited to two and one-half minutes; seconded by Dr. C. A. Ahearne of Lafayette Court, No. 14.

Amendment of Brother Herlihy accepted by Brother Reardon as a part of the original motion. Motion carried.

Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, presented the name of Brother Dennis E. Murphy of St. Thomas Court, No. 29, for election to the position of High Chief Ranger; seconded by Sister Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102, and Brother Eugene E. McCarthy of St. Thomas Court, No. 29.

Brother Edward Doherty of Americus Court, No. 34, presented the name of Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, for the position of High Chief Ranger; seconded by Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court, No. 106, and Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17.

Brother James T. Barrett of St. Finbar Court, No. 150, presented the name of Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, for re-election to the position of High Chief Ranger.

Brother John J. Crockwell of Mystic Court, No. 77, presented the name of Brother Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142, for the position of High Vice Chief Ranger; seconded by Sister Honora L. Murphy of St. Loretta Court, No. 124, and others.

Ex-Mayor William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, presented the name of Maj. John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64, for re-election to the position of High Secretary-Treasurer.

Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, presented the name of Brother John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, for the office of High Senior Conductor; seconded by Brother Daniel J. Sullivan of Lady of Victory Court, No. 165.

Sister Grace M. Reardon of Mt. Carmel Court, No. 148, presented the name of Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, for election to the position of High Junior Conductor; seconded by Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95.

Brother Richard Dwyer of Merrimac Court, No. 72, presented the name of Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, for election to the position of High Inside Sentinel; seconded by Sister Margaret T. Callahan of Martha Washington Court, No. 116, and Brother John J. Boland of Worcester Court, No. 59. Brother James J. Byrne of St. Peter Court, No. 18, presented the name of Brother James H. Dixon of St. Peter Court, No. 18, for election to the position of High Inside Sentinel; seconded by Brother John C. McCarthy of St. Margaret Court, No. 68. Brother Thomas F. Lally of Carroll Court, No. 57, presented the name of Brother Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6, for election to the position of High Inside Sentinel.

Brother Michael J. Regan of George Washington Court, No. 85, presented the name of Brother James B. Carbrey of Emerald Court, No. 53, for the position of High Outside Sentinel; seconded by Brother John J. O'Callaghan of Danvers Court, No. 84. Brother Timothy H. Murphy of Worcester Court, No. 59, presented the name of Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, to the position of

High Outside Sentinel; seconded by Rev. M. T. O'Brien of Our Lady of Mercy Court, No. 209. Brother James J. Conway of Erin Court, No. 28, presented the name of Brother John Canning of Erin Court, No. 28, for the position of High Outside Sentinel; seconded by Sister Mary A. O'Keeffe of St. Clare Court, No. 106.

Past High Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland Court, No. 90, for re-election to the office of High Court Chaplain; seconded by Brother F. Frederick Driscoll of John Henry Newman Court, No. 83.

High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin presented the name of Dr. Francis J. McQueeney of Columbus Court, No. 9, for re-election to the position of High Medical Examiner; seconded by Sister Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102. Brother John J. Hickey of St. Philip Court, No. 184, presented the name of Dr. Reynold J. McCormack of St. Philip Court, No. 184, for the position of High Medical Examiner.

Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, presented the name of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, for the position of Corporation Counsel; seconded by Brother Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126.

Brother John F. Elder of Leo Court, No. 5, presented the names of Brothers John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, and James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, for re-election to the Finance Committee; seconded by Brother John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34.

Brother Louis P. Pfau of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51, presented the name of Brother George Wirth of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51, for the position of Trustee for three years; seconded by Brother John J. Reilly of St. Michael Court, No. 70. Brother John D. Kelly of Cathedral Court, No. 1, presented the name of Brother Samuel J. Cochran of Hamilton Court, No. 17, for the office of Trustee; seconded by Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court, No. 106, and Brother Edmund P. Kelly of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126.

High Chief Ranger Cronin addressed the High Court and thanked the representatives for the many honors conferred upon him by them in past years, and for the many courtesies extended to him by the Subordinate Courts of the Order. He then withdrew his name as a candidate for re-election to the office of High Chief Ranger.

Past High Chief Ranger O'Sullivan then relinquished the chair to High Chief Ranger Cronin.

Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, stated that there were 449 representatives present out of a total of 474—all but eleven Courts of the Order being represented. The Committee decided in favor of Brother John F. McKernan of Columbia Court, No. 95, as the third representative from that Court. Brother Lanigan suggested that in future the Committee on Credentials meet before the time of convention to consider contests, in order that time might be saved. Brother Lanigan moved that the report of the Committee be accepted; seconded by Brother John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court, No. 11.

Brother Edward Doherty of Americus Court, No. 34, desired to make a minority report for the Committee on Credentials, and favored the seating of Brother Patrick F. Manning of Columbia Court, No. 95, instead of Brother John F. McKernan, and moved that the minority report be substituted for that of the majority. Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, stated that the majority report was favored by five members of the committee, and two were in favor of the minority report. Minority report rejected. Majority report accepted.

Ex-Mayor William P. Hayes, for the committee of arrangements of the Courts in Holyoke and Springfield, stated that dinner would be served at one o'clock in the various hotels, and that they had arranged a car-ride for visitors, not representatives, leaving Court Square at three o'clock, if they desired to take advantage of it, concluding with a motion for a recess for dinner, which was carried.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The afternoon session was called to order at 3 o'clock with High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin in the chair.

Brother Florence A. Lawler of Norfolk Court, No. 145, addressed the representatives upon the establishment of the Home for the Aged Members of the Order as follows:

Sisters and Brothers:—

The subject matter of the establishment of the Home for the Aged Members of the Order, has during the year past been brought very forcibly to the attention of the different Courts by means of circulars and discussion at meetings, so that the subject is well understood by the Courts in the Order. The idea is not original, for the reason that many of the Fraternal Orders of a kindred nature in New England have already such homes established, and maintain them at a very small cost to the members, and what they have done we feel assured we can do providing the members take an interest in the good work. We are all members of one family, so to speak, and none can tell or read the future, in so much as to say that such a Home will never be needed by any of our members, for the facts are in evidence that there are members of the Order in some of the Charitable Institutions who, if such a Home was established, might be enjoying the comforts of it.

The High Chief Ranger announced that the next business in order was the election of officers. The roll was called and the representatives passed in front of the platform and deposited their ballots with the committee appointed to receive, sort and count ballots. All who cared to vote having voted, the polls were ordered closed.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

The High Chief Ranger called upon Hon. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, to report for the Committee on Constitution upon amendments proposed for action at the Twenty-

Seventh Annual Session of the High Court. It was voted that action be taken upon each amendment after being read.

To the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

The Committee on Constitution, appointed by the High Chief Ranger, to consider and report upon Constitutional Amendments, proposed for the consideration and action of the Annual Session of the High Court, has considered the several amendments herein presented, and herewith submits the recommendations appended hereto.

DANIEL A. CRONIN, High Chief Ranger.
WILLIAM P. HAYES, Gallagher Court, No. 64.
JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, St. James Court, No. 54.
PATRICK O'LOUGHLIN, St. Joseph Court, No. 11.
JAMES J. MULDOON, Benedict Court, No. 39.
JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN, Cathedral Court, No. 1.
JAMES P. CLEARY, St. Francis Court, No. 4.

Boston, Mass., April 9, 1906.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Proposed for action at the Annual Session of the High Court, M. C. O. F., May 23, 1906.

1. Amend Article II., Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 7, by striking out the word "fifty" in the seventh line, and inserting in the place thereof the words "one hundred;" and by striking out the word "fifty" in the ninth line and inserting in the place thereof the words "one hundred;" so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 2. Each Subordinate Court shall be entitled to elect one Past Chief Ranger as Representative to and member of the High Court, and one Past Chief Ranger as Alternate: and one additional Past Chief Ranger as Representative and one as Alternate, for every one hundred members, or majority fractional part thereof, in excess of the first one hundred. Alternates shall act only in the absence or inability of the regular Representatives. A Chief Ranger may be elected a

Representative or Alternate providing he shall have held the office of Chief Ranger one full term, and shall be a Past Chief Ranger at the time of his acting as such Representative or Alternate. A Court not having a sufficient number of Past Chief Rangers for its full representation, may be represented by other members elected for that purpose. Representatives to and members of the High Court shall serve one year."

Presented by Columbus Court, No. 9. Presented by St. Francis Court, No. 4.

Recommended for adoption.

Voted, that action upon the proposed Amendment be referred to the next Annual Session of the High Court, on motion of Bro. James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, seconded by Bro. John J. Whalen of St. Thomas Court, No. 29, after discussion by Bro. James P. Cleary of St. Francis Court, No. 4, Bro. Thomas Mulcahy of St. John Court, No. 23, and Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34.

2. Amend Article II., High Court Constitution, page 7, by adding a new Section to be known as Section 3, as follows:

"Section 3. The High Chief Ranger shall appoint as Past Chief Rangers, all members of Subordinate Courts who have had initiated fifteen new members in their respective Courts, within the present year, and the same to hold good each and every year hereafter."

Presented by Bro. Patrick Higgins of Fenwick Court, No. 3. Approved by Fenwick Court, No. 3.

Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted on motion of Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64.

3. Amend Article XII., Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 25, by inserting after the word "Order" in the fourth line, the words "Reports of High Chief Ranger, High Secretary-Treasurer and High Medical Examiner;" so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 1. The following Committees shall be appointed at the Annual Session of the High Court: On Credentials, Appeals, Petitions, State of the Order, Reports of High Chief Ranger, High Secretary-Treasurer and High Medical Examiner, and Secret Work. Each of the foregoing Committees shall consist of seven members."

Presented by Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34.

Given leave to withdraw.

The Committee advises that the reports referred to are included in the work of, The Committee on the State of the Order.

Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, moved that the report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, be accepted. Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, stated the reasons why he thought the Amendment should be adopted, and it would provide definitely the consideration of the reports submitted at the Annual Sessions. Motion made that the whole matter be laid on the table. Motion put and question in doubt. The High Chief Ranger asked the Tellers of the different Divisions to count the vote. Result as follows:

	Yes	No
1st Division	20	29
2d Division	43	56
3d Division	69	27
4th Division	34	19
	166	131

166 in favor and 131 against, so that the Amendment was laid on the table.

4. Amend Article XII., High Court Constitution, page 25, by adding a new Section to be known as Section 9, as follows:

"Section 9. The Committee on Reports of High Chief Ranger, High Secretary-Treasurer and High Medical Examiner, shall examine said reports after being made to the Representatives at the Annual Session of the High Court, shall give a hearing to all Representatives who may wish to appear before said Committee, and report to the High Court the result of its deliberations and its recommendations for action by the High Court."

Presented by Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34.

Given leave to withdraw.

On motion of Bro. James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, the Amendment was laid on the table.

5. Amend Article XII., High Court Constitution, page 25, by adding a new section, to be known as Section 10, as follows:

"Section 10. No Treasurer of any Subordinate Court duly elected to said office and transacting business of said Court, shall be eligible to election on the Committee of Finance or the High Standing Committee, until such term of office in Subordinate Court has expired."

Presented by Bro. Patrick Higgins of Fenwick Court, No. 3. Approved by Fenwick Court, No. 3.

Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted on motion of Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64.

6. Amend Article XIII., Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 28, by striking out the words "thirty-five" in the twelfth line of said Section and inserting in the place thereof the word "forty;" so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

"The High Standing Committee shall levy a Mortuary Assessment whenever it becomes necessary for the payment of death claims, and shall issue an Assessment Call therefor. The High Secretary-Treasurer shall immediately transmit the Assessment Call to the Financial Secretary of all Subordinate Courts. Any Subordinate Court which fails to forward the amount of its Mortuary Assessment to the High Secretary-Treasurer within forty days from the date of the issue of the Assessment Call, shall be suspended from the Order by th

High Standing Committee; provided that if any Court so suspended shall pay to the High Secretary-Treasurer the amount of the arrears for which the suspension was made, within ten days from the date thereof, the High Standing Committee shall reinstate the Court to full membership in the Order."

Presented by Bro. Robert T. Keefe of St. Francis Court, No. 4. Approved by St. Francis Court, No. 4.

Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted on motion of Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64.

7. Amend Article XIV., High Court Constitution, page 30, by striking out in the fifth line the words "fifty cents" and inserting in the place thereof the words "one dollar," so that the Article as amended shall read as follows:

"ARTICLE XIV.—EMERGENCY FUND."

"There shall be established by the High Court a fund to be known as the Emergency Fund, in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. An Assessment of one dollar, to be known as the Emergency Fund Assessment, shall be levied upon all members of the Order on the first day of October of each year, and a like Assessment shall be levied on all members admitted after that date and previous to the levy of the next Assessment. The Emergency Fund shall be held for the payment of emergency Mortuary Benefits, but no portion thereof shall be so withdrawn or used except by vote of the High Court."

Presented by Americus Court, No. 34, Recommended for adoption by vote of five to two.

Moved by Bro. William Bowman of Wakefield Court, No. 161, that the subject matter of this Amendment be indefinitely postponed. Motion lost. Moved by Bro. John H. Moran of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, that the report of the Committee be accepted and adopted; seconded by Bro. Thomas Mulcahy of St. John Court, No. 23. Discussed by Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34; Bro. Stephen J. O'Brien of John Henry Newman Court, No. 83; Bro.

Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1; Bro. John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34, and Bro. Louis P. Pfau of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51, who favored the Amendment. The proposition was opposed by Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17; while Bro. Florence A. Lawler of Norfolk Court, No. 145, thought the matter should be postponed until the next Annual Session of the High Court. The High Chief Ranger decided that as the question under consideration was an important one, that the roll should be called and the representatives should answer "yes" for those who favored the Amendment, and "no" for those who opposed it. The result of the vote was as follows: "Yes," 260; "No," 125, and the Amendment was declared adopted.

8. Amend Article XIV., High Court Constitution, page 30, by providing that members initiated after January 1st, shall not be called upon to pay an Emergency Fund Assessment until the following October.

Presented by Brother Arthur S. Griffin of St. Alphonsus Court, No. 21. Approved by St. Alphonsus Court, No. 21.

Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted on motion of Brother William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64.

9. Amend Article II., Subordinate Court Constitution, page 35, by adding a new Section, to be known as Section 7, as follows:

"Section 7. Any applicant seeking admission in our Order, shall do so by applying to a Court near the locality of which said applicant is a resident, and no applicant shall be admitted into any other Court of our Order until the Court in the locality of which said applicant is a resident is first notified."

Presented by Bro. James F. Ryan of St. John Court, No. 23.

Given leave to withdraw.

The Committee recommends that the Annual Session consider the matter involved in this proposed Amendment, and take some action relative to the adoption of a more stringent application.

Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, moved that the report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, be accepted.

Bro. Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, presented the following resolution:

"Resolved, That in all cases of application for membership in a Court located in a district other than that in which the applicant resides, that before approving such application the High Standing Committee shall submit the name of such applicant to such Court as may be located in the district in which such applicant resides, for the purpose of ascertaining as to whether there is any reason why such applicant should not be admitted to membership."

Bro. James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, moved as a substitute, that the Amendment offered by Bro. James F. Ryan of St. John Court, No. 23, be adopted, seconded by Bro. John J. Whalen of St. Thomas Court, No. 29. After being discussed by Bro. James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, Bro. Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, Bro. Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, and Bro. Thomas Mulcahy of St. John Court, No. 23, and others, the substitute motion was put and declared carried. Doubted by Bro. Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1. The High Chief Ranger requested the Tellers to count the vote in the different divisions and the result was as follows:

	Yes	No
1st Division	24	11
2d Division	36	29
3d Division	17	31
4th Division	21	19
	98	90

The Amendment failed to receive the necessary two-thirds' vote of the Representatives present and voting, and was declared lost.

10. Amend Article IV., Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by inserting after the word "election" in the third line the words "except when two or more persons are to be elected to the same office and then the several persons, to the number to be chosen to such office receiving the highest number of votes cast, shall be declared elected;" so that the amended part of the Section shall read as follows:

"All elections shall be by ballot, and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election, except when two or more persons are to be elected to the same office, and then the several persons to the number to be chosen to such office receiving the highest number of votes cast, shall be declared elected."

Presented by Bro. Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6.

Given leave to withdraw.

On motion of Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, the report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

11. Amend Article V., Section 8, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 41, so as to read as follows:

"Section 8. The Trustees shall have charge of all moneys not otherwise provided in the Constitution, shall report on all bills previous to final action by the Court, audit the books when required by the Constitution, accounts and documents of the Financial Secretary, Treasurer and all other officers or committees charged with the receipt or expenditure of money, and render a full report of the financial condition of the Court."

Presented by Bro. John F. McKernan of Columbia Court, No. 95.

Given leave to withdraw.

On motion of Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, the report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS.

Past High Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon, for the committee on elections, submitted the following report: Whole number of votes cast, 441. For High Chief Ranger, Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, received 135 votes; Bro. Dennis E. Murphy of St. Thomas Court, No. 29, received 302 votes; balance, blanks or scattering.

For High Vice Chief Ranger, Bro. Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142, received 422 votes; balance, blanks or scattering.

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Bro. John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64, received 423 votes; balance, blanks or scattering.

For High Senior Conductor, Bro. John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, received 412 votes: balance, blanks or scattering.

For High Junior Conductor, Bro. P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, received 414 votes: balance, blanks or scattering.

For High Inside Sentinel, Bro. James H. Dixon of St. Peter Court, No. 18, received 55 votes: Bro. Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6, received 125 votes, and Bro. Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, received 246 votes.

For High Outside Sentinel, Bro. James B. Carbrey of Emerald Court, No. 53, received 60 votes; Bro. John Canning of Erin Court, No. 28, received 175 votes, and Bro. John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, received 199 votes; balance, blanks or scattering.

For High Medical Examiner, Dr. R. J. McCormack of St. Phillip Court, No. 184, received 73 votes, and Dr. Francis J. McQueeney of Columbus Court, No. 9, received 358 votes; balance, blanks or scattering

For High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland Court, No. 90, received 416 votes; balance, blanks or scattering.

For Corporation Counsel, Bro. Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court. No. 1, received 393 votes: balance, blanks or scattering.

Committee on Finance. — Bro. John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, received 389 votes; Bro. James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, received 393 votes, and Bro. Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113. received 398 votes; balance, blanks or scattering.

For Trustee of the High Court (for three years), Bro. Samuel J. Cochran of Hamilton Court, No. 17, received 198 votes, and Bro. George Wirth of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51, received 210 votes; balance, blanks or scattering.

These officers were then declared elected: — High Chief Ranger, Dennis E. Murphy; High Vice Chief Ranger, Charles E. Bonning; High Secretary-Treasurer, John J. Leonard; High Senior Conductor, John N. O'Brien; High Junior Conductor, P. Sarsfield Cunniff; High Inside Sentinel, Daniel H. Maguire: High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL. D.; High Medical Examiner, Francis J. McQueeney, M. D.; Corporation Counsel, Joseph A. Sheehan: Committee on Finance — John Brant, James A. Desmond and Thomas F. Kelley. No choice being made for the office of High Outside Sentinel.

Bro. James B. Carbrey of Emerald Court, No. 53, withdrew his name as a candidate for the office of High Outside Sentinel.

Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, moved that the election of Bro. Dennis E. Murphy as High Chief Ranger be made unanimous. Motion carried.

It was voted to proceed to the election of High Outside Sentinel. The roll was called and the representatives passed in front of the platform and deposited their ballots with the committee to receive, sort and count ballots. All having voted who cared to vote, the ballot was closed.

On motion of Bro. Michael J. Cunningham of Leo Court, No. 5. it was voted that it be the sense of this Session. that the next Annual Session of the High Court be held in Boston.

Bro. Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, moved that a rising vote of thanks be extended to High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin for his valuable services to the Order during the past year and his previous good services in several capacities for nearly twenty years. The vote was carried and three rousing cheers were also given him.

Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, chairman of the local committee of arrangements for the entertaining of representatives, announced that an informal gathering would take place at Colonial Hall to-night for all representatives who were to stay over until the next day, and that on Thursday, at 10 A.M., electric cars would be at Court Square to convey representatives on a sight-seeing tour through Springfield, West Springfield, Holyoke and a trip to Mt. Tom.

On motion of Bro. John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34, a vote of thanks was extended to Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Madden, D. D., and the Clergy of Springfield, His Honor Acting Mayor William E. Sanderson, Esq., members of the Courts in Holyoke and Springfield, the people and the press of both cities, for the many courtesies extended by them to the representatives attending the Annual Session of the High Court.

With a great deal of enthusiasm, a basket of flowers was presented to the High Chief Ranger-elect, Bro. Dennis E. Murphy, by the representatives of the Brockton Courts of the Order, the presentation being made by Mrs. Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102, of Brockton. The High Chief Ranger-elect accepted the gift and thanked his many friends for the support given him, which resulted in his election. He asked the hearty co-operation of all the members of the Order in making his administration a success in every particular.

The Committee on Elections, through Past High Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon, reported the total number of votes cast for the office of High Outside Sentinel as 240 ; necessary for a choice, 121. Bro. John Canning of Erin Court, No. 23, received 72 votes, and Bro. John F. Harrigan of

McCafferty Court, No. 100, received 168 votes. Bro. John F. Harrigan was declared elected High Outside Sentinel.

Voted, that the installation of officers be postponed until Monday evening, May 28th, and that the remaining business of the Session be considered by the High Standing Committee.

Adjourned at 7.15 o'clock.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF THE TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS, AT THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE ORDER, 17 WORCESTER ST., BOSTON, MAY 28TH, 1906.

Meeting called to order at 8 P.M., by High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin, the principal business being the Installation of Officers.

High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin asked Brothers John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34, and John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, to serve as High Conductors. The following were impressively obligated and installed into their respective stations:

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

Dennis E. Murphy . . . . St. Thomas Court, No. 29

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

Charles E. Bonning . . . . . Lepanto Court, No. 142

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

John J. Leonard . . . . Gallagher Court, No. 64

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

John N. O'Brien . . John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

P. Sarsfield Cunniff . . . . Middlesex Court, No. 60

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

Daniel H. Maguire	Merrimac Court, No. 72

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

John F. Harrigan	McCafferty Court, No. 100

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

Francis J. McQueeney, M. D. . .	Columbus Court, No. 9

HIGH COURT CHAPLAIN.

Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL. D. .	Rockland Court, No. 90

Voted, that the thanks of the Order be extended to Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, for his valuable services as a member of the High Standing Committee for the past five years, on motion of Bro. P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60.

The committee on High Chief Ranger's address submitted a report and it was placed on file.

There being no further business the High Secretary-Treasurer proceeded to read the records of the Session, and on motion of Bro. Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142, it was voted to adopt the records of the Session, and that the further reading of them be dispensed with.

The High Secretary-Treasurer was then sworn in as follows :

[Suffolk, ss.] Boston, Mass., May 28th, 1906.

Personally appeared before me, John J. Leonard, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer during the term of his election, and until his successor is installed.

Joseph A. Sheehan,
Justice of the Peace.

Adjourned at 8.30 P.M.

JOHN J. LEONARD,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Seventh Annual Convention.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
1	Joseph A. Sheehan	Cathedral	1	John J. Sheehan
2	James J. Lanigan			Michael McBarron
3	John D. Kelly			Thomas A. O'Neil
4	Thomas Uniacke			Nicholas M. Williams
5	John J. Jordan	Fenwick	3	Daniel F. Sweeney
6	Daniel Gallagher			Patrick Higgins
7	James J. Manning	St. Francis	4	George E. Mennig
8	James P. Cleary			John E. Heslan
9	Thomas F. Haley			George E. Cusick
10	Michael A. Farrell			Thomas F. Connell
11	John Brant	Leo	5	Joseph H. Bonner
12	John T. Callan			Charles H. Brown
13	Michael J. Cunningham			William E. Burke
14	James H. Donovan			Joseph H. Carter
15	James Fennelly			John F. Connolly
16	Daniel T. McCallion			Francis H. Collins
17	William F. O'Donnell			William E. Cronin
18	Michael J. Torpey			John F. Elder
19	Rev. John F. Kelly			John J. Sullivan
20	John J. McGaffigan	Cheverus	6	William A. Duffy
21	Stephen J. Fitzpatrick			John Mahan
22	Michael J. McLaughlin			Dominick J. Harkins
23	Stephen P. Galvin			Patrick J. O'Brien
24	Charles F. Smith			Cornelius J. Kelley
25	Hugh J. Maraghy			William T. Rich
26	William E. Reardon	St. Patrick	7	Thomas F. Twomey
27	Hugh Montague	Sherwood	8	Patrick J. Cronin
28	Thomas J. Waggett			Patrick J. Colbert
29	Charles E. Colbert			Daniel F. Sullivan
30	Alfred J. Lill			Michael O'Neill
31	Michael Mooney			John F. O'Brien
32	F. J. McQueeney, M. D.	Columbus	9	Mrs. Ella E. McQueeney
33	Michael T. Gleeson			Mrs. Eliz. N. Haggerty
34	Thomas F. Powell	Iona	10	Dennis Kelleher
35	Patrick H. Desmond			John J. Doyle
36	Thomas Tracey			Michael Kelleher
37	Paul J. McMahon			Richard J. Marnell
38	John McCormack			William J. Cullinane
39	Timothy J. Mahoney			Edmond J. Flavin
40	Daniel A. Cronin	St. Joseph	11	Stephen T. Campbell
41	John J. Boyle			John E. Lynch
42	David Miller			
43	George F. Wentworth			Hugh J. O'Neil
44	George M. Fitzgerald	Fulton	12	Dennis Shea
45	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan	Fitzpatrick	13	Thomas McCullough
46	Joseph H. McIntire			James Cullinane
47	Patrick H. McCarty	Lafayette	14	John Driscoll
48	C. A. Ahearne, M. D.			Frank McHugh
49	Michael J. Malone			John Hayes
50	Patrick A. Donovan	SS. Peter & Paul	15	John B. White
51	James F. Grady			Martin T. Folan
52	John S. McGann			Peter J. McKenna
53	Thomas F. Griffin			Thomas F. Gallagher
54	James F. Burns	Essex	16	Peter F. J. Carney
55	Patrick F. Collins			Thomas J. Gorman
56	Michael A. Dodd			Peter J. Keiran

REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Seventh Annual Convention.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
57	Michael A. Finnegan			Charles D. McGlew
58	John B. Harding			Lawrence E. Millea
59	James J. Murphy			John B. Tivnan
60	Cornelius F. McGee			Joseph H. Tivnan
61	Samuel J. Cochran	Hamilton	17	Timothy F. Leonard
62	James A. McGee			John A. Finnegan
63	Francis P. Silva, M. D.			Bernard A. Maraghy
64	Malachi J. Flynn			Jeremiah J. Driscoll
65	Albert F. Ruby			James Crowley
66	James J. Byrne	St. Peter	18	John H. Donovan
67	John F. Brooks			John J. Curran
68	James H. Dixon			Thomas J. Franklin
69	Chris F. Skelley			Thomas J. Lane
70	Joseph T. O'Callaghan			Hugh J. McNabb
71	Michael J. Burke	Williams	19	Dennis J. O'Regan
72	Francis N. Kievenaar			Daniel D. O'Flaherty
73	John A. Hickey, M. D.			Michael F. McLaughlin
74	James Douglas			Frank S. Maloney
75	Edward A. Dever	Mt. Pleasant	20	William J. Ludden
76	Thomas J. Dunn			Michael O'Riordan
77	Garrett H. Keefe			William W. Morrow
78	Stephen Kiley			Michael W. Kelley
79	William E. Shay			John F. Dever
80	Michael C. Layden	St. Alphonsus	21	William F. Daley
81	Owen J. Phinn			Francis A. Mahan
82	James D. Grant	St. John	23	James F. Ryan
83	John H. Cullen			Timothy Murray
84	Frederick Sullivan			John P. Norton
85	Thomas Mulcahy			John E. Sweeney
86	Patrick F. Burke	St. Gregory	24	Frank A. Duffy
87	Matthew A. Divver			Thomas P. Lockney
88	William A. Chamberlain			Patrick J. Moore
89	John T. Finn			Edward G. Walsh
90	William T. Shea	St. Francis	25	Michael F. O'Brien
91	William P. Hughes			Thomas J. Foley
92	James H. Elcock			James L. Fennessy
93	John Vogel			John C. Pendis
94	Thomas F. Maloney	St. Raphael	26	Frank J. Finn
95	Charles J. Hurley			Jeremiah Sweeney
96	Patrick A. Fox			Michael McGowan
97	John Canning	Erin	28	Stephen Murphy
98	James J. Conway			Charles L. Shea
99	James J. Hickman			John J. Donovan
100	Daniel F. Cotter			John J. Madden
101	William P. Russell	St. Thomas	29	Timothy F. Roach
102	Dennis E. Murphy			Thomas F. Kane
103	Eugene E. McCarthy			Patrick McCarthy
104	John J. Whalen			Michael Roach
105	Roderick D. McNeil			Daniel Connelly
106	James P. Conley			Frederick L. Smith
107	Timothy F. Linehan			John J. Morton
108	Alexander Gillis			Thomas J. O'Rourke
109	John E. Sexton			Angus McDonald
110	Peter M. Riordan	Bass River	30	David F. Lynch
111	Richard S. Heaphy			John Geary
112	Edward E. Lynch	Qualey	32	John T. Martin

REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Seventh Annual Convention.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
113	Frank E. Tracy			Lawrence Reade
114	John Maguire			Levi J. Armstrong
115	John Bowler			James Dolan
116	William J. Finn	St. John	33	John S. Kenney
117	Michael F. Murphy			Thomas Cawley
118	William A. Edmonds			Timothy I. Quinn
119	James P. McCabe			Richard Barry
120	Dennis D. Driscoll	Americus	34	Edward J. Stanton
121	John W. Brown			Thomas F. Tremble
122	Edward Doherty			Patrick J. Gorman
123	Timothy J. Good	Friendship	37	William E. Cunningham
124	Peter Morris	St. Joseph	38	James H. Casey
125	Frank W. Kodad	Benedict	39	John J. McGonagle
126	James J. Muldoon			Francis P. Cooper
127	Mrs. Ellen M. Couch			Wm. A. Flaherty
128	Joseph H. Foster	St. Mary	43	Charles Dolan
129	Joseph J. Dench			William Hurley
130	John B. Wren			Jos. C. Gallagher
131	William H. Mague	St. Bernard	44	John W. Gaw
132	Bernard D. Farrell			John Murphy
133	John Hargedon			Dennis J. O'Donnell
134	Bartholomew Flynn	Unity	45	Thomas E. Cagney
135	Maurice J. Angland	St. Augustine	46	William Hartnett
136	Frank M. McCarthy			Daniel P. O'Sullivan
137	John M. Rigby			John F. McNulty
138	James J. Hughes			Cornelius F. Buckley
139	John F. Riley	St. Anne	47	Thomas P. Bolger
140	Simeon White			Austin F. Coombs
141	James J. McGowan	Sarsfield	48	John W. Keefe
142	Joseph D. Irvine			Patrick Ryan
143	John P. Zilch			John L. McGinn
144	Martin Hamberry			William Bride
145	William J. Goslin	Constantine	49	James T. Riley
146	Joseph H. Doherty			Thomas D. Powers
147	Louis P. Pfau	Holy Trinity	51	August Gohr
148	George Wirth			John M. Seiberlich
149	John F. Wagner			F. Leo Mentz
150	Philip Brenner			John J. Korman
151	Frank J. Holderried			John Koelsch
152	Hugh H. Collins	Highland	52	Mark Cunniff
153	James B. Carbrey	Emerald	53	John J. Sweeney
154	John C. Daley			James J. McCann
155	Frank J. Bowen			James Sherry
156	John F. Carbrey			John Shanahan, M. D.
157	Patrick Greehy			Nicholas Lawlor
158	Jeremiah G. Fennessey	St. James	54	Joseph E. Hayes
159	John P. Noonan			Michael J. Noonan
160	James T. Barnes	Charles River	55	John J. Herlihey
161	Michael E. Conry			Joseph A. Burns
162	Charles P. A. Cunniff			Edward J. Burke
163	John E. Cook	Carroll	57	John H. Cronin
164	John H. O'Brien			John W. Patterson
165	Daniel E. Shaw			Edward P. Doody
166	Thomas F. Lally			Thomas Condry
167	William F. Rooney	Prospect	58	James L. Hannify
168	James E. O'Leary	Worcester	59	Charles H. O'Hara

REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Seventh Annual Convention.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
169	Walter T. Beesting			James H. Fitzgerald
170	Timothy H. Murphy			Owen F. Burns
171	John J. Boland			Timothy J. Cronin
172	John F. Tierney			Patrick J. Quinn
173	George E. Stuart	Middlesex	60	William H. Thomas
174	James Ryan			William E. McDonald
175	Thomas F. Delaney			Timothy J. Hartnett
176	Richard M. Lyons			William J. Kent
177	James M. Cannon			Mrs. Julia A. Delaney
178	Myles J. Joyce			Margaret J. Lane
179	Patrick A. Murray			John W. Foley
180	P. Sarsfield Cunniff			Mrs. Katherine Lyons
181	Michael J. O'Day	St. Lawrence	61	Tobias Stapleton
182	William H. McManus			John Hogan
183	John J. Sullivan			Michael Driscoll
184	James Driscoll			Michael J. Kelley
185	Henry A. Lacey			Dr. Timothy C. Downs
186	Michael E. Hayden	St. Catherine	62	William J. Sullivan
187				
188				
189	James M. Folan			Frank P. Flood
190	Joseph J. O'Neil	Shields	63	Michael L. Dowd
191	George H. Clark, M. D.			Thomas E. Sullivan
192	Henry J. Bogue			Patrick E. Smith
193	Francis F. O'Neill			James A. Clark
194	John J. Leonard	Gallagher	64	Charles A. Allis
195	Joseph F. Callanan			James Smyth
196	Patrick J. McCarty			David W. Hill
197	William P. Hayes			Edward A. Hall
198	Thomas Neville	St. Columbkille	65	Jeremiah J. Crowley
199	Patrick J. Kelley			Robert J. Naughten
200	John H. Moran			William Mackin
201	William J. Van Etten			John J. O'Keefe
202	Dennis F. O'Sullivan	Griffin	66	Matthew F. Conroy
203	James H. Riordan			John P. Costello
204	James E. Kelley			James H. Stafford
205	Michael F. Kearns			
206	William G. Cody			
207	Dennis Buckley	Canton	67	John Finn
208	William H. Gallivan			Robert E. Lloyd
209	Matthew A. Skelton			Thomas P. McGhann
210	Patrick J. Mitchell	St. Margaret	68	William M. Moriarty
211	Frank I. Lomasney			John C. McCarthy
212	Donald McEchron	Stoughton	69	Daniel E. Lane
213	Archibald H. McDonald			John B. Buckley
214	Michael F. Powers			Thomas J. Farley
215	John S. Madden			Cornelius Murphy
216	John J. Reilly	St. Michael	70	Joseph C. Gallivan
217	Dennis J. Sullivan			David F. Sheehan
218	John J. Collins	Phil Sheridan	71	Timothy O'Connell
219	John J. Dunn			John M. Holland
220	George W. Hussey			William C. Cusick
221	Jeremiah W. Buckley			James F. Carens
222	Daniel H. Maguire	Merrimack	72	John A. Burns
223	Richard Dwyer			John P. O'Brien
224	David F. Roche			Michael E. Roche

REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Seventh Annual Conveution.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
225	John T. Desmond			John J. Murphy
226	John E. Murphy			Thomas F. Bough
227	James E. Kenely	Taunton	73	Lawrence O'Donnell
228	Francis P. Conaty			Jeremiah C. Dorgan
229	Michael J. O'Keefe			Edward F. Goodwin
230	Martin B. Hayes			John E. Shea
231	Thomas Laughlin			John J. Quinlan
232	Andrew F. Louzon	Hendricken	74	Frank Mahff
233	William R. McDonald			William J. Heelon
234	John McGrath	St. Jarlath	75	Timothy F. Lynes
235	James E. Condon			John Reardon
236	Hugh P. Tracey	Quincy	76	Conrad Mischler
237	John Heffernan			Michael Burns
238	John J. Crockwell	Mystic	77	Patrick Phelan
239	J. Henry Hemphill			John Crowley
240	William R. McNeill			John C. Gillis
241	Mary M. Dwyer	St. Monica	78	John F. McQueeney
242	James Dignam	John Boyle O'Reilly	79	James H. Miskell
243	James G. Meade			John F. Marley
244	George F. Anderson	Gen. Sherman	80	Louis P. Mullaney
245	James S. Swanton			James M. Downey
246	Daniel W. Grannan	St. Malachi	81	John McGrath
247	Thomas F. Lee	Brockton	82	John P. Buckley
248	John Dean			Dennis F. McCarthy
249	Charles M. Hickey			John A. Murphy
250	F. Frederick Driscoll	J. H. Newman	83	John A. Hickey
251	Stephen J. O'Brien			Patrick T. Shea
252	William H. Kavanagh			John F. Murray
253	John J. O'Callaghan	Danvers	84	William J. Cleary
254	John F. Kirby			Richard T. Fennessy.
255	Michael Casey	George Washington	85	John B. McMCarthy
256	Michael J. Regan			Edward Shannahan
257	John H. Welch			John J. McGuigan, M. D.
258	James Cotter			Wiliam A. Kelley
259	James J. Sullivan			James S. Barry
260	Timothy B. Reardon			Patrick J. Sullivan
261	Philip Gill	Avon	86	Michael F. Clark
262	Patrick E. McGonnigle			James J. Doherty
263	John M. Smith	Robert Emmett	87	Thomas Smith
264	James J. Geary			Thomas F. Maguire
265	Daniel Cooney	Enterprise	88	
266	Richard T. Barry	Union	89	George Woodman
267	Daniel C. Donovan			William H. Geogan
268	Montague McKinnon			Francis J. Hanley, M. D.
269	Thomas F. Kelley	Rockland	90	Henry S. Healy
270	John T. Driscoll	St. Vincent	91	George A. Fair
271	Thomas M. White	Harmony	92	Matthew Meade
272	William H. Campbell			Bart J. Doody
273	Frank Epple	Germania	93	Frank Protz
274	Henry Wessling			Valentine Baier
275	Leopold Maurer			Frank Latsch
276	James A. Desmond	Columbia	95	Thomas H. Ganley
277	Timothy J. O'Connell			James Dempsey
278	John F. McKernan			Thomas H. Flynn
279	Michael J. Baker	Sacred Heart	96	Edward F. Doherty
280	Thomas F. Malloy	St. Anthony	97	Charles P. O'Hara

REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Seventh Annual Convention.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
281	Henry E. Madden			Tobias S. Touhy
282	William Nugent	Onota	98	Edward H. Cullen
283	Patrick J. Kelley	Mt. Hope	99	Robert G. Walsh
284	George N. Mosier	McCafferty	100	Patrick J. Reynolds
285	Charles H. Wheeler			Patrick Petit
286	Philip Drake			John Foley
287	Rev. T. H. McLaughlin	Greylock	101	Rev. M. J. Coyne
288	Mrs. Mary E. McGowan	St. Rose	102	Helen Walsh
289	Mrs. Margaret McCann			Ellen J. Denehy
290	Mrs. Mary A. Mayo			Abbie Grady
291	Mary L. Smith			Mrs. Susanne Payne
292	Mary A. Conley			Mrs. Mary McCarthy
293	Mrs. Mary A. Carney			Mrs. Johanna Therrieu
294	Ellen T. O'Brien			Mrs. Mary A. Payton
295	Mary O'Keefe	St. Elizabeth	103	Elizabeth Galvin
296	Ellen Galligan			Mrs. Mary McMahon
297	Sarah Dowd			Ellen G. Walsh
298	Ellen Devereaux			Katherine Carroll
299	Michael F. Connolly	Springfield	104	Edward F. Connolly
300	John J. Deely			Maurice J. Kirby
301	Mrs. Catherine Berlo	St. Cecilia	105	Mrs. Barbara Vincent
302	Mrs. Catherine Wirth			Mrs. Rose Fandel
303	Josephine Christen			Mrs. Barbara Stuper
304	Mrs. M. J. Patterson	St. Clare	106	Cath. A. McNally
305	Helen I. Doherty, M. D.			Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll
306	Mary A. O'Keeffe			
307	Katherine E. Sullivan	Notre Dame	107	Mrs. Joanna E. Kelly
308	Mary McKenna	St. Agnes	108	Mrs. Josephine G. Dolan
309	Mrs. Rose A. McDonough.			Mrs. Margaret L. Fahey
310	Mary A. Riley			Mrs. Margaret Finn
311	Hannah Lane	St. Teresa	109	Mrs. Mary Sweeney
312	Nellie T. Donovan			
313	Julia Donovan			Mrs. Mary Murphy
314	Annie T. Volk	St. Veronica	110	Johanna O'Brien
315	Margaret I. Brehney	St. Valerian	111	Annie Collins
316	Mrs. Joanna Doyle			Mrs. Mary J. Flannery
317	Catherine T. Leonard			Mrs. Charlotte A. Gleeson
318	Mrs. Mary E. Travers			Katherine J. Doolan
319	Mrs. Mary Hawkins	Isabella	112	Mrs. Bridget Donoghue
320	Mrs. Elizabeth Bogue			Margaret Barrett
321	Mrs. Elizabeth Wiley			Katherine Keefe
322	Mrs. Margaret Clark			Mrs. M. A. O'Connell
323	Thomas F. Kelley	St. Jerome	113	John H. Hanley
324	Peter S. Kelley			Timothy Moriarty
325	Mrs. Ellen A. Brant	Alma Mater	114	Julia J. Brant
326	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan			Frances M. O'Donnell
327	Mary E. F. Digan			Mrs. Julia Walsh
328	Mrs. Ellen L. Power			Mrs. Mary T. Riley
329	Mrs. Alice Corley	Joan of Arc	115	Mary E. Lannin
330	Annie J. Kennedy	M. Washington	116	Marie Etta Barry
331	Mrs. Juliette Sheehan			Catherine Fitzgerald
332	Mrs. M. T. Callahan			Mrs. Eliza Mahoney
333	George S. Scott	St. Bridget	117	Peter S. Zimmerman
334	Mrs. Monica Schroth	St. Othilia	118	Mrs. Elizabeth Schroth
335	Edward Schroth	St. Boniface	119	John A. Furst
336	Richard M. Fitzmaurice	University	120	Michael Hannigan

REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Seventh Annual Convention.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate
337	William J. Barry			William J. Lynch
338	Mary Neville	St. Beatrice	121	Annie J. Devine
339	Barth. J. Carroll	St. Matthew	122	Lawrence Brannigan
340	John R. Fair			Thomas H. Brennan
341	Mrs. Mary E. Backus	St. Ursula	123	Mrs. Katherine A. Porter
342	Mrs. Annie M. Kenney	St. Loretta	124	Mrs. Mary V. Fay
343	Honora L. Murphy			Mrs. Margaret Fitzpatrick
344	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Bradley			Mrs. Caroline Riley
345	John Daniel	St. Aloysius	125	Conrad Hampe
346	George Barnes	Bunker Hill	126	Thomas Jacobs
347	Charles E. Herlihy			Joseph L. Daisy
348	Edmund P. Kelly			Patrick H. McCormack
349	John J. Lynch			George A. McIntire
350	John J. O'Hare			John P. McQueeney
351	Thomas A. Kelly			Gerald J. McDonald
352	James H. Daggett	St. Paul	127	George E. Kern
353	Mrs. Mary J. Galvin	Abraham Lincoln	128	Mrs. Annie Silva
354	Mrs. Alice G. Kelley			Mrs. Elizabeth McIntosh
355	George F. Phair	Bay State	129	John E. Casey
356	John P. Callan			
357	Mrs. Elizabeth Fitzgerald.	Annunciation	130	Mrs. Mary H. Sullivan
358	Charles J. Lavis	St. Stephen	131	John Keane
359	John T. Mahoney			Alexander O'Brien
360	Daniel Kaiser	St. Nicholas	132	John M. Dorsch
361	Alois Lutz	Windhurst	133	Andrew Lang
362	Andrew Redmond	Hugh O'Brien	134	Edward J. Mullaney
363	Michael Donovan			Thomas J. McDonnell
364	Catherine Donigan	St. Genevieve	135	Mrs. Winifred Sullivan
365	Mrs. Bridget Benson			Mrs. Mary Moran
366	Mrs. Mary Lynch			Helen R. Neville
367	Mrs. Susan Roche	Fr. Conway	136	Mrs. Elizabeth Sheehan
368	Margaret Claffey			Mrs. Christina Heeny
369	Nora O'Keefe			Mary Gaffey
370	Mrs. Mary E. Duignan			Mary McGregor
371	Ellen G. Gallivan	Commonwealth	137	Margaret Danahy
372	M. Louise Graham, M.D.	St. Josephine	138	Mary Harrington
373	Nellie J. Barnett			Mrs. Jane H. Murphy
374	Annie Campbell	Fr. Denvir	139	Margaret E. O'Brien
375	Nora F. Malley	Angelus	140	Margaret T. Finn
376	Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney	St. Gertrude	141	Mrs. Etta A. Welch
377	Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch			Mrs. Elizabeth Daisy
378	Mrs. Marcella E. Coyle			Mrs. Katherine T. Silver
379	Thomas M. Cleary	Lepanto	142	Katherine Halpin
380	Charles E. Bonning			Michael Healy
381	Peter Hastings			John O'Shea
382	William Mulready			Maurice Dineen
383	Mrs. Annie Pulsifer	Our Lady of Lourdes	143	Annie Lee
384	Katherine O'Brien	Bethlehem	144	Mrs. Bridget McNulty
385	Timothy T. Toomey	Norfolk	145	Thomas Desmond
386	Francis A. Lawlor			Humphrey J. Sullivan
387	Joseph Kramer	St. Wilhelm	146	George Christoph
388	Nora E. Dorgan	St. Helena	147	Teresa A. Quigley
389	Mary A. Golden			Mrs. Maria F. McCarty
390	Grace M. Reardon	Mt. Carmel	148	Mrs. Margaret Menton
391	Mrs. Susan Ryan			Mrs. Nora Lehan
392	Isabella L. Wiide			Mrs. Elizabeth Feeley

REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Seventh Annual Convention.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
393	Nora Sweeney			Mrs. Elizabeth Flood
394	Nellie Gilligan			Mrs. Mary F. Burns
395	Daniel G. McSweeney	Gen. Montgomery	149	John F. Brennan
396	Patrick Keating			James E. Jackson
397	James T. Barrett	St. Finbar	150	John O'Connell
398	Mrs. Nora Crowley			Michael J. Maraghy
399	Delia T. Killion	Perpetual Help	151	Mrs. Mary Sheerin
400	Mrs. Mary F. Heslan			Rose M. Weidman
401	Edward Donnelly	Gen. F. A. Walker	152	Patrick H. O'Sullivan
402	Mrs. Susan C. Backus	Fr. Thayer	153	Mrs. Hannah E. Boyle
403	Mrs. Sarah A. Driscoll	Hughes	154	Mary T. Carney
404	Hanora Sullivan	Magdalen	155	Mary E. Mahoney
405	John J. Collins	Marquette	156	James J. Egan
406	George F. Shine			Peter F. Carey
407	Margaret A. Cox	Assumption	157	Nellie E. Casey
408	Margaret M. Dever	St. Paula	158	Hannah M. Penny
409	Eugene F. McCarthy	Im. Conception	159	Edward F. Brown
410	Margaret R. Murphy	Ave. Maria	160	Mrs. Susie McSweeney
411	Mary Splaine			Sarah Connelly
412	William F. Bowman	Wakefield	161	Margaret Murray
413	Mary E. O'Brien	Fr. Stack	162	Mary L. Fisher
414	Mrs. Nora Daley			Catherine A. McSherry
415	Mrs. Elizabeth Kavanagh.	Sancta Maria	163	Mrs. Mary Anderson
416	Mrs. Alice A. Riley	St. Eulalia	164	Mary A. Riley
417	Daniel J. Sullivan	Our Lady of Victory	165	Teresa A. Connolly
418	William Lowe			Mary A. Sweeney
419	Mrs. Margaret Kelleher	St. Agatha	166	Mrs. Rosetta Liberty
420	Peter F. Ward	Pinehurst	167	William T. Herlihy
421	Hugh Malone	Wachusett	168	David A. Sullivan
422	William E. Condry	Charity	169	Daniel T. Sullivan, M. D.
423	John A. Healy	Westford	170	Joseph Wall
424	John E. Hogan	Wannalancet	171	Owen F. McNally
425	Catherine M. Shea	St. Ambrose	172	
426	John H. Murphy	Owen A. Galvin	173	Joseph M. Walsh
427	Elizabeth F. Coyne	St. Winnifred	174	Mary E. Cannon
428	Edward J. Brady	Star of the Sea	175	Daniel M. Barry
429	William H. King	Fr. Police	177	Ellen R. Young
430	Patrick O'Keefe	Mary A. Fallon	178	Richard Bresnahan
431	John J. Welch	Fr. McNulty	179	Nora O'Connor
432	Thomas W. Johnson			James Pyne
433	John T. Sullivan			Mrs. Susie McGill
434	W. Charles Foley			Mary F. Dooley
435	Matthew Cummings	Neponset	180	Michael Mahoney
436	Cornelius M. Duggan			Peter McManus
437	Patrick A. O'Brien			Michael J. Flynn
438	Mrs. Catherine Brady	St. Louise	181	Mrs. Annie Mahoney
439	Peter T. McDonald	Hingham	182	Timothy L. Murphy
440	Mrs. Margaret McKinnon.	St. Mariam	183	Mrs. Kate E. McHannon
441	R. J. McCormack, M.D.	St. Philip	184	John J. Hickey
442	James W. Scanlon			Wm. F. Henderson
443	Leo Fandry	St. Stanislaus Kostka	185	
444	John F. Collins	McDermott	186	Timothy J. Collins
445	Thomas H. Lovett			Peter J. McGrady
446	Thomas P. Quinlivan			Patrick J. O'Hare
447	Mrs. Clara M. Manning	Blessed Sacrament	187	Mary E. Roome
448	Mrs. Margaret F. Beloin	Howard	188	Mrs. Maria Beauchemin

REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Seventh Annual Convention.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	NO.	ALTERNATE.
449	Mary A. Crowley	St. Lea	190	Mrs. Margaret Sweeney
450	Mrs. Marg. A. McCarty			Mary J. Shea
451	Eliza A. McCabe	Fr. Roche	191	Thomas H. Reardon
452	John E. Cooney	Holy Cross	192	Edmund E. Curran
453	Ulysses T. Sullivan	Fr. Keyes	193	John T. Donovan
454	James Waters	De La Salle	194	Edward F. Feeney
455	John R. Murphy	Mt. Auburn	195	William S. Andrews
456	Eleanor M. Marshall	St. Rita	196	Kathryn F. Sheehy
457	Thomas F. Maguire	Campello	197	Ellen B. Horrigan
458	Mrs. Margaret A. Gilday			John J. Dunn
459	Daniel F. O'Brien	Dorchester	198	Rev. Francis S. Hart
460	Frank J. McCarthy	Lowell	199	Dr. Hugh Walker
461	Dr. Michael J. O'Reilly	Fr. Fitton	200	John J. Hughes
462	John Leahy	Newton Centre	201	Richard T. Taffe
463	Harry J. Harrington	Fr. O'Connor	202	
464	James J. Barry	Jubilee	203	Rev. J. F. Heffernan
465	Francis L. Daly	Fraternity	204	Thos. F. McCluskey
466	Nellie McCarty	Fr. Scully	205	Mrs. Louise Eagan
467	Frederick J. Galvin	St. Victorian	206	Mrs. Ellen F. Cotter
468	Thomas R. McNally	Stoneham	207	Patrick J. Burke
469	John J. Conroy	Brookline	208	Dennis Meehan
470	Rev. Michael T. O'Brien	Our Lady of Mercy	209	James F. Sexton
471	Frank M. White	Fr. Strain	210	Henry M. Mitchell
472	Patrick F. Mahoney	St. Luke	211	John E. Hurley
473	Mary A. McGahey	St. Aquinas	212	
474	Edward F. McDonald	Brammer	213	Maurice F. Donnelly

MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

For Term Ending June 1, 1906.

Barnes, Francis H., M. D., . . . 663 Tremont Street, Boston
Sherwood 8, St. Joseph 11, Americus 34,
Fr. O'Connor 202, St. Victorian 206.

Broidrick, James P., M. D. . . 67 South Street, Jamaica Plain
Carroll 57.

Callanan, Sampson A., M. D. . . . 109 Warren Street, Roxbury
Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Highland 52.

Cogan, Joseph A., M. D. Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston Street, Boston
Cheverus 6, Fr. Thayer 153, Fraternity 204.

Devine, William H., M. D. . . . 599 Broadway, South Boston
SS. Peter and Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70,
Notre Dame 107, St. Aloysius 125.

Doherty, Helen I., M. D. . . . 1690 Washington Street, Boston
St. Cecilia 105, St. Clare 106, Our Lady of Lourdes 143, Bethlehem 144,
Perpetual Help 151, Hughes 154, Blessed Sacrament, 187.

Ford, J. Francis, M. D. . . . . Roslindale
Mt. Hope 99.

Gallivan, William J., M. D. . . . 752 Broadway, South Boston
St. Patrick 7, St. Stanislaus Kostka 185.

Graham, M. Louise, M. D. . . . 1322 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester
St. Josephine 138, Angelus 140. St. Paula 158, St. Louise 181.

Harkins, Daniel S., M. D. . . . Dorchester Way, Dorchester
St. Augustine 46, Dorchester 198.

Madden, William D., M. D. . . 669 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston
Constantine 49, St. Boniface 119, Fr. Police 177, St. Philip, 184.

McDermott, Joseph E., M. D. . . 385 Main Street, Charlestown
Fenwick 3, Hamilton 17, Bunker Hill 126, St. Gertrude 141,
Owen A. Galvin 173.

McLaughlin, Joseph I., M. D. . . . 92 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury
Fitzpatrick 13, Friendship 37, Germania 93.

Merrick, Robert M., M. D. . . . 15 Adams Street, Dorchester
St. Peter 18, Neponset 180.

Murphy, Timothy J., M. D. . . . 372 Dudley Street, Roxbury
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Joseph 38.

O'Shea, Edward F., M. D. . . . 5 Chelsea Street, East Boston
Leo 5, Williams 19, Alma Mater 114.

Rowen, Henry S., M. D. . . . . Brighton
St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135.

Shay, Thomas M., M. D. . . . . 88 Warren Street, Roxbury
Columbus 9, Erin 28, St. Jerome 113.

Sheridan, Oliver M., M. D. . . 336 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain
Columbia 95.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS — *Continued.*

Sproules, Joseph A., M. D. . . . . 1458 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Othilia 118.

Walton, William J., M. D. . . . . 12 Bullard Street, Dorchester
St. Gregory 24, Norfolk 145.

Winn, Charles H., M. D. . . . . 1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Francis 4, St. Alphonsus 21, Holy Trinity 51, St. Stephen 131.

Mahady, John J., M. D. . . . . Adams
Greylock 101.

Mullen, P. J., M. D. . . . . . 12 Sparhawk Street, Amesbury
St. Jarlath 75.

Keegan, Charles A., M. D. . 707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington
St. Malachi 81.

McGrath, Bernard F., M. D. . . . . Beverly
Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139.

Boucher, George A., M. D. . . . . Brockton
Brockton 82, Avon 86.

McCarthy, Thomas H., M. D. . . . . Brockton
St. Thomas 29, St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148, Fr. McNulty 179,
Campello 197.

Warren, F. L., M. D. . . . . Bridgewater
Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.

Shanahan, Thomas J., M. D. . . . 13 Harvard Street, Brookline
St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160, Brookline 208.

Finnegan, Patrick J., M. D. . . . . Cambridge
St. John 33, University 120, St. Finbar 150, Fr. Scully 205.

Murphy, P. W., M. D. . . . . Canton
Canton 67, Commonwealth 137.

Magee, Edward J., M. D. . . . . Danvers
Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.

Finn, Edward W., M. D. . . . . Dedham
St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.

Shirley, Allan L., M. D. . . . . . . East Bridgewater
Harmony 92.

Morris, Richard S., M. D. . . . . . 91 School Street, Everett
John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.

Trainor, John P., M. D. . . . 1515 South Main Street, Fall River
Lady of Victory 165.

Lyons, Herbert H., M. D. . . . . Fitchburg
Pinehurst 167.

Crowley, John M., M. D. . . . . Franklin
Griffin 66.

Mooney, Philip, M. D. . . . . Gloucester
St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS — *Continued.*

Joslin, S. Lee, M. D. . . . . Graniteville
Westford 170.

Croston, John F., M. D. . . . . Haverhill
Merrimac 72, Enterprise 88.

Spooner, J. Winthrop, M. D. . . . . . . Hingham
Hingham 182.

Atkins, Francis G., M. D. . . . . Holliston
St. Vincent 91.

Clark, George H., M. D. . . . . . 441 High Street, Holyoke
Shields 63, Isabella 112, Howard 188.

Hanlon, Daniel J., M. D. . . . . Hyde Park
St. John 23, St. Agnes 108, St. Luke 211.

O'Sullivan, Daniel J., M. D. . . . . . Broadway, Lawrence
St. Monica 78.

Cohan, Francis H., M. D. . . . . . . Leominster
Wachusett 168.

O'Hearn, Daniel A., M. D. . . . . Lowell
Wannalancet 171, Lowell 199.

Manix, Edward T., M. D. . . . . Lynn
George Washington 85, De La Salle 194, St. Rita 196.

O'Shea, Joseph F., M. D. . . . . Lynn
Lafayette 14, Martha Washington, 116, St. Helena 147,
Gen. Montgomery 149, Fr. Strain 210.

McBain, William H., M. D. . . . . 456 Pleasant Street, Malden
Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157.

McCarthy, Thomas F., M. D. . . . . Marlboro
Immaculate Conception 159.

Burke, Walter F., M. D. . . . . Medford
Mystic 77.

Yeaton, George M., M. D. . . . . Medway
St. Anthony 97.

Smith, A. Vincent, M. D. . . . . Middleboro
Sacred Heart 96.

Sullivan, Daniel T., M. D. . . . . Milford
Charity 169.

Burke, Michael F., M. D. . . . . Natick
St. Bridget 117, St. Matthew 122.

Canney, Ellen R., M. D. . . . 981 Purchase Street, New Bedford
St. Eulalia 164.

Cavanaugh, Loretta K., M. D. . 89 Bedford Street, New Bedford
St. Ursula 123.

Dehn, Edward W., M. D. . . . . New Bedford
John Boyle O'Reilly 79, Windhorst 133.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS — *Continued.*

Tigh, Frederick, M. D. . . . . Newburyport
Phil. Sheridan 71.

O'Donnell, Francis M., M. D. . . . . Newton
St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.

Stanton, Joseph, M. D. . . . . Newton
Newton Centre 201.

Vance, Michael E., M. D. . . . . North Attleboro
Sarsfield 48, Fallon 178.

Ludden, E. A., M. D. . . . . North Brookfield
Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.

Sexton, Francis J., M. D. . . . . North Easton
Hendricken 74.

Hurley, Daniel, M. D. . . . . Norwood
St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87.

Ten Broeck, S. J., M. D. . . . . Orange
Our Lady of Mercy 209.

Downey, W. H., M. D. . . . . Peabody
Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.

Howard, E. H., M. D. . . . . Pittsfield
Onota 98.

Hanna, Thomas F., M. D. . . . . Plymouth
Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132

McGuirke, William P., M. D. . . . . . Providence, R. I.
St. Wilhelm 146.

Reardon, Daniel B., M. D. . . . . Quincy
St. Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.

Holmes, W. Franklin, M. D. . . . . . Pearl Street, Randolph
St. Mary 43, St. Aquinas 212.

Walsh, John E., M. D. . . . . Revere
Bay State 129, St. Winnifred 174.

McIntosh, John D., M. D. . . . . Rockland
Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.

McDermott, William V., M. D. . . . . 17 Charter Street, Salem
Essex 16, Father Conway 136, Star of the Sea 175.

Faunce, Robert, M. D. . . . . Sandwich
St. Agatha 166.

Mongan, Charles E., M. D. . . . . Central Street, Somerville
Benedict 39, Hugh O'Brien 134, Fr. Keyes 193.

Healey, Daniel L., M. D. . . . . So. Framingham
Marquette 156, Jubilee 203.

Leonard, William J., M. D. . . . . Springfield
Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111, McDermott 186.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS — *Concluded.*

Park, Francis E., M. D. . . . . Stoneham
Stoneham 207.

Tracy, John M., M. D. . . . . Springfield
Springfield 104, St. Lea 190.

Glennon, Michael, M. D. . . . . Stoughton
Stoughton 69.

Mehegan, Daniel J., M. D. . . . . Taunton
Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103, Brammer 213.

O'Leary, Joseph A., M. D. . . . . Wakefield
Wakefield 161.

McCormick, Cornelius J., M. D. . . . . Waltham
Prospect 58.

Kelley, Michael J., M. D. . . . . Watertown
Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162, Mt. Auburn 195.

Hanley, Francis J., M. D. . . . . Whitman
Union 89, St. Mariam 183, Fr. Roche 191.

Carroll, John P., M. D. . . . . Woburn
Qualey 32.

Duggan, John T., M. D. . . . 226 Southbridge Street, Worcester
Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, St. Loretta 124, Holy Cross 192.
Fr. Fitton 200.

O'Callaghan, Mary V., M. D. . . 42 Trumbull Street, Worcester
Special Examiner for Women for Worcester.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

For the Term of 1905–1906.

1	Cathedral, Boston........	**John Canning**, 44 Grampian Way, Dorchester.
3	Fenwick, Boston.........	**Thomas F. Connell**, 7 Peabody street, Boston.
4	St. Francis, Roxbury.....	**Michael T. Gleeson**, 106 Sudbury street, Boston.
5	Leo, East Boston.........	**Otho T. O'Leary**, 40 Church street, Dorchester.
6	Cheverus, Boston	**James H. Dixon**, 54 Mt. Vernon street, Boston.
7	St. Patrick, So. Boston....	**John E. Lynch**, 10 Pinckney street, Boston.
8	Sherwood, Boston........	**Robert H. Sheehan**, High St., Avon.
9	Columbus, Boston........	**William P. Russell**, 46 Sylvester street, Brockton.
10	Iona, Malden.............	**James P. McCabe**, 17 Seventh street, E. Cambridge.
11	St. Joseph, Boston........	**James T. Barrett**, 95 Cambridge street, Cambridge.
12	Fulton, Boston...........	**Thomas Uniacke**, 22 East Canton street, Boston.
13	Fitzpatrick, Boston.......	**Charles L. Shea**, Weymouth st., Hough's Neck, Quincy.
14	Lafayette, Lynn..........	**Cornelius McGee**, 16 Gedney court, Salem.
15	SS. Peter & Paul, S. Boston	**Cornelius M. Duggan**, 15 Holmes street, Atlantic.
16	Essex, Salem.............	**John McGrath**, 1 Essex street, Amesbury,
17	Hamilton, Charlestown...	**Timothy J. Mahoney**, 238 Charles street, Malden.
18	St. Peter, Dorchester.....	**Thomas W. O'Rourke**, 14 Windermere rd., Dorchester.
19	Williams, East Boston....	**Timothy W. Kievenaar**, 631 Tremont street, Boston.
20	Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury ...	**Timothy J. Good**, 35 Woodbine street, Roxbury.
21	St. Alphonsus, Rox.......	**Jeremiah J. Crowley**, 72 Surrey street, Brighton.
23	St. John, Hyde Park......	**John E. Smith**, Box 644, Stoughton, Mass.
24	St. Gregory, Milton	**John J. Lynch**, 58 Francis street, Roxbury.
25	St. Francis, W. Quincy...	**Angus McDonald**, 14 Roan court, Brockton.
26	St. Raphael, Dedham.....	**James T. Riley**, 9 Pearl place, Somerville.
28	Erin, Boston..............	**Joseph C. Gallivan**, 359 W. Broadway, So. Boston.
29	St. Thomas, Brockton....	**Joseph A. Sheehan**, 53 State street, Boston.
30	Bass River, Beverly.......	**John F. Brennan**, 395 Essex street, Swampscott.
32	Qualey, Woburn..........	**John J. Crockwell**, 11 Manning street, Medford.
33	St. John, E. Cambridge...	**Joseph H. Tivnan**, 28 Hancock street, Salem.
34	Americus, Boston.........	**John F. Murray**, 26 Hawley street, Boston.
37	Friendship, Roxbury	**James J. Byrne**, 1497 Dorchester avenue, Dorchester.
38	St. Joseph, Roxbury......	**Michael C. Layden**, 91 Lawn street, Roxbury.
39	Benedict, Somerville......	**John O'Shea**, 210 West street, Malden.
43	St. Mary, Randolph	**John T. Sullivan**, 71 E. Ashland street, Brockton.
44	St. Bernard, W. Newton..	**John Flood**, 371 Washington street, Newton.
45	Unity, Bridgewater.......	**Thomas M. White**, Water street, E. Bridgewater.
46	St. Augustine, S. Boston..	**Matthew Cummings**, 140 Walnut street, Neponset
47	St. Anne, Gloucester	**James F. Burns**, 19 Clifton avenue, Salem.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS — *Continued.*

48	Sarsfield, N. Attleboro	**Maurice C. Dahill**, 28 Richmond street, New Bedford.
49	Constantine, Boston	**Philip Drake**, 3 Ledge-street court, Worcester.
51	Holy Trinity, Boston	**Henry Wessling**, 20 Hawthorne street, Roxbury.
52	Highland, Roxbury	**Maurice J. Angland**, 239 Fifth street, South Boston.
53	Emerald, Peabody	**James J. Sullivan**, 27 Waterford street, Lynn.
54	St. James, Boston	**John M. Rigby**, 54 Newport street, Dorchester.
55	Charles River, Watertown	**Edward F. Brown**, 95 West Main street, Marlboro.
57	Carroll, Jamaica Plain	**Patrick M. Keating**, Pemberton Building, Boston.
58	Prospect, Waltham	**Thomas F. Delaney**, 55 Jackson road, Newton.
59	Worcester, Worcester	**Robert E. Raeke**, 8 Kempton street, Roxbury.
60	Middlesex, Newton	**James A. Desmond**, 22 Sheridan street, Jamaica Plain.
61	St. Lawrence, Brookline	**John Brant**, 315 Paris street, East Boston.
62	St. Catherine, Norwood	**Catherine M. Shea**, West Quincy.
63	Shields, Holyoke	**Michael F. Connolly**, 15 Adams street, Springfield.
64	Gallagher, Springfield	**Michael L. Dowd**, 109 Sargeant street, Holyoke.
65	St. Columbkille, Brighton.	**John J. Boyle**, 64 Hartford street, Dorchester.
66	Griffin, Franklin	**James J. McGowan**, 73 Smith street, N. Attleboro.
67	Canton, Canton	**Cornelius Murphy**, West Stoughton.
68	St. Margaret, Bev. Farms.	**John F. Riley**, 61 Mt. Vernon street, Gloucester.
69	Stoughton, Stoughton	**John Finn**, Rockland street, Canton.
70	St. Michael, So. Boston	**John J. McGaffigan**, 8 Cooper street, Boston.
71	Phil Sheridan, N'buryp't.	**Richard Dwyer**, 16 Blossom street, Bradford.
72	Merrimack, Haverhill	**John J. Dunn**, 19 Barton street, Newburyport.
73	Taunton, Taunton	**John A. Murphy**, 49 Malvern road, Brockton.
74	Hendricken, No. Easton	**Mrs. Margaret Menton**, 386 Warren ave., Brockton.
75	St. Jarlath, Amesbury	**John E. Murphy**, 47 Primrose street, Haverhill.
76	Quincy, Quincy	**Timothy F. Linehan**, 11 Kimball court, Brockton.
77	Mystic, Medford	**Stephen J. Fitzpatrick**, 2 Chessman place, Boston.
78	St. Monica, Lawrence	**Daniel Cooney**, P. O. Sq., West Newbury.
79	John Boyle O'Reilly, N. B.	**Francis P. Conaty**, Room 9, Jones Block, Taunton.
80	Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.	**Daniel C. Donovan**, Box 20, Whitman.
81	St. Malachi, Arlington	**John S. Kenney**, 110 Otis street, E. Cambridge.
82	Brockton, Brockton	**William J. Heelan**, North Easton.
83	John Henry Newman, Ev.	**Edward J. Stanton**, 112 Berkeley street, Boston.
84	Danvers, Danvers	**James B. Carbrey**, 10 Shillaber street, Peabody.
85	G. Washington, W. Lynn.	**Patrick Greehy**, 118 Tremont street, Peabody.
86	Avon, Avon	**Thomas P. Lockney**, 6 Patterson street, Dor. Centre.
87	Robert Emmett, Walpole	**Thomas J. Waggett**, 157 Lauriat avenue, Dor. Centre.
88	Enterprise, W. Newbury	**Jeremiah W. Buckley**, 15 Pond street, Newburyport.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS — *Continued.*

89	Union, Whitman..........	**John F. McKernan**, 4 Ashley street, Jamaica Plain.
90	Rockland, Rockland......	**Thomas F. Maguire**, 148 Florence street, Brockton.
91	St. Vincent, Holliston.....	**John J. Collins**, 11 Pratt street, So. Framingham.
92	Harmony, E. Bridgewater	**Annie J. Devine**, 76 Centre street, Bridgewater.
93	Germania, Roxbury.......	**John F. Wagner**, 34 Linden Park street, Roxbury.
95	Columbia, Roxbury.......	**Garrett H. Keefe**, 63 Palmer street, Roxbury.
96	Sacred Heart, Middleboro.	**Mary Neville**, Summer street, Bridgewater.
97	St. Anthony, Medway....	**James H. Stafford**, 15 Church avenue, Franklin.
98	Onota, Pittsfield..........	**Patrick J. McCarty**, 95 Everett street, Springfield.
99	Mt. Hope, Roslindale......	**John H. Cronin**, 72 Wachusetts street, Mattapan.
100	McCafferty, Worcester....	**Walter T. Beestings**, 35 Barclay street, Worcester.
101	Greylock, Adams.........	**William Nugent**, 76 Elizabeth street, Pittsfield.
102	St. Rose, Brockton........	**Rod'k. D. McNeil**, 141 Winthrop street, Brockton.
103	St. Elizabeth, Taunton....	**Isabella L. Wilde**, 47 Spring street, Brockton.
104	Springfield, Springfield....	**John F. Collins**, 422 Chestnut street, Springfield.
105	St. Cecilia, Boston........	**George Wirth**, 20 Fulda street, Roxbury.
106	St. Clare, Boston........	**Mrs. Mary A. Carney**, 46 Ash street, Brockton.
107	Notre Dame, So. Boston...	**Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson**, 45 Sharon street, Boston.
108	St. Agnes, Hyde Park.....	**Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch**, 58 Francis street, Roxbury.
109	St. Teresa, Peabody.......	**Mrs. Maria F. McCarty**, 47 Collins st. terrace, Lynn.
110	St. Veronica, Plymouth...	**Mrs. Mary E. McGowan**, 104 Clinton street, Brockton.
111	St. Valerian, Springfield...	**Mrs. Bridget Donoghue**, 297 Elm street, Holyoke.
112	Isabella, Holyoke.........	**Margaret I. Brehney**, 80 Bowles street, Springfield.
113	St. Jerome, Boston........	**Patrick A. O'Brien**, 40 Tolman street, Neponset.
114	Alma Mater, E. Boston....	**Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan**, 73 Light st., W. Lynn.
115	Joan of Arc, Rockland ...	**Mrs. Susan Ryan**, 138 Forest avenue, Brockton.
116	Mar. Washington, Lynn...	**J. Henry Hemphill**, 411 Salem street, Medford.
117	St. Bridget, Wayland.....	**James M. Cannon**, 58 Clinton street, Newton.
118	St. Othilia, Roxbury......	**Frank J. Holderried**, 157 Harold street, Roxbury.
119	St. Boniface, Roxbury.....	**Frank Epple**, 11 Arcola street, Roxbury.
120	University, Cambridgep't..	**William S. Andrews**, 32 Cottage street, Watertown.
121	St. Beatrice, Bridgewater..	**Mary A. Conley**, 97 Otis street, Brockton.
122	St. Matthew, Natick......	**James Ryan**, 29 School street, Newton.
123	St. Ursula, N. Bedford.. .	**John F. Marley**, 69 South street, New Bedford.
124	St. Loretta, Worcester....	**Stephen J. Horgan**, 475 Cambridge street, Worcester.
125	St. Aloysius, So. Boston...	**George Wirth**, 20 Fulda street, Roxbury.
126	Bunker Hill, Charlestown.	**Stephen J. O'Brien**, 62 Reed avenue, Everett.
127	St. Paul, W. Roxbury.....	**Joseph H. Foster**, Box 155, Randolph.
128	Abraham Lincoln, Glo'st'r	**Annie Campbell**, 55 Cabot street, Beverly.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS — *Continued.*

129	Bay State, Chelsea........	**Thomas M. Cleary,** 357 Highland avenue, Malden.
130	Annunciation, Danvers....	**Margaret M. Claffey,** 204 Lafayette street, Salem.
131	St. Stephen, Boston	**Michael J. Torpey,** 291 Sumner street, East Boston.
132	St. Nicholas, Plymouth....	**Conrad Mischler,** 146 Washington street, Braintree.
133	Windhorst, New Bedford..	**George Christoph,** 13 Providence st., Providence, R.I.
134	Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.	**Frank W. Kodad,** 66 Banks street, Cambridge.
135	St. Genevieve, Brighton...	**James T. Barnes,** 75 Main street, Watertown.
136	Father Conway, Salem....	**John Driscoll,** 30 Cottage street, Lynn.
137	Commonwealth, Canton...	**Nellie J. Barnett,** 20½ Exchange street, Dorchester.
138	St. Josephine, Dorchester.	**Mary L. Smith,** 12 Bryant street, Brockton.
139	Father Denvir, Beverly...	**Mrs. Mary H. Sullivan,** Hathorne, Mass.
140	Angelus, Dorchester......	**Mrs. Elizabeth F. Daisy,** 97 Bunker Hill street, Chsn.
141	St. Gertrude, Charlestown	**Mrs. Elizabeth N. Haggarty,** 15 Stafford st., Rox.
142	Lepanto, Malden.	**Thomas F. Kelley,** 8 Greenheyes street, Dorchester.
143	Our Lady of Lourdes, J. P.	**Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney,** 111 Baldwin street, Chasn.
144	Bethlehem, Roslindale....	**John J. Sheehan,** 485 Quincy street, Dorchester.
145	Norfolk, Dorchester.......	**Charles E. Herlihy,** 34 Pinckney street, Somerville.
146	St. Wilhelm, Providence..	**Joseph Hettinger,** 29 Viall street, New Bedford.
147	St. Helena, Lynn.........	**Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey,** 25 Decatur st., Bost.
148	Mount Carmel, Brockton..	**Thomas F. Kane,** 582 Main street, Brockton.
149	Gen. Montgomery, Lynn..	**Richard S. Heaphy,** 22 Webber avenue, Beverly.
150	St. Finbar, E. Cambridge.	**William H. King,** 580 Putnam avenue, Cambridge.
151	Perpetual Help, Roxbury..	**Mrs. Margaret McCann,** 376 Montello st., Brockton.
152	F. A. Walker, N. Brookfield	**John J. Boland,** 16 Grand View avenue, Worcester.
153	Father Thayer, Boston....	**Honora L. Murphy,** 49 Vernon street, Worcester.
154	Hughes, Boston...........	**Mrs. Mary A. Dolan,** 4 Henchman street, Boston.
155	Magdalen, Dedham.......	**Bessie McHugh,** 20 Jewett street, Roslindale.
156	Marquette, S. Framingh'm	**Margaret A. Burns,** 40 Orchard street, Roxbury.
157	Assumption, Malden......	**Paul J. McMahon,** 288 Main street, Malden.
158	St. Paula, Roxbury........	**Edward A. Dever,** 118 Eustis street, Roxbury.
159	Im. Conception, Marlboro.	**Bartholomew J. Carroll,** Sheridan street, Natick.
160	Ave Maria, Brookline.....	**Mrs. Elizabeth Kavanagh,** 111 Walnut street, Everett.
161	Wakefield, Wakefield.....	**Timothy F. Leonard,** 27 Albion place, Charlestown.
162	Father Stack, Watertown.	**Grace M. Reardon,** 621 Montello street, Brockton.
163	Sancta Maria, Everett. ...	**Mrs. Ellen F. Cotter,** 32 Beacon street, Winthrop.
164	St. Eulalia, New Bedford	**Daniel J. Sullivan,** 224 South Main street, Fall River.
165	Our Lady of Victory......	**James Dignam,** 45 Parker street, New Bedford.
166	St. Agatha, Sandwich	**Thomas F. McDonald,** 6 Benton street, Middleboro.
167	Pinehurst, Fitchburg.....	**Mrs. Annie M. Kenney,** 8 Gold street, Worcester.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS — *Concluded.*

168	Wachusett, Leominster	**Charles H. Wheeler**, 106 Millberry street, Worcester.
169	Charity, Milford	**Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley**, 30 Ward st., Worcester.
170	Westford, Graniteville	**Owen F. McNally**, Branch street, No. Chelmsford.
171	Wannalancet, N. Chelms.	**Mary M. Dwyer**, 76 Chestnut street, Lawrence.
172	St. Ambrose, West Quincy	**Sarah H. Connolly**, 36 Davis avenue, Brookline.
173	Owen A. Galvin, Chas'n	**Stephen P. Galvin**, 64 Bowdoin avenue, Dor. Centre.
174	St. Winnifred, Chelsea	**Theresa A. Quigley**, 31 Union court, Lynn.
175	Star of the Sea, Marb'head	**James Cotter**, 39 Linden street, W. Lynn.
177	Fr. Police, Cambridge	**Michael F. Murphy**, 17 Wyatt street, Somerville.
178	Fallon, Attleboro	**Joseph D. Irvine**, 484 Mt. Hope street, Attleboro Falls.
179	Father McNulty, Montello.	**William H. Geogan**, 48 Laurel street, Whitman.
180	Neponset, Neponset	**Thomas Desmond**, 101 Wheatland ave., Dorchester Cen.
181	St. Louise, Neponset	**Margaret R. Murphy**, 63 Walter avenue, Brookline.
182	Hingham, Hingham	**James H. Elcock**, 160 Copeland street, W. Quincy.
183	St. Mariam, Whitman	**Mrs. Alice I. Corley**, 58 School street, Rockland.
184	St. Philip, Boston	**Owen J. Phinn**, 6 Gore street, Roxbury.
185	St. Stansilaus Kostka, S.B.	**Leo J. Fandry**, 279 Bolton street, So. Boston.
186	McDermott, Springfield	**Hon. William P. Hayes**, 437 Main street, Springfield.
187	Blessed Sacrament, J.Plain	**Mary E. F. Digan**, 137 Webster street, E. Boston.
188	Howard, Holyoke	**Mrs.Marg't A. McCarty**, 95 Everett st., Springfield.
190	St. Lea, Springfield	**Mrs. Margaret E. Beloin**, 409 Maple street, Holyoke.
191	Fr. Roche, Abington	**Mrs. Margaret A. Gilday**, 410 Belmont st., Brockton.
192	Holy Cross, Worcester	**Owen F. Burns**, 43 Columbia street, Worcester.
193	Fr. Keyes, Somerville	**James J. Fennelly**, 149 Leyden street, E. Boston.
194	De La Salle, West Lynn	**John J. O'Callaghan**, 15 Purchase street, Danvers.
195	Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn	**John J. Herlihy**, 70 Pleasant street, Watertown.
196	St. Rita, Lynn	**Mrs. Mary J. Galvin**, 14½ Maplewood ave., Gloucester.
197	Campello, Brockton	**Michael F. Clark**, Box 368, Avon.
198	Dorchester, Dorchester	**Patrick A. Donovan**, 6 Paisley park, Dorchester Centre.
199	Lowell, Lowell	**John A. Burns**, 30 Primrose street, Haverhill.
200	Fr. Fitton, Worcester	**John F. Tierney**, 69 Southgate street, Worcester.
201	Newton Centre, N. C.	**Edward N. Clancy**, 66 Waltham street, Watertown.
202	Fr. O'Connor, Boston.	**Mrs. Hannah E. Boyle**, 64 Hartford street, Dorchester.
203	Jubilee, S. Framingham	**Tobias S. Touhey**, Barber street, Medway.
204	Fraternity, Boston	**Daniel F. Cotter**, Box 1180, Boston.
205	Fr. Scully, Cambridge	**Mrs. Ellen L. Power**, 48 Eutaw street, East Boston.
206	St. Victorian, Roxbury	**Daniel A. Cronin**, 117 Dale street, Roxbury.
207	Stoneham, Stoneham	**Myles J. Joyce**, 14 Green street, Newton.
208	Brookline, Brookline	**Michael J. O'Day**, 36 Davis avenue, Brookline.
209	Our Lady of Mercy, Orange	**Timothy J. Cronin**, 66 Belmont street, Worcester.
210	Fr. Strain, Nahant	**Patrick H. McCarty**, 47 Collins-street terrace, Lynn.
211	St. Luke, Mattapan	**John T. Finn**, 53 Lonsdale street, Dorchester Centre.
212	St. Aquinas, Holbrook	**Dennis F. McCarthy**, 23 Elm avenue, Brockton.
213	Brammer, Weir	**Thomas F. Lee**, 40 Sprague avenue, Brockton.

Deputy High Chief Rangers at Large.

D. F. O'SULLIVAN. Lock Box 736, Franklin.
JOHN H. WATSON. Beverly Farms.
JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY. Court House, Bn.
STEPHEN MURPHY. Hyde Park.
WM. E. SHAY. 81 Warren street, Roxbury.
BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY, Canton.
THOS. F. DOHERTY. 61 Bernard street, Dor.
DANIEL A. CRONIN, 117 Dale street, Rox.
TIMOTHY B. REARDON, Lynn.

DIRECTORY.

NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
1. Cathedral, Boston. Inst. Sept. 3, 1879. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St.Rose Hall,17 WorcesterSt	C. R.	Thomas Uniacke	23 E. Canton St.,	Boston
	R. S.	John J. Murphy	41 Malden St.,	Boston
	F. S.	John J. Sheehan	485 Quincy St.,	Dorchester
	T.	John D. Kelley	57 Charlotte St.,	Dorchester
3. Fenwick, Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1879. Meets 2d and 4th Thursdays, Independence Hall, 2a Lowell St.	C. R.	John Conlon	11 Staniford Pl.,	Boston
	R. S.	John I. Fitzgerald	99 Cambridge St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Frank H. Wilson	12 Kennard Ave.,	Boston
	T.	Patrick Higgins	5 Poplar St.,	Boston
4. St. Francis, Roxbury. Inst. Dec. 18, 1879. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.	C. R.	Richard Murphy	18 Burney St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Thomas F. Connell	7 Peabody St.,	Back Bay
	F. S.	Robert T. Keefe	52 Round Hill St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Joseph R. Yendley	13 Sachem St.,	Roxbury
5. Leo, East Boston. Inst. Jan. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Central Hall, Central Sq.	C. R.	John F. Elder	92 Water St.,	Boston
	R. S.	Joseph H. Bonner	245 Saratoga St.,	E. Boston
	F. S.	Eugene A. Twomey	441 Bennington St.,	E. Boston
	T.	John Brant	315 Paris St.,	E. Boston
6. Cheverus, Boston. Inst. Feb. 11, 1880. Meets 2d & 4th Thursday, St. Mary's Hall, 30 No. Margin St.	C. R.	Edward Canney	3 Mt. Vernon St.,	Chs'n
	R. S.	Thos. A. Gorman	60 Nashua St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Harry Humphrey	48 Cottage St.,	Charlestown
	T.	Stephen J. Fitzpatrick	2 Chessman Pl.,	Boston
7. St. Patrick, So. Boston. Inst. Feb. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Lower Tonti Hall, 327 E St.	C. R.	William E. Reardon	503 E. Third St.,	S. Boston
	R. S.	John H. Pentoney	202 Athens St.,	S. Boston
	F. S.	M. V. Geoghegan	174 Eighth St.,	S. Boston
	T.	Thomas F. Twomey	637 Seventh St.,	S. Boston
8. Sherwood, Boston. Inst. March 4, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	Laurence E. Murphy	4 Nassau St.,	Boston
	R. S.	John J. McDonald	1187 Dorchester Av.	Dorchester
	F. S.	Fred G. Cook	39 Harvard St.,	Boston
	T.	Michael W. Hurley	22 Harvard St.,	Boston
9. Columbus, Boston. Inst. March 9, 1880. Meets 1st & 3d Monday, Fenwick Hall 17, Worcester St.	C. R.	John F. Cunnabel	60 Bristol St.,	Cambridge
	R. S.	M. T. Milliken	28 Elmont St.,	N. Dorchester
	F. S.	Mrs. Nellie Gavin	15 Stafford St.,	Roxbury
	T.	T. W. Gleeson	28 Milton Av.,	N. Dorchester
10. Iona, Malden. Inst. March 15, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Marcus Hall, Pleasant St.	C. R.	Paul J. McMahon	288 Main St.,	Malden
	R. S.	Dennis Kelleher	15 Charles St.,	Malden
	F. S.	Edmond J. Flavin	130 Commercial St.,	Malden
	T.	Richard J. Marnell	33 Pleasant St.,	Malden
11. St. Joseph, Boston. Inst. March 22, 1880. Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday, B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.	C. R.	Dominic McDonough	114 Draper St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	James B. McKenna	13 Revere St.,	Boston
	F. S.	William J. Greene	105 H St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Daniel J. Carney	98 Howard Av.,	Dorchester
12. Fulton, Boston. Inst. March 18, 1880. Meets 1st & 4th Friday, Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	Timothy J. Nolan	36 Woodward Ave.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Jennie M. Hopkins	8 Cathedral St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Annie E. F. Hopkins	8 Cathedral St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Jeremiah B. Cronin	2 Springer St.,	South Boston
13. Fitzpatrick, Boston. Inst. May 5, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Union Hall, Hanover St.	C. R.	Joseph H. McIntire	19 Prospect St.,	Charlestown
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan	4 Henchman St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Mrs. Alice V. Meagher	7 Garden Court St.,	Boston
	T.	James Cullinane	34 Lexington St.,	E. Boston
14. Lafayette, Lynn. Inst. June 8, 1880. Meets 1st & 3d Wednesday, Carpenters' Union Hall, 62 Monroe St.	C. R.	Patrick H. McCarthy	47 Collins St. Terrace,	Lynn
	R. S.	Michael J. Malone	53 Cottage St.,	Lynn
	F. S.	John Driscoll	53 Linden St.,	W. Lynn
	T.	Daniel L. McEntee	47 Collins St. Terrace,	Lynn

DIRECTORY — Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
15. S.S.Peter &Paul,S.Bos. Inst. June 25, 1880. Meets 1st & 3d Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St.	C. R.	Thomas F. Murphy	187 L St.,	So. Boston
	R. S.	Daniel F. Cavanaugh	301 Broadway,	So. Boston
	F. S.	John A. Curran	501 East 5th St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Patrick A. Donovan	6 Paisley Pk.,	Dor. Centre
16. Essex, Salem. Inst. June 23, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Foresters'Hall,219 Essex St.	C. R.	John L. Hayes	9 Burnside St.,	Salem
	R. S.	Joseph H. Tivnan	28 Hancock St.,	Salem
	F. S.	Patrick F. Collins	79½ Summer St.,	Salem
	T.	Michael A. Dodd	5 Flint St.,	Salem
17. Hamilton, Charlest'n. Inst. July 8, 1880. Meets 2d & 4th Friday, Roughan's Hall, City Sq.	C. R.	Thomas J. Regan	40 Magnolia St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	John J. Mahoney	43 Barry St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	John J. Linnehan	71 Lawrence St.,	Charlestown
	T.	James Crowley	70 Ferrin St.,	Charlestown
18. St. Peter, Dorchester. Inst. July 22, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Ellison Encampment Hall, Adams St., Field's Corner.	C. R.	Bartholomew Cullen	23 Beach St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	John J. McDermott	32 Greenwich St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	James W. Dolan	196 Adams St.,	Dorchester
	T.	John F. Brooks	Norwood St.,	Neponset
19. Williams, E. Boston. Inst. Sept. 16, 1880. Meets 1st Monday&3dSunday Hibernian Hall,125 Havre St	C. R.	John J. McLaughlin	111 Saratoga St.,	E. Boston
	R. S.	John T. Doyle	87 Everett St.,	E. Boston
	F. S.	Maurice M. Fitzgerald	80 Havre St.,	E. Boston
	T.	Thomas Arthur	201 Webster St.,	E. Boston
20. Mt. Pleasant, Rox. Inst. Oct. 20, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday Rathbone Hall, 24 WarrenSt	C. R.	Thomas J. Dunn	15 Shirley St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	William W. Morrow	4 Hancock Place,	Cambridge
	F. S.	Edward A. Dever	118 Eustis St.,	Roxbury
	T.	David O'Brien	30 Mall St.,	Roxbury
21. St. Alphonsus, Rox. Inst. Oct. 13, 1880. Meets 1st & 3d Monday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.	C. R.	Michael C. Layden	91 Lawn St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Francis A. Mahan	41 St. Alphonsus St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Owen J. Phinn	6 Gore St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Luke Kilduff	34 Kent St.,	Roxbury
23. St. John, Hyde Park. Inst. Dec. 14, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Central Hall, Everett Sq.	C. R.	Joseph B. McDonald	Canton Ave.,	Hyde Park
	R. S.	Joseph T. McDonald	27 Business St.,	Hyde Park
	F. S.	Michael Fahey	19 Davison St.,	Hyde Park
	T.	John Brady	43 Bridge St.,	Hyde Park
24. St. Gregory, Milton. Inst. Dec. 20, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Fraternity Hall, Associates Building, Adams St.	C. R.	Matthew A. Divver	13 Stockton St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Thomas M. Lennon	Kahler Av.,	Mattapan
	F. S.	Charles B. Dolan	2262 Dorchester Av.,	New Dor.
	T.	Wm. A. Chamberlain	127 River St.,	Mattapan
25. St.Francis, W.Quincy. Inst. Dec. 21, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Hibernian Hall, Copeland St	C. R.	Arthur B. Murphy	Barry St.,	W. Quincy
	R. S.	William P. Hughes	4 Furnace Av.,	W. Quincy
	F. S.	Michael F. Riley	167 Willard St.,	W. Quincy
	T.	James A. White	Miller St.,	West Quincy
26. St. Raphael, Dedham. Inst. Dec. 31, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, Mechanics' Hall, High St., East Dedham.	C. R.	Lawrence W. Feeney	479 High St.,	Dedham
	R. S.	Henry L. Finn	Bussey St.,	E. Dedham
	F. S.	John F. Reilly	23 Church St.,	Dedham
	T.	Frank J. Finn	Bussey St.,	E. Dedham
28. Erin, Boston. Inst. Feb. 3, 1881. Meets 2d & 4th Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	George T. Daly	468 Mass. Ave.,	Boston
	R. S.	Cornelius J. Lynch	4 Conrad St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Peter D. O'Mealley	378 Shawmut Av.,	Boston
	T.	William A. Moore	38 Atherton St.,	Roxbury
29. St. Thomas, Brockton Inst. Feb. 17, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Joseph Greenwood	11 First St.,	Brockton
	R. S.	Charles M. Stetson	11 Brook St.,	Brockton
	F. S.	James F. Sullivan	28 Charles St.,	Brockton
	T.	Charles J. Fielding	36 Hervey St.,	Brockton

DIRECTORY — Continued.

No. and Court Name.		Officers.	Address.	
30. Bass River, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Temperance Hall, 77 Cabot St.	C. R.	Wm. M. Duane	15 School St.,	Beverly
	R. S.	Thomas F. Ganley	6 Jasper St.,	Beverly
	F. S.	William M. Shay	4 Front St.,	Beverly
	T.	Peter M. Riordan	16 Rantoul St.,	Beverly
32. Qualey, Woburn Inst. March 2, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Edward E. Lynch	263 Main St.,	Woburn
	R. S.	Nellie L. Sheehan	2 Buck Court,	Woburn
	F. S.	Frank E. Tracey	7 Glenwood St.,	Woburn
	T.	William O'Brien	20 Church Av.,	Woburn
33. St. John, E. Cambdge. Inst. March 3, 1881. Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday, G.A.R. Hall, 249 Camb. St.	C. R.	James A. Gorman	63 Ellery St.,	Camb'dgeport
	R. S.	Patrick Feeney	17 Houghton St.,	Somerville
	F. S.	Patrick O'Mahoney	2 Chestnut Pk.,	E. Camb.
	T.	Thomas Kingston	144 Spring St.,	E. Cambridge
34. Americus, Boston. Inst. March 15, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	Joseph J. Forrester	75 McLellan St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Timothy J. Hurley	4 Buttonwood St.,	Dor.
	F. S.	Edward Doherty	8 Sharon St.,	Boston
	T.	Michael J. Leonard	98 East Canton St.,	Boston
37. Friendship, Roxbury. Inst. March 25, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Brooks Hall, 1171 Tremont St	C. R.	J. J. Hurley	384 Northampton St,	Boston
	R. S.	Patrick H. Mooney	29 Lawrence St.,	Boston
	F. S.	James J. Milmore	998 Tremont St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Thomas J. Supple	319 Spruce St.,	Chelsea
38. St. Joseph, Boston. Inst. March 29, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St., Boston.	C. R.	Peter Morris	23 Geneva Ave.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Thomas F. Reardon	1 Burney St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Joseph L. Day	142 Elmo St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Malachi Lennon	836 Blue Hill Av.,	Dorchester
39. Benedict, Somerville. Inst. March 31, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday Society Hall, Union Sq.	C. R.	Wm. G. Moore	301 Washington St.,	Somerville
	R. S.	Lancis S. J. Crocker	19 Church St.,	Somerville
	F. S.	Mrs. Ellen M. Couch	42 Bow St.,	Somerville
	T.	John J. McGonagle	14 Linden St.,	Somerville
43. St. Mary, Randolph. Inst. Sept. 4, 1882. Meets last Monday, A. O. H. Hall, North St.	C. R.	Joseph J. Dench	North St.,	Randolph
	R. S.	Mary M. Hoye	North St.,	Randolph
	F. S.	John B. Wren	North St.,	Randolph
	T.	Patrick Brady	North St.,	Randolph
44. St. Bernard, W. Newton. Inst. Sept. 23, 1882. Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday, Mague Hall, Washington St.	C. R.	Daniel J. O'Connell	Wildwood St.,	W. Newton
	R. S.	Margaret T. Caine	River St.,	West Newton
	F. S.	Bernard D. Farrell	14 Mague Pl.,	West Newton
	T.	Daniel J. Kneeland	245 Webster St.,	West Newton
45. Unity, Bridgewater. Inst. Sept. 12, 1882. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, M. C. O. F. Hall, P. O. Block, Central Sq.	C. R.	Bartholomew Flynn	Center St.,	Bridgewater
	R. S.	Thomas E. Cagney	Oak St.,	Bridgewater
	F. S.	David A. Garvey	Oak St.,	Bridgewater
	T.	William Condon	Box 370,	Bridgewater
46. St. Augustine, S. Boston Inst. Nov. 14, 1882. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E Street.	C. R.	C. F. Buckley	29 Newport St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	M. J. Angland	239 Fifth St.,	So. Boston
	F. S.	Thomas M. Walsh	867 E. Fourth St.,	So. Boston
	T.	John F. McNulty	51 Woodward St.,	So. Boston
47. St. Anne, Gloucester. Inst. Dec. 22, 1882. Meets 2d & 4th Tuesday, Sons of Veterans' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Austin F. Coombs	rear 36 E. Main St.,	Gloucester
	R. S.	John F. Riley	61 Mt. Vernon St.,	Gloucester
	F. S.	Maurice F. Foley	16 Harvard St.,	Gloucester
	T.	James D. Livingston	6 Addison St.,	Gloucester
48. Sarsfield, N. Attleboro. Inst. March 6, 1883. Meets every Tuesday, Lafayette Hall, Washington St	C. R.	Joseph D. Irvine	Mt. Hope St.	Attleboro Falls
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Murray.	58 Broad St.,	No. Attleboro
	F. S.	Mary E. Carley	22 West St.,	No. Attleboro
	T.	John P. Zilch	Bugbee St.,	Plainville

DIRECTORY — Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
49. Constantine, Boston. Inst. April 5, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Knights of St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	Frank H. Powers	99 Union Pk. St.,	Boston
	R. S.	Wm. J. Goslin	7 Sullivan Pl.,	Dor.
	F. S.	Thos. D. Powers	109 Union Pk. St.,	Boston
	T.	James T. Riley	9 Pearl-st. Pl.,	Somerville
51. Holy Trinity, Boston. Inst. April 13, 1883. Meets 2d Thursday &4thSunday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Av.	C. R.	Frank J. Holderried	157 Harold St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Joseph F. Ripp	238 E St.,	So. Boston
	F. S.	John F. Wagner	34 Linden Park St.,	Roxbury
	T	Joseph Vey	95 Baxter St.,	Boston
52. Highland, Roxbury. Inst. April 16, 1883. Meets 2d Sunday, Schyler Hall, 1095 Tremont St.	C. R.	John T. Hassey	8 Sarsfield St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Jeremiah J. Mahoney	99 W. Sixth St.,	So. Boston
	F. S.	Mark E. Gallagher	15 Kent St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Hugh H. Collins	23 Guild Row,	Roxbury
53. Emerald, Peabody. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets Thursdays, O'Shea Building, Main St.	C. R.	James O'Donoghue	144 Wash. St.,	Peabody
	R. S.	James J. McCann	18 Park St.,	Peabody
	F. S.	James B. Carbrey	10 Shillaber St.,	Peabody
	T.	Michael Powers	5 Swampscott Av.,	Peabody
54. St. James, Boston. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Russell Hall, Deacon Building, 1651 Washington St.	C. R.	John J. Walsh	32 Worcester Sq.,	Boston
	R. S.	Joseph E. Hayes	808 Parker St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Philip H. Shanley	35 Flagg St.,	Boston
	T.	Jeremiah G. Fennessey	25 Decatur St.,	Boston
55. Ch'les River,Watert'n Inst. Oct. 8, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, A. O. H. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Joseph P. Sullivan	41 Morse St.,	Watertown
	R. S.	Jeremiah Bransfield	29 Capitol St.,	Watertown
	F. S.	Daniel Clifford	32 Cuba St.,	Watertown
	T.	Michael Hamrock	19 Arsenal St.,	Watertown
57. Carroll,Jamaica Plain Inst. June 30, 1885. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Jamaica Hall, Centre St.	C. R.	Charles H. Cronin	72 Wachusett St.	Forest H'ls
	R. S.	Wm. G. Leonard	50 Keyes St.,	Jamaica Plain
	F. S.	William H. Dolan	12 SpauldingSt.,	JamaicaPlain
	T.	Daniel E. Shaw	Jamaica St.	Jamaica Plain
58. Prospect, Waltham. Inst. Aug. 25, 1885. Meets 1st Thursday, Hibernian Hall, 655 Main St.	C. R.	Patrick F. Hennelly	40 School St.,	Waltham
	R. S.	Eugene L. Corcoran	10 Hammer St.,	Waltham
	F. S.	James L. Hannify	46 Fiske St.,	Waltham
	T.	William F. Rooney	20 Pond St.,	Waltham
59. Worcester,Worcester Inst. Dec. 17, 1885. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St.	C. R.	Wm. S. O'Brien	97 Wash. St.,	Worcester
	R. S.	Michael J. Madden	55 Eastern Av.,	Worcester
	F. S.	Charles S. O'Brien	8 Cutler St.,	Worcester
	T.	Patrick J. Quinn	26 Spruce St.,	Worcester
60. Middlesex, Newton. Inst. Feb. 19, 1886. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Masonic Hall,NewtonvilleSq.	C. R.	Wm. H. Thomas	51 Green St.,	Newton
	R. S.	James Ryan	29 School St.,	Newton
	F. S.	P. A. Mulligan	235 Adams St.,	Newton
	T.	Mary E. Blake	287 Walnut St.,	Newtonville
61. St.Lawrence,Brookl'e Inst. Oct. 26, 1886. Meets 1st & 3d Monday, Goddard Hall,146 WashingtonSt	C. R.	Geo. S. Nyhen	58 Brooks St.,	Brookline
	R. S.	Daniel Frawley	28 State St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Thomas M. Daley	10 Pearl St.,	Brookline
	T.	Michael J. Kelly	128 Chestnut St.,	Brookline
62. St.Catherine,Norwood Inst. Dec. 31, 1886. Meets 1st & 3d Monday, Odd Fellows Hall,Washington St	C. R.	Wm. H. Forrestall	55 Munroe St.,	Norwood
	R. S.	James Horgan	52 Prospect Ave.,	Norwood
	F. S.	John R. Parker	462 Nahatan St.,	Norwood
	T.	Robert B. Oldham	7 Munroe St.,	Norwood
63. Shields, Holyoke. Inst. Jan. 14, 1887. Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday, Caledonia Hall, 437 High St.	C. R.	John J. McIntee	298 Chestnut St.,	Holyoke
	R. S.	Patrick F. Dempsey	370 Maple St.,	Holyoke
	F. S.	Mederic H. Beloin	409 Maple St.,	Holyoke
	T.	M. F. Walsh	403 Maple St.,	Holyoke
64. Gallagher,Springfield Inst. April 17, 1887. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, C. L. U. Hall, cor. Sanford and Market Sts.	C. R.	Joseph B. Callanan	40 Massasoit St.,	Springfield
	R. S.	John J. Bannon	137 Lowell St.,	Springfield
	F. S.	John J. Gleason	175 Dwight St.,	Springfield
	T.	John Bush	111 Everett St.,	Springfield

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
65. St.Columbkille,Bri't'n Inst. May 26, 1887. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Parnell Hall, Chestnut Hill Av.	C. R.	Wm. W. Fagan	28 Etna St.,	Brighton
	R. S.	Thomas Neville	Harriett St.,	Brighton
	F. S.	Michael H. Meade	7 La Rose Pl.,	Brighton
	T.	John J. Noonan	94 No. Beacon St.,	Brighton
66. Griffin, Franklin. Inst. Sept. 12, 1887. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St. Mary's Hall, Beaver St.	C. R.	James H. Stafford	Church Ave.,	Franklin
	R. S.	James E. Kelley	23 Thayer St.,	Franklin
	F. S.	Philip P. Doherty	19 Thayer St.,	Franklin
	T.	William F. Buckley	Pond St.,	Unionville
67. Canton, Canton. Inst. Jan. 26, 1888. Meets 1st&3d Monday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St.	C. R.	Edward Galligan	Boliver St.,	Canton
	R. S.	Robert E. Lloyd	Norfolk St.,	Canton
	F. S.	Thomas H. Carroll	Travers St.,	Canton
	T.	James E. Grimes	Endicott St.,	Canton
68. St.Marg'ret,Bev.F'rms Inst. April 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and West Sts.	C. R.	Michael J. Cadigan	230 Greenwood Av.,	Bv. Fms.
	R. S.	John C. McCarthy	232 Greenwood Av.,	Bv. Fms.
	F. S.	Jeremiah Collins	21 Haskell St.,	Bev. Farms
	T.	Mrs. Rosalie J. Sweeney	43 Railroad Av.,	Beverly
69. Stoughton, Stoughton Inst. June 7, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Foresters Hall, Washington St.	C. R.	Daniel J. Bresnahan,	Wash. St.,	Stoughton
	R. S.	Nellie F. McDonough	School St.,	Stoughton
	F. S.	John S. Madden	School St. Av.,	Stoughton
	T.	Margaret F. Leary	Canton St.,	Stoughton
70. St. Michael, S. Boston. Inst. Sept. 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Upper Gray's Hall, cor. I St. and Broadway.	C. R.	Thos. Cavanagh	567 East 7th St.,	So. Boston
	R. S.	N. Louis Schuver	185 I St.,	So. Boston
	F. S.	John J. Rielly	869 Fourth St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Peter Robison	551 Sixth St.,	So. Boston
71. Phil.Sheridan,N'wb'pt Inst. Sept. 18, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, Charter St.	C. R.	Lawrence J. Welch	8 Birch St.,	Newburyport
	R. S.	John M. Holland	47 Forester St.,	Newburyport
	F. S.	John J. Dunn	19 Barton St.,	Newburyport
	T.	William C. Cusick	142 State St.,	Newburyport
72. Merrimac, Haverhill. Inst. Dec. 20, 1888. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Court St.	C. R.	Thomas F. Bough	58 Charles St.,	Haverhill
	R. S.	Michael E. Roche	25 New St.,	Haverhill
	F. S.	Dennis Murphy	21 Pine St.,	Bradford Dist.
	T.	John E. Murphy	47 Primrose St.,	Haverhill
73. Taunton, Taunton. Inst. March 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Foresters Hall, Broadway.	C. R.	Thos. Laughlin	117 Wash. St.,	Taunton
	R. S.	Edw. C. McMorrow	28 Agricultural Av.,	Taunton
	F. S.	John E. Shea	13 Randall St.,	Taunton
	T.	Wm. P. Crowley	28 Church St.,	Taunton
74. Hendricken, N.Easton Inst. March 29, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Forester Hall, Main St.	C. R.	James A. Sheehan		North Easton
	R. S.	Mary H. Sweeney		North Easton
	F. S.	William J. Heelon	Elm St.,	No. Easton
	T.	Timothy Cotter	Bridge St.,	No. Easton
75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury Inst. June 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Phithias Hall, Market Sq.	C. R.	Henry Burke	Whitehall St.,	Amesbury
	R. S.	James R. Burke	31 Highland St.,	Amesbury
	F. S.	Jeremiah H. Greely	18 Lincoln St.,	Amesbury
	T.	John McGrath	1 Essex St.,	Amesbury
76. Quincy, Quincy. Inst. Oct. 24, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, G.A.R.Hall, 1602 HancockSt	C. R.	John Heffernan	Washington St.,	Quincy
	R. S.	Ellen Collins	Brackett St.,	Quincy
	F. S.	Helen M. Sweeney	72 Phipps St.,	Quincy
	T.	Andrew M. Michler	Whitwell St.,	Quincy
77. Mystic, Medford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, K. of C. Hall, Medford Sq.	C. R.	Thomas O'Brien	5 Tufts St.,	Medford
	R. S.	William F. McNeil	5 Tainter St.,	Medford
	F. S.	Michael J. Maher	23 Logan Av.,	Medford
	T.	John J. Crockwell	11 Manning St.,	Medford

DIRECTORY — Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
78. St. Monica, Lawrence.	C. R.	Patrick J. McDonald	478 Lowell St..	Lawrence
Inst. March 26, 1890.	R. S.	Mary Dwyer	76 Chestnut St.,	Lawrence
Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday,	F. S.	Mrs. H. E. Harkins	15 Bennington St.,	Lawrence
Black Pince Hall, 290 Essex St.	T.	Mrs. H. E. Harkins	15 Bennington St.,	Lawrence
79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford.	C. R.	James G. Meade,	16 Lindsay St.,	N. Bedford
Inst. Jan. 24, 1891.	R. S.	Peter F. Mulkerne	49 Cleveland Av.,	N. Bedford
Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,	F. S.	Maurice C. Dahill	28 Richmond St.,	N. Bedford
Castle Hall, Fourth St.	T.	James Byrne	Wamsutta Mills,	N.Bedford
80. Gen.Sherman, Plym'h.	C. R.	James S. Swanton	Allenton St.,	Plymouth
Inst. March 7, 1891.	R. S.	James L. Carr	10 Lothrop St.,	Plymouth
Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,	F. S.	George F. Anderson	7 Sawyer Pl.,	Plymouth
Foresters' Hall, 12 Main St.	T.	John A. Mayo	Alden St.,	Plymouth
81. St. Malachi, Arlington	C. R.	Daniel W. Grannan	376 Mass. Av.,	Arlington
Inst. Sept. 3, 1891.	R. S.	John F. Quinn	913 Mass. Av.,	Arlington
Meets 2d & last Thursday,	F. S.	Daniel Barry	57 Beacon St.,	Arlington
Hibernian Hall, Mystic St.	T.	Thos. F. Kenney	59 Pine St.,	Arlington
82. Brockton, Brockton.	C. R.	Chas. J. Vanderstreet	25 Owens Av.,	Brockton
Inst. Dec. 11, 1891.	R. S.	Warren H. Hatch	30 Emmet St.,	Brockton
Meets 1st and 3d Monday,	F. S.	John J. Sullivan	85 Ford St.,	Brockton
B'st A. O. H. Hall, Ward St.	T.	John F. Grant	87 Ford St.,	Brockton
83. John Henry Newman, Everett.	C. R.	Thomas Kirwin	88 Irving St.,	Everett
Inst. Dec. 12, 1891.	R. S.	Francis J. Gough	74 Cleveland Av.,	Everett
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,	F. S.	Stephen J. O'Brien	62 Reed Av.,	Everett
Foresters' Hall, 459 B'dway	T.	Edward J. Mulligan	152 Chestnut St.,	Everett
84. Danvers, Danvers.	C. R.	Patrick H. Gallivan	Endicott St.,	Danversport
Inst. Feb. 10, 1892.	R. S.	Frank P. Hennessey	73 High St.,	Danvers
Meets every Tuesday Foresters' Hall,	F. S.	John E. Cane	14 Washington St.,	Danvers
Maple St.	T.	James D. Sullivan	Maple St.,	Hathorne
85 Geo.Wash, W. Lynn.	C. R.	John F. Mahoney	43 Prospect St.,	Lynn
Inst. Feb. 22. 1892.	R. S.	John F. Denahy	26 Hood St.,	W. Lynn
Meets every Thursday, Foresters'	F. S.	John W. Lally	53 Ashland St.,	W. Lynn
Hall, 726 Western Av	T.	Joseph N. Driscoll	18 Ames St.,	W. Lynn
86. Avon, Avon.	C. R.	John F. Doherty	Rock St.,	Avon
Inst. March 16, 1892.	R. S.	John J. Sullivan	Robbins St.,	Avon
Meets 2d and 4th Monday,	F. S.	Michael F. Clark	High St.,	Avon
Foresters' Hall, Main St.	T.	Patrick E. McGonnigle	High St.,	Avon
87. Rob't Emmet, Walpole	C. R.	Daniel A. Gaffney	West St.,	Walpole
Inst. April 1, 1892.	R. S.	Margaret E. Lavine	Riverside Pl.,	Walpole
Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday,	F. S.	Mary A. Kivlin	Stone St.,	Walpole
Odd Fellows Hall, Main St.	T.	Thomas F. Maguire		E. Walpole
88. Enterprise, W. Newb'y	C. R.	William A. Carroll	Mechanic St.,	W.Newbury
Inst. June 2, 1892.	R. S.	Patrick Curley	Prospect St.,	W. Newbury
Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,	F. S.	Frederick E. Condon	21 Chapel St.,	Newburyport
G.A.R. Hall, Post Office Sq.	T.	Patrick J. Curley	Prospect St.,	W. Newbury
89. Union, Whitman.	C. R.	Thos. J. McGrath	11 Erin St.,	Whitman
Inst. Aug. 24, 1892.	R. S.	John J. Bagley	Beulah St.,	Whitman
Meets 1st and 4th Tuesday,	F. S.	Patrick Hayes	Stetson St.,	Whitman
F. of A. Hall, Wash. St.	T.	Michael P. O'Connor	33 South Ave.,	Whitman
90. Rockland, Rockland.	C. R.	Jas. O'Donovan	Bigelow Av.,	Rockland
Inst. Nov. 21, 1892.	R. S.	Henry S. Healy	25 Belmont St.,	Rockland
Meets 1st and 3d Friday,	F. S.	John J. McCarthy	495 Union St.,	Rockland
Foresters' Hall, Union St.	T.	James Burke	Bigelow St.,	Rockland
91. St. Vincent, Holliston	C. R.	Stephen S. Supple	Mechanic St.,	Holliston
Inst. Dec. 8. 1892.	R. S.	John Dodd	Mechanic St.,	Holliston
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,	F. S.	Leo J. Swifell	Union St.,	Holliston
Foresters' Hall, Main St.	T.	John P. Kelly	Union St.,	Holliston

DIRECTORY — Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.
92. Harmony, E. B'dewat'r Inst. Feb. 20, 1893. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, cor. Central and Union Sts.	C. R.	Joseph J. Dobby	East Bridgewater
	R. S.	Arthur L. Kingston	East Bridgewater
	F. S.	James Pendergast	East Bridgewater
	T.	Thomas M. White	East Bridgewater
93. Germania, Boston. Inst Feb. 26, 1893. Meets 3d Thursday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Av.	C. R.	Frank Epple	11 Arcola St., Roxbury
	R. S.	Francis I. Mueller	35 Marcella St., Roxbury
	F. S.	Herman Wessling	37 Dorr St., Roxbury
	T.	William Vollmar	316 Park St., W. Roxbury
95. Columbia, Roxbury. Inst. March 28, 1893. Meets 1st & 3d Thursday, Columbia Hall, 361 Centre St.	C. R.	John F. McKernan	4 Ashley St., Jamaica Plain
	R. S.	Valentine M. Edmonds	13 Gay Head St., Jam. Plain
	F. S.	Matthew J. Cody	4 Bucknam St., Roxbury
	T.	Neil Harol	53 Wensley St., Roxbury
96. Sacred Heart, Middeleboro. Inst. May 10, 1893. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Michael J. Baker	Elm St., Middleboro
	R. S.	Mary Sheehan	No. Main St., Middleboro
	F. S.	Mrs. Jennie T. Plunkett	5 Coombs St., Middleboro
	T.	Edw. F. Hennessey	8 Everett St., Middleboro
97. St. Anthony, Medway. Inst. May 23, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Michael E. Small	Box 226, W. Medway
	R. S.	Charles P. O'Hara	Medway
	F. S.	Thomas J. Hannaberry	Medway
	T.	Edward J. Slattery	Medway
98. Onota, Pittsfield. Inst. July 31, 1893. Meets 1st Monday, Goodrich Hall, North St.	C. R.	Edmund W. Harkins	106 Daniels Av., Pittsfield
	R. S.	J. M. Linnehan	306 West St., Pittsfield
	F. S.	William Nugent	76 Elizabeth St., Pittsfield
	T.	Edward Cain	134 Second St., Pittsfield
99. Mt. Hope, Roslindale. Inst. Nov. 2. 1893. Meets 4th Thursday, Fairview Hall, 43 Poplar St.	C. R.	Patrick J. Kelly	92 Neponset Av., Roslindale
	R. S.	Daniel Mahoney	800 Canterbury St., Roslindale
	F. S.	Edw. F. Doyle	14 Neponset Ct., Roslindale
	T.	Richard J. Donnelly	16 Hyde Pk. Av., Forest Hills
100. McCafferty, Worc'st'r Inst. March 28, 1894. Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St.	C. R.	George N. Mosier	363 Mill St., Worcester
	R.S.	Michael Dwyer	30 Vernon St., Worcester
	F. S.	Nathaniel J. Chandley	24 Downing St., Worcester
	T.	Jerome R. Murphy	501 Shrewsbury St., Worcester
101. Greylock, Adams. Inst. April 16, 1894. Meets last Tuesday, Emmett Hall, Collins Block, Centre St.	C. R.	Rev. T. H. McLaughlin	Columbia St., Adams
	R. S.	John H. Moran	21 Miller St., Adams
	F. S.	Nora Callahan	169 Columbia St., Adams
	T.	Patrick Tumpane	25 Pleasant St., Adams
102. St. Rose, Brockton. Inst. June 15, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Red Men'sHall, 47 Centre St.	C. R.	Mrs. M. E. McGowan	104 Clinton St., Brockton
	R. S.	Ellen T. O'Brien	40 Perkins St., Brockton
	F. S.	Abbie Grady	Rear 65 Main St., Brockton
	T.	Mrs. Jessie E. McCabe	19 Grand St., Brockton
103. St. Elizabeth, Taunt'n Inst. June 22. 1894. Meets 2d & 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Broadway.	C. R.	Mary Walsh	18 Caswell St., Taunton
	R. S.	Ellen O'Neil	11 Bryant St., Taunton
	F. S.	Ellen G. Walsh	88 Tremont St., Taunton
	T.	Alice C. Walsh	88 Tremont St., Taunton
104. Springfield, Spri'gf'd Inst. July 23, 1894. Meets 1st Monday & 3d Sunday Afternoon, St. Jean Baptiste Hall, 577 Main St.	C. R.	Michael E. Mahoney	46 Armory St., Springfield
	R. S.	George F. Brehm	42 Union St., Springfield
	F. S.	Martin J. Hoar	374 Armory St., Springfield
	T.	Patrick J. Murphy	30 Lebanon St., Springfield
105. St. Cecilia, Boston. Inst. Sept. 6, 1894. Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Av.	C. R.	Mrs. Catherine Berlo	472 E. Fourth St., So. Boston
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary Koelsch	22 Island St., Roxbury
	F. S.	Mrs. Catherine Wirth	20 Fulda St., Roxbury
	T.	Mrs. Mary Fein	481 Sixth St., So. Boston

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
106. St. Clare, Boston.	C. R.	Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll.	98 E. Newton St.,	Boston
Inst. Sept. 20, 1894.	R. S.	Mary A. Copell	1366 Washington St.,	Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,	F. S.	Annie F. Sullivan	7 Bradford St.,	Boston
St.Rose Hall,17 WorcesterSt	T.	Mary A. O'Keeffe	38 Troy St.,	Boston
107. Notre Dame, S. Bos.	C. R.	Mary A. Flynn	69 Old Harbor St.,	S. Boston
Inst. Sept. 24, 1894.	R. S.	Mrs. Nora A. Sullivan	13 Ellery St.,	S. Boston
Meets2dThursday,Hobah Hall	F. S.	Catherine F. Finnegan.	512 E. Sixth St.,	S. Boston
National cor. Dorchester St	T.	Mrs. Sarah T. Mahoney	227 Fifth St.,	S. Boston
108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park.	C. R.	Mrs. Rose A. Rooney.	127 Gordon Ave.,	Hyde Park
	R. S.	Sadie T. Riley	49 Milton St.,	Hyde Park
Inst. Nov. 21, 1894.	F. S.	Mary A. Riley	49 Milton St.,	Hyde Park
Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,	T.	Mrs. Jose G. Dolan	74 West St.,	Hyde Park
Central Hall, Everett Sq.				
109. St. Teresa, Peabody.	C. R.	Hannah Lane	29 Union St.,	Peabody
Inst. Dec. 6, 1894.	R. S.	Catherine Murray	4 Park St.,	Peabody
Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, O'Shea Building.	F. S.	Julia A. Donovan	10 Harris St.,	Peabody
	T.	Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney	25 Tremont St.,	Peabody
110. St.Veronica,Plymo'h	C. R.	Annie T. Volk	Howland Lane,	Kingston
Inst. Dec. 14, 1894.	R. S.	Mary N. Carr	Alden St.,	Plymouth
Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,	F. S.	Annie McGarry	72 Oak St.,	Plymouth
Foresters' Hall, Main St.	T.	Teresa McCarey	140 Court St.,	Plymouth
111. St.Valerian,Spr'gf'ld	C. R.	Margaret I. Brehney.	80 Bowles St.,	Springfield
Inst. Dec. 15, 1894.	R. S.	Mrs. Anna Ford	42 Ft.PleasantAv.	Springfield
Meets 1st and 3d Friday, K.	F. S.	Mrs. Mary E. Travers	86 Marion St.,	Springfield
of C. Hall, 425 Main St.	T.	Mrs. Nora A. Touhill.	150 Bridge St.,	Springfield
112. Isabella, Holyoke.	C. R.	Margaret Ruth	126 Cabot St.,	Holyoke
Inst. Feb. 3. 1895.	R. S.	Mrs.BlancheMcConville	102 Sargent St.,	Holyoke
Meets 1st & 3d Wednesday,	F. S.	Nellie Wrinkle	23 Suffolk St.,	Holyoke
Caledonian Hall,437 High St	T.	Mrs. Mary A. Bosworth	48 Bond St.,	Holyoke
113. St. Jerome, Boston.	C. R.	Wm. J. Cassidy	381A Broadway,	S. Boston
Inst. Feb. 21, 1895.	R. S.	Bridget L. Barrett	19 Sturbridge St.,	Mattapan
Meets 2d & 4th Monday,Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	F. S.	Thos. F. Kelley	8 Greenheys St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Jeremiah J. Keane	1008 Boylston St.,	Boston
114. Alma Mater, E. Bos.	C. R.	Mrs. Ellen L. Power	48 Eutaw St.,	E. Boston
Inst. March 22, 1895.	R. S.	Elizabeth Neville	12 Neptune Av.,	E. Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,	F. S.	Cecilia C. Finney	205 Wash. St.,	Cambridge
Central Hall, Central Sq.	T.	Mrs. Ellen A. Brant.	315 Paris St.,	E. Boston
115. JoanofArc,Rockland	C. R.	Mrs. Alice I. Corley	School St.,	Rockland
Inst. March 24, 1895.	R. S.	Catherine Leahy	North Av.,	N. Abington
Meets 1st and 3d Monday,	F. S.	Joanna O'Brien	25 Bigelow Ave.	Rockland
Foresters' Hall, Union St.	T.	Catherine Reagan	Williams St.,	Rockland
116. Martha Washington, Lynn.	C. R.	Mrs. Margaret Casey.	15 Morris St.,	W. Lynn
	R. S.	Mrs. Cecilia N. Quinn.	430 Chestnut St.,	W. Lynn
Inst. April 7, 1895.	F. S.	Catherine Fitzgerald.	64 Murray St.,	W. Lynn
Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Av.	T.	Mrs. Cath. A. Snell.	34 Court St.,	W. Lynn
117. St. Bridget, Wayland	C. R.	Felix Noel		Cochituate
Inst. June 30, 1895.	R. S.	Charles E. Coakley	Harrison St.,	Cochituate
Meets 2d and 4th Sunday,	F. S.	Peter S. Zimmerman	Pelham St.,	Wayland
Old Town Hall, Main St.	T.	Patrick Nolan	FraminghamRd.,	Wayland
118. St. Othilia, Boston.	C. R.	Mrs. Maria Wangler	204 Heath St.,	Roxbury
Inst. June 30, 1895.	R. S.	Mrs. Anna Hampe	28 Glenwood St.,	Roxbury
Meets 2d Tuesday, Casino	F. S.	Mrs. Maria Wolter	208 Highland St.,	Roxbury
Hall, 133 Shawmut Av.	T.	Mrs. Marg. Ufthring.	5 Douglass St.,	So. Boston
119. St. Boniface, Boston.	C. R.	Leo Schroth	35 Marcella St.,	Roxbury
Inst. Oct. 27, 1895.	R. S.	Joseph Alois. Krim	6 Thwing St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st Sunday, Casino	F. S.	Henry Hansen	143 Ruggles St.,	Roxbury
Hall, 133 Shawmut Av.	T.	Joseph H. Ochs	81 Hillside St.,	Roxbury

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
120. University, C'mb'g'pt	C. R.	Daniel Donnelly	304 Western Av.,	Cambridge
Inst. Nov. 3, 1895.	R. S.	Ernest W. Crozier ...	80 Magee St.,	Cambridge
Meets 2d and 4th Friday,	F. S.	Patrick Eagan	149 Putnam Av.,	Cambridge
K. of H. Hall, 591 Mass. Av.	T.	Timothy M. Donovan ..	350 Wash. St.,	Cambridgeport
121. St. Beatrice, B'dgw't'r	C. R.	Annie J. Devine	Centre St.,	Bridgewater
Inst. Nov. 24, 1895.	R. S.	Helena C. Hayes	Crescent St.,	Bridgewater
Meets 2d and 4th Monday,	F. S.	Nellie M. Devine	Centre St.,	Bridgewater
Foresters' Hall, Central Sq.,	T.	Sarah M. Devine	Centre St.,	Bridgewater
Bridgewater.				
122. St. Matthew, Natick.	C. R.	Thomas H. Brennan ..	Church St.,	Natick
Inst. Dec. 17, 1895.	R. S.	William R. Gregg	S. Main St.,	Natick
Meets 1st and 3d Monday,	F. S.	Michael F. McGrath ..	E. Central St.,	Natick
Foresters Hall, Clark's Block,	T.	B. J. Carroll	Sheridan St.,	Natick
Main St.				
123. St. Ursula, N. Bedford	C. R.	Mrs. Cath. A. Porter .	129 Acushnet Av.,	N. Bedford
Inst. Dec. 12, 1895.	R. S.	Mary F. Keane	41 Wing St.,	N. Bedford
Meets 3d Wednesday, Odd	F. S.	Mrs. Anna F. Lynch .	234 Austin St.,	N. Bedford
Fellows Hall, Pleasant St.	T.	Mrs. Alice Sweeney.....	129 Acushnet Ave.,	New Bedford
124. St. Loretta, Worc'st'r	C. R.	Mrs. Caroline Riley ..	25 Barclay St.,	Worcester
Inst. Dec. 27, 1895.	R. S.	Mary A. Morrissey ...	13 Blossom St.,	Worcester
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,	F. S.	Minnie A. Mulligan ...	33 Jacques Av.,	Worcester
I.C.B. Hall, 98 Front St.	T.	Mrs. Mary V. Fay	19 Temple St.,	Worcester
125. St. Aloysius, Boston.	C. R.	Charles Miller	15 Brewster St.,	S. Boston
Inst. Jan. 1, 1896.	R. S.	Bernard Hoverstadt ..	625 Dorchester Av.,	S. Boston
Meets last Tuesday, Casino	F. S.	Fred Koelsch	8 Dixfield St.,	So. Boston
Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	T.	Jacob Hauck	25 Whitney St.,	Roxbury
126. Bunker Hill, Ch'l'st'n	C. R.	Joseph L. Daisy	107 Bunker Hill St.,	Chsn.
Inst. Feb. 14, 1896.	R. S.	Henry M. Lesage	4 Gibbs Ct.,	Charlestown
Meets 2d and 4th Monday,	F. S.	Geo. A. McIntire	14 Fellsway St.,	W. Som.
Mishawum Hall, City Sq.	T.	Daniel L. Bannon	8 Mystic Av.,	Somerville
127. St. Paul, W. Rox.	C. R.	James H. Daggett	33 Rockland St.,	W. Roxbury
Inst. Feb. 20, 1896.	R. S.	Thos. B. Mulqueeney .	Rockland St.,	W. Roxbury
Meets 2d & 4th Sunday, St.	F. S.	Alois Jacobs	Bussey St.,	E. Dedham
Paul Hall, Wash. & German St.	T.	George E. Kern	Rockland St.,	Dedham
128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary J. Galvin .	14½ Maplewood Av.,	Glouc's'r
Inst. March 29, 1896.	R. S.	Mrs. Mary A. M. Oliver	62 Friend St.,	Gloucester
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,	F. S.	Carrie F. Richardson .	126 Centennial Av.,	Gloucester
New Pythian Hall, Main St.	T.	Mrs. Delia E. Whalen	23 Addison St.,	Gloucester
129. Bay State, Chelsea.	C. R.	Michael J. Phair	38 Page St.,	Revere
Inst. April 17, 1896.	R. S.	Henry J. Nugent	87 Gerrish Ave.,	Chelsea
Meets 2d & 4th Friday, Union	F. S.	Charles B. Dolan	46 Fifth St.,	Chelsea
Veterans Hall, 220 Broadway	T.	Francis L. Golden ...	50 Watts St.,	Chelsea
130. Annunciat'n, Danv'rs	C. R.	Miss Ellen G. McAuliffe	Berry St.,	Danvers
Inst. May 15, 1896.	R. S.	Mary E. McAuliffe	22 Conant St.,	Danvers
Meets every Wednesday, For-	F. S.	Mary J. Fennessey ..	25 Hobart St.,	Danvers
esters Hall, Danvers Sq.	T.	Mrs. Kath. Finnegan .	16 School St.,	Danvers
131. St. Stephens, Boston.	C. R.	Edward Graham	25 W. Dedham St.,	Boston
Inst. May 27, 1896.	R. S.	J. J. Crowley	24 Mansur St.,	Roxbury
Meets 2nd & 4th Wednesday,	F. S.	Edward T. Barry	128 Eliot St.,	Boston
Cupid Hall, 724 Wash. St.	T.	James Westwater	1463 Washington St.,	Boston
132. St. Nicholas, Plym'th	C. R.	Nicholas Stephan	18 Hamilton St.,	Plymouth
Inst. May 31, 1896.	R. S.	John G. Kuhn	20 Atlantic St.,	Plymouth
Meets 3d Sunday, Foresters'	F. S.	George Scheid	12 Atlantic St.,	Plymouth
Hall, Main St.	T.	Peter Thomas	10 Spooner St.,	N. Plymouth
133. Windhorst, N. Bedf'rd	C. R.	Mrs. J. Hettinger	29 Vial St.,	N. Bedford
Inst. Aug. 23, 1896.	R. S.	Jos. Hettinger	29 Vial St.,	N. Bedford
Meets 2d Sunday, Red Men's	F. S.	Francis A. Lang	8 Pearl St.,	N. Bedford
Hall, 69 Elm St.	T.	Emil J. Hirth	183 Park St.,	N. Bedford

DIRECTORY — Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
134. Hugh O'Brien, Sm'v'l	C. R.	Timothy A. Donohue .	31 Avon St.,	Somerville
Inst. Sept. 23, 1896.	R. S.	Thomas McCarthy........	3 Olive Sq.,	Somerville
Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday,	F. S.	Richard Walsh	27 Avon St.,	Somerville
Independent Hall, Union Sq.	T.	Andrew Redmond	23 Tuttle St.,	Cambridge
135. St. Genevieve, B'ght'n	C. R.	Mary E. Mead	La Rose Pl.,	Brighton
Inst. Nov. 5th, 1896.	R. S.	Katherine Tighe	32 Shepard St.,	Brighton
Meets 2d & 4th Monday, Red	F. S.	Catherine Donegan ...	6 Chestnut Pl.,	Brighton
Men's Hall.	T.	Catherine Van Etten ..	249 Market St.,	Brighton
136. Fr. Conway, Salem.	C. R.	Mrs. Delia C. Lalor ...	52 Harbor St.,	Salem
Inst. Nov. 12, 1896.	R. S.	Mrs. Mary J. Morgan	3 Harrington Ct.,	Salem
Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,	F. S.	Mrs. Alice A. Kieran .	21 Briggs St.,	Salem
Foresters' Hall, Kimball	T.	Margaret Claffy.........	204 Lafayette St.,	Salem
Block, 219 Essex St.				
137. Co'monw'lth, Canton	C. R.	Ellen G. Danahy	Washington St.,	Canton
Inst. Dec. 10, 1896.	R. S.	Catherine A. Danahy .	Wash. St.,	Canton Cor.
Meets 1st & 3rd Thursday,	F. S.	Mary Sullivan	Pleasant St.,	Canton
Foresters' Hall, Wash. St.	T.	Helena A. Galligan ..	Rockland St.,	Canton
138. St. Josephine, Dor.	C. R.	Mrs. Jane H. Murphy	5 Maryland St.,	Dorchester
Inst. Jan. 29, 1897.	R. S.	Delia K. McGeever ..	7 Roach St.,	Dorchester
Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,	F. S.	Mary Harrington	7 North Av.,	Dorchester
Emery Hall, Field's Cor. Dor	T.	Mrs. Mary A. Noble ..	1322 Dorchester Av.,	Dor.
139. Fr. Denvir, Beverly	C. R.	Annie Campbell	55 Cabot St.,	Beverly
Inst. Feb. 24, 1897.	R. S.	Mary E. Arnold	2 Milton St.,	Beverly
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday	F. S.	Margaret E. O'Brien ..	Box 1412,	Beverly
Y.M.C.T. Hall, 77 Cabot St.	T.	Mrs. Mary Fitzgibbons	70 Lovett St.,	Beverly
140. Angelus, Milton.	C. R.	Nellie E. Sullivan	7 Freeland St.,	Mattapan
Inst. March 11, 1897.	R. S.	Margaret T. Finn	30 Avondale Ct.,	Dorchester
Meets 1st and 3d Monday,	F. S.	Nellie Fallon	120 Selden St.,	Dor.
Fraternity Hall, Milton.	T.	Edna McGrath	1150 Adams St.,	Dorchester
141. St. Gertrude, Ch'lsto'n	C. R.	Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney	111 Baldwin St.,	Chsn.
Inst. March 21, 1897.	R. S.	Mrs. Etta A. Welch ..	395 Bunker Hill St.,	Chsn.
Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,	F. S.	Ellen E. Murphy	26 Pearl St.,	Charlestown
Mishawum Hall, City Sq.	T.	Loretta V. Golding ...	32 Oak St.,	Charlestown
142. Lepanto, Malden.	C. R.	John O'Shea	210 West St.,	Malden
Inst. April 14, 1897.	R. S.	Margaret M. Connell .	97 Malden St.,	Malden
Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,	F. S.	Daniel B. Donovan	334 Highland Av.,	Malden
Edward Hall, rear Brown	T.	Timothy Halpin	76 Emerald St.,	Malden
Bldg., Pleasant St.				
143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain.	C. R.	Mrs. F. V. Hinderlang.	47 Walkhill St.,	Jam. Plain
Inst. May 13, 1897.	R. S.	Mary L. Kelly	37 Goldsmith St.,	Jam. Plain
Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,	F. S.	Mrs. Ellen F. Bridges..	34 St. Rose St.,	Jam. Plain
Arcanum Hall, 658 Centre St	T.	Mrs. Annie Stackhouse	19 Walter St.,	Roslindale
144. Bethlehem, Roslind'l'	C. R.	Mary F. Corliss	76 Mt. Hope St.,	Roslindale
Inst. May 21, 1897.	R. S.	Bessie McHugh	20 Jewett St.,	Roslindale
Meets 2d & 4th Monday, Fair-	F. S.	Edith L. Lally	73 Fletcher St.,	Roslindale
view Hall, 43 Poplar St.	T.	Rose C. Brooks	Florence St.,	Roslindale
145. Norfolk, Dorchester.	C. R.	Thomas Desmond ...	57 Wheatland Av.,	Dorchester
Inst. July 29, 1897.	R. S.	Agnes T. Kelly	70 Bloomfield St.,	Dorchester
Meets 2d & 4th Friday. Nor-	F. S.	Humphrey J. Sullivan.	348 Wash. St.,	Dorchester
folk Hall, 326 Wash. St.	T.	Wm. Johnston, M.D...	206 Norfolk St.,	Dorchester
146. St. Wilhelm, Prov.	C. R.	Louis Guenther	17 Providence St.,	Prov., R.I.
Inst. August 8. 1897.	R. S.	Berthold Sieweck	43 N. Main St.,	Prov., R.I.
Meets 2d Sunday,	F. S.	Kilian Stahl	342 Weybosset St.,	Prov., R.I.
K. of C. Hall. Westminster St.	T.	John Stahl	342 Weybosset St.,	Prov., R.I.

DIRECTORY — Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
147. St. Helena, Lynn. Inst. Sept. 24, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Joseph's Hall, Chestnut St.	C. R.	Nora E. Dorgan	45 Marianna St.,	Lynn
	R. S.	Ellen G. Cullen	31 Union Ct.,	Lynn
	F. S.	Theresa A. Quigley	31 Union Ct.,	Lynn
	T.	Mary A. Burns	81 Eutaw Av.,	Lynn
148. Mt.Carmel, Brockton Inst. Jan. 13, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Hibernian Hall, Ward St.	C. R.	Mrs. Nora Lehan	96 Riverview St.,	Campello
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary E. Ducey	154 N. Warren Ave.,	Campello
	F. S.	Mrs. Mary F. Burns	60 Brook St.,	Brockton
	T.	Mrs. Margaret Menton.	386 Warren Ave.,	Brockton
149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn. Inst. Feb. 4, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, St. Joseph's Temperance Hall, Chestnut St.	C. R.	John J. Purcell	7 Collins St. Ter.,	Lynn
	R. S.	Richard M. Tobin, Jr..	5 High Rock St.,	Lynn
	F. S.	Patrick Montague	67 Collins St.,	Lynn
	T.	James E. Jackson	132 Timson St.,	Lynn
150. St. Finbar, E. Cam. Inst. Feb. 17, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesdays, Upper Institute Hall, Cambridge St.	C. R.	Mrs. Nora Crowley	149 Otis St.,	Cambridge
	R. S.	Henry F. McCourt	602 Cambridge St.,	Cambridge
	F. S.	M. J. McNiff	98 Willow St.,	Cambridge
	T.	Thomas A. Hughes	30 Willow St.,	Cambridge
151. Perpetual Help, Rox. Inst. Feb. 28, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.	C. R.	Rose M. Weidman	76 Smith St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Emma C. Blaine	115 Hillside St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Julia Driscoll	84 Terrace St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Mrs. Margaret J. Shaw	196 Vernon St.,	Roxbury
152. Gen. Francis A. Walker, No. Brookfield. Inst. March 15, 1898. Meets 1st Sunday, Castle Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Edward Donnelly	Mt Pleasant St.	N. Brookfield
	R. S.	Thomas Hayes	Willow St.,	N. Brookfield
	F. S.	Thomas Hayes	Willow St.,	N. Brookfield
	T.	Timothy J. Collins	Grove St.,	N. Brookfield
153. Father Thayer, Bos. Inst. March 16, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary A. Foley	5 Grove St.,	Boston
	R. S.	Mrs. Frances M. Fay	19 Revere St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Eliz. L. Plunkett	289 Fifth St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Mrs. Ellen Donovan	66 Hopedale St.,	Allston
154. Hughes, Boston. Inst. March 25, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesdays, Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St	C. R.	Mrs. Marg. T. Colbert	34 Union St.,	Charlestown
	R. S.	Mary T. Carney	6 Bucknam St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Annie E. McQuillan	5 Hamlet St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Mrs. Sarah A. Driscoll	8 Cobden St.,	Roxbury
155. Magdalen, Dedham. Inst. April 26, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Mechanics Hall, High St.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary C. Becker	217 High St.,	E. Dedham
	R. S.	Gertrude G. McManus	16 Mt. Vernon St.,	E. Dedham
	F. S.	Mary E. Mahoney	Bussey St.,	E. Dedham
	T.	Margaret L. Flanagan.	7 Milton Pl.,	E. Dedham
156. Marquette, So. Fram. Inst. July 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Foresters' Hall.	C. R.	John J. Collins	11 Pratt St.,	S.Framingham
	R. S.	Ida S. Russell	32 Lawrence St.,	S. Framg'm
	F. S.	Henry J. Shine	68 Grant St.,	S. Framingham
	T.	Mrs. Annie J. Shine	68 Grant St.,	S. Framingham
157. Assumption, Malden Inst. August 25, 1898. Meets 3d Monday, Louise Hall, Brown Building, Pleasant St.	C. R.	Emma Lepointe	25 Madison St.,	Malden
	R. S.	Annie O'Loughlin	104 Oakland St.,	Malden
	F. S.	Mrs. Annie L. Powell	113 Middlesex St.,	Malden
	T.	Katherine Twomey	39 Sherman St.,	Malden
158. St. Paula, Boston. Inst. Sept. 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St	C. R.	Mary M. Glynn	108 Blue Hill Av.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	C. Lillian Dever	118 Eustis St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Hannah M. Penney	136 Moreland St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Mrs. Annie J. Keefe	63 Palmer St.,	Roxbury
159. Immaculate Conception, Marlboro. Inst. Oct. 6, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall.	C. R.	John Good	9 Estabrook St.,	Marlboro
	R. S.	James P. Murphy	73 State St.,	Marlboro
	F. S.	Edward F. Brown	95 N. Main St.,	Marlboro
	T.	John J. Cassidy	220 Lincoln St.,	Marlboro

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
160. Ave.Maria,Brookline Inst. Nov. 3, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Union Hall, High St.	C. R.	Margaret R. Murphy	63 Walter Av.,	Brookline
	R. S.	Mary A. Ryan	95 Pearl St.,	Brookline
	F. S.	Ellen Macey	28 Whitney St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Mrs. M. E. Donovan	111 Howard Av.,	Dorchester
161. Wakefield,Wakef'ld Inst. Dec. 21, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, M.C.O.F. Hall, cor. Foster and Albion Sts.	C. R.	Wm. F. Bowman, Sr.	59 Bennett St.,	Wakefield
	R. S.	Mary T. O'Connell	47 Lake St.,	Wakefield
	F. S.	Julia Murray	14 Spaulding St.,	Wakefield
	T.	Geo. F. Hanright	24 Lake St.,	Wakefield
162. Fr. Stack, Waterto'n Inst. April 23, 1899. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, A.O.H. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Mary E. O'Brien	21 Churchill St.,	Watertown
	R. S.	Ellen C. Shea	15 Lyons Ct.,	Newton
	F. S.	Harriet A. Kelley	15 Waverly Av.,	Watertown
	T.	Mary E. Glynn	47 Pleasant St.,	Watertown
163. Sancta Maria, Everett. Inst. July 27, 1899. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 459 Broadway.	C. R.	Mrs. Eliz. Kavanagh	111 Walnut Av.,	Everett
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary C. Howard.	205 Vine St.,	Everett
	F. S.	Nellie T. Morrill	85 Central Av.,	Everett
	T.	Mrs. M. A. Kirwin	88 Irving St.,	Everett
164. St.Eulalia,N. Bedford Inst. August 9, 1899. Meets 1st Wednesday, Odd Fellows Hall.	C. R.	Margaret J. Splaine	863 County St.,	N. Bedford
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Moore	427 Pleasant St.,	N. Bedford
	F. S.	Mrs. M. A. Saddler	50 Thompson St.,	N. Bedford
	T.	Mrs. Ellen A. Powers	219 Acushnet Av.,	N. Bedford
165. Lady of Victory, Fall River. Inst. Nov. 28, 1899. Meets 4th Wednesday, Columbia Hall, 308 S. MainSt.	C. R.	Daniel J. Sullivan	224 So. Main St.,	Fall River
	R. S.	Sarah Cuneen	32 Freedom St.,	Fall River
	F. S.	Mrs. Sarah A. Curran	170 Rockland St.,	Fall River
	T.	Teresa A. Connolly	82 Snell St.,	Fall River
166. St.Agatha, Sandwich Inst. Dec. 3, 1899. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, K. of H. Hall.	C. R.	Mrs. Marg. Kelliher		Sandwich
	R. S.	Josephine T. Dalton		Sandwich
	F. S.	Mrs. Marg. Kelliher		Sandwich
	T.	Alice C. Montague		Sandwich
167. Pinehurst,Fitchburg Inst. Feb. 5, 1900. Meets 4th Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Peter F. Ward	21 Pine St.,	Fitchburg
	R. S.	Patrick Reilly	202 Summer St.,	Fitchburg
	F. S.	Catherine Driscoll	3 Monroe St.,	Fitchburg
	T.	John R. Smith	179 Water St.,	Fitchburg
168. Wachusett, Leominster. Inst. Feb. 5, 1900. Meets 2d Monday, Nickerson Block, Main St.	C. R.	David A. Sullivan	91 Priest St.,	Leominster
	R. S.	M. J. McDonnell	242 West St.,	Leominster
	F. S.	Thos. H. Doherty	32 Cedar St.,	Leominster
	T.	Mrs. Mary E. Gaffney	37 Boyle Ct.,	Leominster
169. Charity, Milford. Inst. Feb. 8, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday. Elks Hall, Gillon Block.	C. R.	William E. Condrey	143 West Spruce St.,	Milford
	R. S.	Mary F. McNary	Medway St.,	Milford
	F. S.	Daniel J. Broderick	45 Summer St.,	Milford
	T.	Daniel J. Hogan	Pearl St.,	Milford
170. Westford,Granitev'le Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Healey Hall.	C. R.	Albert R. Wall		Graniteville
	R. S.	Joseph Wall		Graniteville
	F. S.	Robert J. McCarty	P. O. Box 101,	Graniteville
	T.	John A. Healey		Graniteville
171. Wannalancet, North Chelmsford. Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. Meets 2d & 4th Tuesday, St. John's T. A. Hall, Mill St.	C. R.	Owen F. McNally		North Chelmsford
	R. S.	James B. McQuaid	999 Prinston St.,	N.Chelmsford
	F. S.	Frederick Gaudette	Box 211,	North Chelmsford
	T.	John F. McMonomin		North Chelmsford
172. St. Ambrose, West Quincy. Inst. Feb. 20, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, A.O.H. Hall, Copeland St.	C. R.	Mrs. Agnes Reardon	School St.,	Quincy
	R. S.	Mrs. Annie G. Watson	24 Cross St.,	West Quincy
	F. S.	Mary Pickering	Common St.,	W. Quincy
	T.	Mrs. M. D. Mahoney	8 Barry St.,	West Quincy

DIRECTORY — Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
173. Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown. Inst. April 17, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Lincoln Hall, Warren St.	C. R.	James J. Morse	51 Soley St.,	Charlestown
	R. S.	Jos. M. Walsh	22 Marion St.,	Charlestown
	F. S.	Michael J. Gilfoile	51 Soley St.,	Charlestown
	T.	John D. O'Leary	8 Mystic St.,	Charlestown
174. St. Winifred, Chelsea Inst. April 17, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, 221 Broadway	C. R.	Elizabeth F. Coyne ...	55 Winnisimmet St.,	Chelsea
	R. S.	Mrs. Margaret Noonan	108 Central Ave.,	Chelsea
	F. S.	Mrs. Elizabeth Murphy	7 Cedar Pl.,	Chelsea
	T.	Mrs. Mary Driscoll ..	52 Marlboro St.,	Chelsea
175. Star of the Sea, Marblehead. Inst. April 22, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday. A. O. H. Hall, Prospect St.	C. R.	John E. Kiely	Hawks St.,	Marblehead
	R. S.	Daniel M. Barry	12 Walnut St.,	Marblehead
	F. S.	John W. Doherty ...	Anderson St.,	Marblehead
	T.	Patrick H. Hickey	Commercial St.,	Marble'd
177. Fr. Police, Camb. Inst. June 4, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday	C. R.	William H. King	580 Putnam Av.,	Cambridge
	R. S.	Mrs. Ellen R. Young ..	Wharf Av.,	Milton
	F. S.	Thomas Young	Wharf Av.,	Milton
	T.	William H. King	580 Putnam Av.,	Cambridge
178. Fallon, Attleboro. Inst. June 8, 1900. Meets 2d and last Thursday, Emmet Hall, Park St.	C. R.	Richard Bresnahan ...	12 1-2 Holman St.,	Attleboro
	R. S.	John L. Brennan........	22 East St.,	Attleboro
	F. S.	Timothy J. Lyons	11 Foley St.,	Attleboro
	T.	Patrick F. Daly	12 1-2 Holman St.,	Attleboro
179. Father McNulty, Montello. Inst. June 11, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Edwards Hall, Montello.	C. R.	Thomas W. Johnson .	45 Mulberry St.,	Brockton
	R. S.	W. Charles Foley	9 Harrison Av.,	Brockton
	F. S.	Mrs. Susie McGill	542 N. Montello St.,	Brockton
	T.	Daniel Coffey	14 Mulberry St.,	Brockton
180. Neponset, Neponset. Inst. August 16, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Kelleher's Hall, 217 Neponset St.	C. R.	Patrick A. O'Brien ...	40 Tolman St.,	Neponset
	R. S.	M. J. Meleedy...........	38 Pierce Ave.,	Neponset
	F. S.	Timothy S. Carroll	4 Howe St.,	Neponset
	T.	Charles McCarthy	98 Tenean St.,	Neponset
181. St. Louise, Neponset. Inst. Oct. 19, 1900. Meets 2nd & 4th Wednesday. Kelleher's Hall, 217 Neponset St.	C. R.	Catherine O'Brien	11 Water St.,	Neponset
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary Gillooly ..	134 Walnut St.,	Neponset
	F. S.	Hannah Glynn	7 Bloomington St.,	Neponset
	T.	Mrs. Margaret Maloney	Tenean St.,	Neponset
182. Hingham, Hingham. Inst. April 3. 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, M.C.O.F. Hall, North St.	C. R.	William Daley	Thaxter St.,	Hingham
	R. S.	John J. Buckley	Green St.,	Hingham
	F. S.	Mrs. Mary C. Moriarty	North St.,	Hingham
	T.	Henry E. Wherity ...	Green St.,	Hingham
183. St. Mariam, Whitman Inst. June 4, 1901. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, M.C.O.F. Hall, Washington St., South Av.	C. R.	Susie McPharlin	Wash. St.,	Whitman
	R. S.	Margaret A. Spellman.	Glen St.,	Whitman
	F.S.	Mrs. Margaret Labelle	46 Lake View St.,	Whitman
	T.	Mrs. Catherine Lewis.	School St.,	Whitman
184. St. Philip, Boston. Inst. August 2, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	Wm. F. Henderson ...	72 Northfield St.,	Boston
	R. S.	Robert Mulvee..........	10 Madison St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Miles C. Qualters	6 Greenwood Pk.,	Dor.
	T.	Alfred Madeno	25 Adams St.,	Roxbury
185. St. Stanislaus Kostka, South Boston. Inst. Nov. 17, 1901. Meets 4th Sunday, 6 Story St.	C. R.	Leo Fandrey	279 Bolton St.,	South Boston
	R. S.	Jos. Thomasrewski ..	3 Douglass St.	South Boston
	F. S.	Joseph Wesner	6 Storey St.,	S. Boston
	T.	Stephen Wolyneic	278 Eighth St.,	South Boston

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
186. McDermott, Springfield. Inst. Dec. 17, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Central Labor Union Hall. Sanford St.	C. R.	Timothy J. Collins	166 Main St.,	Springfield
	R. S.	Thomas H. Lovett	26 Vinton St.,	Springfield
	F. S.	Patrick J. O'Hare	182 Summer St.,	Springfield
	T.	Patrick J. Mitchell	9 Webster St.,	Springfield
187. Blessed Sacrament, Roxbury Inst. Jan. 27, 1902. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Columbia Hall, 361 CentreSt	C. R.	Miss Mary Z. Kaveney	9 Edge Hill St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Marg. M. Glennon	85 Lamartine St.,	JamaicaPl'n
	F. S.	Mrs. Clara M. Manning	18 Arcola St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Mrs. A. McDonald	62 Bromley St.,	Roxbury
188. Howard, Holyoke. Inst. March 16. 1902. Meets 1st & 3d Monday, Caledonian Hall, 437 HighSt	C. R.	Mrs. Mary McGregor	296 Elm St.,	Holyoke
	R. S.	Sarah V. Sullivan	32 Suffolk St.,	Holyoke
	F. S.	Mrs. Nora Donahue	76 Hampshire St.,	Holyoke
	T.	Frances J. Cummings	362 Maple St.,	Holyoke
190. St. Lea, Springfield. Inst. April 20, 1902. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, K. of C. Hall, 425 Main St.	C. R.	Mary J. Shea	143 North St.,	Springfield
	R. S.	Mary J. Hannifin	408 Chestnut St.,	Springfield
	F. S.	Mrs. Marg. H. Sweeney	13 Butler St.,	Springfield
	T.	Annie M. Crowley	13 Kibbe Av.,	Springfield
191. Father Roche, No. Abington. Inst. Sept. 19, 1902. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Lyceum Hall.	C. R.	Jeremiah C. Kelleher	Summer St.,	Abington
	R. S.	Beatrice F. Gallagher	Bedford St.,	Abington
	F. S.	Sarah A. Fitzgerald	Bedford St.,	Abington
	T.	Mrs. Mary E. Corkery	Platt St.,	North Abington
192. Holy Cross, Worcester. Inst. Feb. 22. 1903. Meets 4th Monday, Bon Ami Hall, cor. Grand & Southgate Sts.	C. R.	Charles J. Foley	475 Cambridge St.,	Worcester
	R. S.	Lewis J. Lapierre	5 New Sutton Lane,	Worcester
	F. S.	Wm. H. Kennedy	93 Canterbury St.,	Worcester
	T.	Geo. F. Dorman	9 Glenwood St.,	Worcester
193. Fr.Keyes,Somerville Inst. April 16, 1903. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Citizens Hall, Gilman Sq.	C. R.	John T. Donovan	48 EastAlbion St.,	Somerville
	R. S.	Patrick J. McLaughlin	640 Mystic Av.,	Somerville
	F. S.	Mrs. Annie L. Welch	56 Otis St.,	Somerville
	T.	James E. Fielding	41 E. Albion St.,	Somerville
194. De La Salle, W.Lynn Inst. May 4, 1903. Meets every Tuesday, Forester's Hall, 591 Boston St.	C. R.	James Waters	28 Norton St.,	West Lynn
	R. S.	Frank L. Burns	115 Cottage St.,	West Lynn
	F. S.	George H. McCullough	127 Commercial St.,	W. Lynn
	T.	Thomas M. Lyons	108 Cottage St.,	W. Lynn
195. Mt.Auburn,Camb. Inst. July 5. 1903. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Eagle Hall, 19 Brattle St., Cambridge.	C. R.	Patrick C. Deignan	16 Elton Av.,	E. Watertown
	R. S.	Wm. Rose	126 Cushing St.,	Cambridge
	F. S.	John P. Connolly	55 Elm St.,	Watertown
	T.	Wm. S. Andrews	34 Cottage St.,	Watertown
196. St. Rita, W. Lynn Inst. August 4, 1903. Meets every Thursday, De La Salle Hall, 591 Boston St.	C. R.	Cathryn Lyons	108 Cottage St.,	W. Lynn
	R. S.	Kathryn F. Sheehy	547 Boston St.,	West Lynn
	F. S.	Alice M. Collins	516 Boston St.,	W. Lynn
	T.	Rebecca A. Doherty	10 Shepard St.,	W. Lynn
197. Campello, Campello. Inst. Oct. 18. 1903. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Mystic Hall, So. Main St.	C. R.	Ellen B. Horrigan	81 Clinton St.,	Brockton
	R. S.	Annie E. Diamond	89 N. Warren Av.,	Brockton
	F. S.	George F. Donohue	15 First St.,	Brockton
	T.	Thomas F. Maguire	148 Florence St.,	Brockton
198. Dorchester, Dor. Inst. Dec. 9, 1903. Meets 2d & 4th Tuesday, Athenaeum Hall, cor. Cottage and Pleasant Sts.	C. R.	John J. Mullen	10 Dickens St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Michael Dwyer	262 East Cottage St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Patrick J. Kellard	64 Tudor St..	South Boston
	T.	Thos. E. Maloney	776 Dudley St.,	Roxbury
199. Lowell, Lowell. Inst. Dec. 13, 1903.	C. R.	Timothy F. Rohan	420 Adams St.,	Lowell
	R. S.	John J. Flynn	62 Second Av.,	Lowell
	F. S.	Wm. A. Barry	685 Broadway,	Lowell
	T.	Humphrey Coffey	23 Lombard St.,	Lowell

DIRECTORY — Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.	Address.
200. Fr. Fitton, Worcester Inst. March 13, 1904. Meets 4th Thursday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St.	C. R. John J. Hughes R. S. Pat'k A. Mulcahy F. S. Mrs. Cath. V. Cool T. Charles J. Cool	124 Endicott St., Worcester 29 Myrtle St., Worcester 60 Harrison St., Worcester 60 Harrison St., Worcester
201. Newton Centre, Newton Centre. Inst. Oct. 18, 1904. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Circuit Hall, Langley Rd.	C. R. Richard T. Taffe R. S. Gertrude O'Brien F. S. Joseph F. O'Connor T. Margaret M. Hoar	10 Albion St., Newt. Centre 393 Langley Rd., Newt. Centre 875 Walnut St., Newton Centre 876 Beacon St., Newt. Centre
202. Fr. O'Connor, Boston Inst. Dec. 4, 1904. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Arcade Hall, 7 Park Sq.	C. R. Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor R. S. Margaret E. Sullivan F. S. Kathryn L. Harrington T. Mary Sullivan	10 Chamblett St., Dorchester 19 Winchester St., Boston 41 Moseley St., Dorchester 60 Church St., Dorchester
203. Jubilee, So. Fram. Inst. Dec. 18, 1904. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, Irving Sq.	C. R. James J. Barry R. S. Mary G. Tierney F. S. Susie Kennedy T. Mrs. Delia Barry	30 Freeman St., S. Fram'g'm P. O. Box 168, Ashland 10 Milton St., S. Framingham 30 Freemen St., S. Fram'g'm
204. Fraternity, Boston. Inst. March 12, 1905. Meets 1st & 3d Tuesdays, Cheverus Hall, 9 Elm St.	C. R. Francis L. Daly R. S. Edmund J. Mitchell F. S. P. J. Donovan T. Elizabeth G. Watson	76 Blue Hill Av., Roxbury 25 Tufts St., Charlestown 320 Main St., Charlestown 818 Parker St., Roxbury
205. Fr. Scully, Cambridge Inst. March 19, 1905. Meets 2d & 4th Wednesdays, K. of H. Hall, 591 Mass. Av.	C. R. Nellie McCarthy R. S. Mary Lane F. S. Joanna M. Fitzmaurice T. Catherine Nagle	112 Amory St., Cambridge 10 Warland St., Cambridge 19 Fairmont St., Cambridge 112 Amory St., Cambridge
206. St. Victorian, Rox. Inst. March 23, 1905. Meets 2nd & 4th Thursdays, Odd Fellows' Hall, 8 Warren St.	C. R. Peter J. Webb R. S. Elizabeth M. Lynch F. S. Mary E. Dowd T. Annie E. McCarthy	52 Maple St., Hyde Park 4 Conrad St., Dorchester 32 Brook Av., Roxbury 12 Magnolia St., Dorchester
207. Stoneham, Stoneham. Inst. Sept 24, 1905 Meets 1st Tuesday, Whittier Hall, Central Sq.	C. R. Thos. R. McNally R. S. Elizabeth McHale F. S. Thomas J. McHale T. Patrick McHale	163 Main St., Stoneham 11 Albion Ave., Stoneham 11 Central St., Stoneham 35 Cedar St., Winchester
208. Brookline, Brookline. Inst. Oct. 8, 1905. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Lawrence Church Hall, 774 Boylston St.	C. R. Dennis Meehan R. S. Marg. L. Gallagher F. S. Mary E. Hartigan T. Jos. H. Twohy	38 Pound Lane, Brookline 38 Juniper St., Brookline 64 Chestnut Hill Av., Br'kline 11 Houlihan Av., Brookline
209. Our Lady of Mercy, Orange. Inst. Dec. 17, 1905. Meets 2d Sunday and 4th Fri., Parish Hall, Orange.	C. R. Rev. Michael T. O'Brien R. S. Mabel H. Kiley F. S. Eugene F. Curley T. Mrs. Marg't A. Coleman	Orange 5 Hamilton Av., Orange 554 E. Main St., Orange 44 Whitney St., Orange
210. Fr. Strain, Nahant. Inst. Dec. 29, 1905. Meets 2d and last Monday, Town Hall, Nahant.	C. R. Frank M. White R. S. Joseph M. Schiller F. S. Peter Tierney T. Fred J. Leavitt	Highland Rd., Nahant Nahant Rd., Nahant Nahant Nahant
211. St. Luke, Mattapan. Inst. Dec. 31, 1905. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Olivet Hall. cor. Blue Hill Av. and Parkway, Mattapan.	C. R. Patrick F. Mahoney R. S. Fred. L. Williams F. S. Michael J. Hannigan T. Bernard F. Murray	Frothingham St.. Milton 111 Haven St.. Mattapan Blue Hill P'kw'y, Mattapan Thatcher St., Milton
212. St. Aquinas, Holbrook. Inst. May 6, 1906. Meets 3d Thursday, Golden Star Hall, Plymouth St.	C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth M. Carey R. S. Mrs. Margaret Easton F. S. Mary A. McGauhey T. Mrs. Catherine Tierney	Holbrook Holbrook Holbrook Holbrook
213. Brammer. Weir. Inst. May 20, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Foresters' Hall, Weir Village.	C. R. Edward F. McDonald R. S. Anna E. Carr F. S. Francis M. Smith T. Mary Marrs	32 Briggs St., Taunton 20 Bryant St., Taunton 11 Weir Ave., Taunton 116 Broadway, Taunton

TWENTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
High Secretary-Treasurer
OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER . . OF FORESTERS

TO THE HIGH COURT
MAY 22, 1907

WITH REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE TWENTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT AT BOSTON,
AND A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL
EXAMINERS, D. H. C. Rs., AND COURT
DIRECTORY.

ORG JULY 29, '79.
CHARTERED JULY 30, '79.

WASHINGTON PRESS
242 Dover St., Boston
1907

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON 14

HIGH COURT OFFICERS

TERM ENDING MAY, 1908.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER,

Charles E. Bonning - - - - Lepanto Court, No. 142
68 Thatcher Street, Malden.

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER,

John N. O'Brien - - - John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79
32 Linden Street, New Bedford.

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

John J. Leonard - - - - - Gallagher Court, No. 64
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR,

P. Sarsfield Cunniff - - - : Middlesex Court, No. 60
Bank Building, Newton.

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR,

Daniel H. Maguire - - - - Merrimac Court, No. 72
7 Summer Street, Bradford.

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL,

John F. Harrigan - - - - McCafferty Court, No. 100
48 Southbridge Street, Worcester.

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL,

Cornelius M. Duggan - - - Neponset Court, No. 180
15 Holmes Street, Atlantic.

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

Francis J. Hanley, M. D. - - - - Union Court, No. 89
Whitman.

HIGH CHAPLAIN,

Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL. D. - - - - - Leo Court, No. 5
35 Brooks Street, East Boston.

CORPORATION COUNSEL.

Joseph A. Sheehan - - - - Cathedral Court, No. 1
Room 928, 53 State Street, Boston.

FINANCE COMMITTEE,

John Brant - - - - - - - - Leo Court, No. 5
315 Paris Street, East Boston.

Thomas F. Kelley - - - - St. Jerome Court, No. 113
174 Norfolk Street, Dorchester.

James A. Desmond - - - - Columbia Court, No. 95
22 Sheridan Street, Jamaica Plain.

TRUSTEES,

Patrick F. Burke - - - - St. Gregory Court, No. 24
Cor. D. and Dorr Streets, South Boston.
(Term expires May, 1910).

Francis P. Conaty - - - - Taunton Court, No. 73
33 Hodges Avenue, Taunton.
(Term expires May, 1908).

Georg Wirth - - - - - Holy Trinity Court, No. 51
20 Fulda Street, Roxbury.
(Term expires May, 1909).

Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer.

For the Year Ending, December 31, 1906.

To the Representatives of the High Court:

In accordance with the provisions of Article VII., Section 6, of the High Court Constitution, it is with pleasure that I present for your consideration a statement of the condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and a review of the work accomplished for the year ending December 31, 1906.

High Standing Committee.

Death visited the Committee during the past year and Our Heavenly Father took from our midst Dr. Francis J. McQueeney, High Medical Examiner of the Order, on October 1, 1906. His efforts and efficiency as the Medical Director of the Order, marked him as an earnest, conscientious and fearless official in the discharge of the many trying and complex duties which must be decided upon by the occupant of such an important office. Actuated only by the desire to give the Order the best that was his to give, he labored incessantly to make it the ideal fraternal insurance organization in Massachusetts. As the one official of the Order, who, by the very nature of the duties which belong to the office of High Secretary-Treasurer,—in part at least,—and who came more in contact with the work of our late High Medical Examiner than any other official, let me say that the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters will indeed be fortunate if it succeeds in choosing a successor to Dr. McQueeney in the office of High Medical Examiner, possessing all the essential qualifications that made him master of the situation in the office which he so ably filled since 1898.

Upon the death of Dr. McQueeney, and pending the election of his successor, the High Standing Committee received the good counsel of Brigadier General William H. Devine, Surgeon-General of Massachusetts, one of the oldest medical examiners in length of service in the Order, in regard to the approval or rejection of applicants for membership. The services rendered by General Devine to the Order were of the same character and degree that has marked his career in the medical profession, of which he is an honored member.

On December 31, 1906, Francis J. Hanley, M. D., a Past Chief Ranger of Union Court, No. 89, was elected High Medical Examiner by the High Standing Committee, as provided in Article III., Section 2, High Court Constitution.

The High Standing Committee have held forty-three meetings during the year, with an average attendance of 87 per cent. In addition to their attendance at regular meetings, the Committee have, as a body and as individuals, made three hundred and fifty-three visits to one hundred and fifty-one Courts of the Order.

Each member of the Committee has seemed desirous of contributing his share of the work, and whenever service of any kind was needed for the benefit of the Order, personal comfort was thrown aside and the service performed.

Prudent and conservative in the management, consistent with progress, has been the policy of the High Standing Committee in the administration of the affairs of the Order during the past year, and their zeal and fidelity in the discharge of their many duties have done much to bring about the excellent results credited to the work of the Order for the year 1906.

The Order has been benefited exceedingly by the careful forethought, prudence and conservative judgment of our esteemed High Chief Ranger, Brother Dennis E. Murphy, and his associates on the High Standing Committee will ever cherish with fond remembrance his universal kindness to them, and the privilege that was theirs to serve with him as their chief executive.

It does not seem out of place to speak here of the labor of our High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., who deserves more than passing notice for his services to the Order and his kindly advice to the High Standing Committee.

His genial disposition, good nature and great big-heartedness to the Order, which he has served for so many years, cannot be too highly appreciated.

Membership.

The number of members in the Order, December 31, 1905, was		22,812
The number of members initiated during the year, 1906, was		2,234
		25,046
The losses in membership during the year were:		
Deaths,	218	
Suspensions, Withdrawals, etc,	389	
Total losses,		607
Number of members December 31, 1906,		24,439

Insurance in force December 31, 1906, $24,439,000.

The net increase in membership during the year amounted to 1,627 members (about 7.15 per cent).

The number of applications received during the year was 2,751, and of this number 2,286 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted in 1906 was 31.48 years.

The average age of applicants rejected in 1906 was 36.45 years.

The aggregate age of 24,439 members of the Order was 986,357 years, and their average age 40.36 years.

The number of women admitted in 1906 was.	873	
The number of men admitted in 1906 was ..	1,361	
Total,	2,234	
The number of women in the Order, December 31, 1906, was		7,932
The number of men in the Order, December 31, 1906, was		16,507
Total,		24,439

St. Augustine Court, No. 46, of South Boston, had the largest net increase in membership, showing a net gain of 74. The other Courts of the Order that had a net gain of 20 or more are as follows: Shields Court, No. 63, of Holyoke, 61; McDermott Court, No. 186, of Springfield, 48; St. John Court, No. 33, of East Cambridge, 41; St. Winnifred Court, No. 174, of Chelsea, 35; Williams. Court, No. 19, of East Boston, 33; Qualey Court, No. 32, of Woburn, 30; Columbus Court, No. 9, of Boston, 27; Leo. Court, No. 5, of East Boston and Phil. Sheridan Court, No. 71, of Newburyport, 26 each; Harmony Court, No. 92, of Bridgewater, 25; Middlesex Court, No. 60, of Newton, Mystic Court, No. 77, of Medford and St. Gertrude Court, No. 141, of Charlestown, 24 each; Worcester Court, No. 59, of Worcester and Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, of Charlestown, 23 each; Iona Court, No. 10, of Malden, St. Clare Court, No. 106, of Boston, and Neponset Court, No. 180, of Neponset, 22 each; St. Francis Court, No. 4, of Roxbury and Immaculate Conception Court, No. 159, of Marlboro, 21 each; St. Alphonsus Court, No. 21, of Roxbury, Charles River Court, No. 55, of Watertown, St. Boniface Court, No. 119, of Boston and St. Finbar Court, No. 150, of East Cambridge, 20 each.

The largest increase in membership in any one locality comes from the City of Boston (Boston proper), with a net gain of 150. Other localities that had a net gain of twenty or more during the year were as follows: South Boston 100, Dorchester 91, Springfield 84, Brockton 82, East Boston 77, Charlestown 71, Roxbury 66, Cambridge 65, Holyoke 63, Worcester 59, Chelsea and Watertown 43 each, Newton 35, Woburn 30, Stoneham 29, Malden 27, Newburyport 26, East Bridgewater 25, Medford 24, Marlboro 21 and Everett 20.

New Courts for 1906.

The following Subordinate Courts have been instituted during the year:

St. Aquinas Court, No. 212, of Holbrook, instituted May 6, with twenty charter members, the average age being thirty-four years, six months. Brammer Court, No. 213, of Taunton, instituted May 20, with fifteen charter members, the average age being thirty years, ten months. St. Isadore Court, No. 214, of Stoneham, instituted August 5, with fifteen charter members, the average age being thirty-three years. Dr. Francis J. McQueeney Court, No. 215, of Brockton, instituted November 30, with fifty-three charter members, the average age being twenty-eight years, eight months. St. Mark Court, No. 216, of Dorchester, instituted December 2, with twenty-one charter members, the average age being thirty years, four months. Clinton Court, No. 217, of Clinton, instituted December 16, with fourteen charter members, the average age being thirty-one years, four months.

Financial Condition.

Ledger Assets December 31, 1905.		$177,055 41
Income during the year 1906:		
Per Capita Tax,....................	$17,876 25	
Mortuary Assessments,.............	237,459 25	
Emergency Fund Assessments,.......	25,240 80	
Interest Account,..................	7,260 20	
Real Estate (Net Income),..........	138 28	
Twenty-fifth Anniversary (Net Receipts),......................	132 00	
Sale of Real Estate over cost value,..	136 19	
All other sources,.................	2,874 48	
Total income during the year,...............		291,117 45
Total,.................................		$468,172 86
Disbursements during the year 1906:		
Mortuary Benefits paid,.............	$221,111 06	
Expenses of General Fund,..........	20,510 98	
Total disbursements during the year,................................		241,622 04
Balance December 31, 1906,.................		$226,550 82

Ledger Assets:		
Loans on First Mortgages on Real Estate,		$108,750 00
Municipal Bonds, Cost value,		75,652 80
Cash on Deposit and in Office,		42,148 02
Total Ledger Assets,		$226,550 82
The Ledger Assets are divided as follows:		
Emergency Fund,	$186,311 53	
Mortuary Fund,	29,915 14	
General Fund,	10,324 15	
		$226,550 82
Non-Ledger Assets:		
Interest due,	$162 50	
Assessments collected but not yet transmitted,	353 55	
Office Furniture,	2,800 00	
Supplies,	1,700 00	
Due from Subordinate Courts for supplies,	250 00	
Total Non-Ledger Assets,		5,266 05
Total,		$231,816 87
Less cost of Bonds over present Market Value,		978 30
Gross Assets,		$230,838 57
Liabilities:		
Mortuary Claims,	$10,839 21	
Expense Account,	520 02	
Total Liabilities,		11,359 23
Balance,		$219,479 34

The Receipts for 1906 show the following increases over those of the preceding year:

Per Capita Tax,	$1,366 50	
Mortuary Assessments,	18,357 25	
Emergency Fund Assessments,	12,977 80	
Interest,	759 78	
Real Estate,	84 47	
		$33,545 80

In the disbursements we find that the amount paid in Mortuary Benefits in 1906, was $4,805.61 less than was paid in the preceding year, while the General Fund Expense Account for 1906, was $2,043.12 greater than in 1905.

MORTUARY FUND.

The balance in the Mortuary Fund, January 1, 1906, was..................................	$13,108.31
The number of Mortuary Assessments during the year was nine.	
The Assessments were No. 217 to No. 225 inclusive, yielding the sum of,.........................	237,459 25
The interest on the daily balances amounted to,....	458 64
The total Mortuary Receipts, including the balance on hand, amounted to,.......................	$251,026 20
The total Mortuary Payments were,..............	221,111 06
The balance in the Mortuary Fund, January 1, 1907, was,..	$29,915 14

The amount collected on each Mortuary Assessment for the year was as follows:

Call No. 216,..................	$170 70
Call No. 217,..................	25,532 50
Call No. 218,..................	25,752 60
Call No. 219,..................	26,074 50
Call No. 220,..................	26,283 60
Call No. 221,..................	26,480 00
Call No. 222,..................	26,546 10
Call No. 223,..................	26,784 20
Call No. 224,..................	26,850 20
Call No. 225,..................	26,984 85
Total amount collected,.....	$237,459 25

The Mortuary Benefits due January 1, 1906, were twelve and the parts of six others,...........	$13,950 27
The Mortuary Benefits becoming due during the year (resulting from 218 deaths), amounted to,	218,000 00
Total Mortuary Liabilities,..................	$231,950 27
The Mortuary Payments during the year amounted to,..	221,111 06
The Mortuary Benefits due January 1, 1907, were nine and parts of six others, amounting to,....	$10,839 21

UNPAID CLAIMS JANUARY 1, 1907.

CLAIM NO.	NAME	COURT NO.	AMOUNT	DATE OF DEATH
1159	James T. Fitzgerald	1	$140 74	Feb. 3, 1899
1325	Michael Driscoll	64	142 88	Dec. 3, 1900
2000	Patrick Kerwin	53	166 66	Oct. 5, 1904
2154	James McCarey	21	222 23	May 3, 1905
2396	Maurice Powers	13	1,000 00	May 29, 1906
2439	Frank J. Marrin	59	1,000 00	Aug. 24, 1906
2457	Dennis D. Coakley	30	1,000 00	Oct. 5, 1906
2464	Hugh Gormely	45	333 36	Oct. 25, 1906
2470	John Myers	1	333 34	Nov. 5, 1906
2482	Annie M. Lynch	116	1,000 00	Nov. 22, 1906
2483	Daniel Sweeney	15	500 00	Nov. 22, 1906
2493	Fabeary White	89	1,000 00	Dec. 4, 1906
2501	William P. Barry	11	1,000 00	Dec. 21, 1906
2503	William Hartnett	46	1,000 00	Dec. 31, 1906
2504	Thomas Nagle	61	1,000 00	Dec. 28, 1906
2505	John F. Shea	37	1,000 00	Dec. 11, 1906
			$10,839 21	

Nearly all of the above claims have been paid since January 1, except the balances due on claims Nos. 1159, 1325, 2000 and 2154, the whereabouts of beneficiaries being unknown.

In the claim of the late Brother Maurice Powers of Fitzpatrick Court, No. 13, payment is withheld awaiting the settlement of proper beneficiaries.

DEATHS.

The number of deaths that occurred during the year was 218, as against 229 in 1905 and 226 in 1904.

The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1906 was 9.22, as against 10.46 in 1905, 11.14 in 1904, 8.39 in 1903, 9.55 in 1902 and 11.54 in 1901.

One hundred and eighty men and thirty-eight women died during the year.

The average time of payment of the Mortuary Benefits paid in 1906, was 9.42 days. Two Mortuary Benefits were paid on the day of the death of the members; thirty-six were paid the next day after death; fifty-three were paid the second day after death; twenty-nine were paid the third day after death; twenty-two were paid four days after death; nine were paid five days after death and six were paid fifteen days after death.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1906 was eleven years, seven months and seven days, and the average age at death was 48.17 years.

Annual Report to the Insurance Department.

The Insurance Department of the Commonwealth adopted the uniform blank prepared by the Insurance Commissioners of the United States, for the Annual Report of Fraternal Insurance Societies, and its requirements went into effect upon the accomplished work of these various organizations, for the year 1906.

The extra labor involved in making out the Annual Report of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters for the above mentioned reason was very considerable. It would seem as though the office would not be able to accomplish it—and would not—were it not for the enthusiasm which was manifested by the clerks, who spent many hours of extra labor, that it might be possible for us to complete the work within the time required by the Insurance Department.

To do it systematically, it was found necessary to write the name of each member in the Order during the year 1906, when initiated, age at initiation, present age and the amount paid on each assessment throughout the year, it being necessary to prove each member's account to make it absolutely correct. In all, 25,047 names were written and over 12,000,000 figures made in getting at the results which follow:

Schedule of Membership, Amount of Insurance, Mortuary Receipts, Number of Deaths and Losses Incurred at Attained Age.

Attained Age.	Number of Members.	Amount of Insurance.	Mortuary Assessments Received During Year.	Deaths During Year.	Death Losses During Year.	Attained Age.
18	43	$ 43,000 00	$ 75 60	....	....	18
19	125	125,000 00	728 00	1	$1,000 00	19
20	156	156,000 00	1,026 40	....	....	20
21	234	234,000 00	1,675 70	1	1,000 00	21
22	273	273,000 00	1,986 80	2	2,000 00	22
23	310	310,000 00	2,217 50	2	2,000 00	23
24	345	345,000 00	2,521 80	1	1,000 00	24
25	401	401,000 00	3,024 30	....	....	25
26	411	411,000 00	3,100 30	....	....	26
27	494	494,000 00	3,938 60	....	....	27
28	480	480,000 00	3,803 30	5	5,000 00	28
29	610	610,000 00	4,967 10	6	6,000 00	29
30	652	652,000 00	5,262 20	3	3,000 00	30
31	694	694,000 00	5,944 45	2	2,000 00	31
32	656	656,000 00	5,602 90	5	5,000 00	32
33	766	766,000 00	6,678 20	2	2,000 00	33
34	778	778,000 00	6,765 00	5	5,000 00	34
35	773	773,000 00	6,907 10	3	3,000 00	35
36	883	883,000 00	8,042 90	3	3,000 00	36

Schedule of Membership, Etc. — Continued.

Attained Age.	Number of Memb's.	Amount of Insurance.	Mortuary Assesssments Received During Year.	Deaths During Year.	Death Losses During Year.	Attained Age.
37	889	$889,000 00	$8,361 70	7	$7,000 00	37
38	820	820,000 00	7,698 00	8	8,000 00	38
39	894	894,000 00	8,461 90	5	5,000 00	39
40	946	946,000 00	9,192 90	3	3,000 00	40
41	891	891,000 00	8,887 50	5	5,000 00	41
42	851	851,000 00	8,588 80	10	10,000 00	42
43	885	885,000 00	8,991 00	5	5,000 00	43
44	857	857,000 00	8,695 40	7	7,000 00	44
45	791	791,000 00	8,055 00	3	3,000 00	45
46	791	791,000 00	8,413 80	3	3,000 00	46
47	730	730,000 00	7,696 40	5	5,000 00	47
48	691	691,000 00	7,608 80	6	6,000 00	48
49	646	646,000 00	7,257 00	6	6,000 00	49
50	555	555,000 00	6,308 10	9	9,000 00	50
51	523	523,000 00	6,003 50	5	5,000 00	51
52	462	462,000 00	5,328 70	5	5,000 00	52
53	399	399,000 00	4,554 40	6	6,000 00	53
54	398	398,000 00	4,632 30	3	3,000 00	54
55	295	295,000 00	3,455 40	12	12,000 00	55
56	295	295,000 00	3,506 70	5	5,000 00	56
57	258	258,000 00	3,149 50	5	5,000 00	57
58	244	244,000 00	2,911 50	8	8,000 00	58
59	230	230,000 00	2,788 10	3	3,000 00	59
60	189	189,000 00	2,316 30	4	4,000 00	60
61	163	163,000 00	2,010 60	3	3,000 00	61
62	126	126,000 00	1,493 90	2	2,000 00	62
63	90	90,000 00	1,139 40	7	7,000 00	63
64	68	68,000 00	851 50	5	5,000 00	64
65	71	71,000 00	854 70	7	7,000 00	65
66	68	68,000 00	829 30	1	1,000 00	66
67	59	59,000 00	743 60	1	1,000 00	67
68	37	37,000 00	446 90	....	....	68
69	30	30,000 00	360 20	2	2,000 00	69
70	24	24,000 00	335 50	1	1,000 00	70
71	16	16,000 00	195 30	1	1,000 00	71
72	23	23,000 00	337 50	2	2,000 00	72
73	24	24,000 00	337 50	3	3,000 00	73
74	15	15,000 00	217 50	1	1,000 00	74
75	8	8,000 00	117 00	2	2,000 00	75
76	2	2,000 00	35 50	....	....	76
77	......	....	....	....	....	77
78	1	1,000 00	13 50	....	....	78
92	......	....	9 00	1	1,000 00	92
	24,439	$24,439,000 00	$237,459 25	218	$218,000 00	

TRUSTEES.

The Trustees have been active and zealous in the performance of their duties during the past year, and have given every possible care to the management of the Emergency Fund.

Since the adoption of the Emergency Fund in 1889, the members have paid into the Order the sum of $144,565.10, and the earnings and interest have been $41,731.75, or nearly 22½ per cent. of the whole.

As a matter of convenience to those having business relations with the Trustees and the Emergency Fund, in 1902 the Constitution was amended making the High Secretary-Treasury the Secretary of the Trustees, since which time the Emergency Fund has increased from $89,000.00 to over $186,000.00. The varied duties attached to the work of the Trustees has made a corresponding increase in these duties and they will continue to grow as the Fund increases, bringing with it additional care and responsibility to those in whose keeping the fund is placed.

On page 32 will be found a report of the Trustees, which must be gratifying to every member of the Order.

Frequently we are called upon to furnish information relative to the Order's progress, in some specific year, and with a publication of these facts each year, a ready reference is obtained.

STATISTICS OF THE ORDER FROM 1887 TO 1907.

Year.	Membership at Close of Year.	Net Gain During Year.	Mortuary Benefits Paid.	Increase in Emergency Fund.	Management Expenses.
1887	3,180	600	$33,784 20	....	$3,315 75
1888	3,644	464	45,000 00	....	3,370 99
1889	4,270	626	57,839 00	$2,056 49	4,673 52
1890	4,556	286	54,000 00	2,392 31	4,166 87
1891	4,777	221	52,000 00	2,355 70	5,257 44
1892	5,572	795	59,000 00	3,325 79	5,677 21
1893	6,548	976	76,000 00	4,022 25	6,338 06
1894	7,186	638	48,000 00	4,346 12	7,120 47
1895	8,504	1,318	99,000 00	5,169 28	8,765 21
1896	10,067	1,563	93,250 70	6,950 22	11,988 05
1897	11,476	1,409	98,000 00	6,988 70	12,375 03
1898	12,876	1,400	131,000 00	19,096 57	11,786 38
1899	13,839	963	125,859 26	2,564 39	13,295 23
1900	14,943	1,104	151,732 12	17,616 27	14,288 52
1901	16,296	1,353	173,250 00	12,268 34	14,123 28
1902	17,789	1,493	160,708 34	13,569 86	15,394 53
1903	19,634	1,845	160,866 66	15,215 20	18,837 52
1904	20,938	1,304	220,716 68	16,279 71	16,436 57
1905	22,812	1,874	225,916 67	19,795 52	18,467 86
1906	24,439	1,627	221,111 06	32,298 81	20,510 98

Annual Reports.

The annual report submitted by each Subordinate Court is the official record of the Court, and the greatest care should be exercised in having it correct.

In one form or another, no less than sixty-seven of the annual reports submitted by Subordinate Courts were incorrect, or 33 ~~per cent. of the whole num~~ber.

I would respectfully call your attention to the following instructions which we referred to in my last year's report, in regard to these annual reports, with the hope that when the report is submitted for the work of 1907, there may be a still greater improvement than the difference between the one submitted for 1905 and 1906.

Greater care should be exercised in making up the annual financial statement. To begin with, the balance on hand at the beginning of the year should include all moneys standing in the name of the Court by whomsoever held. The receipts for the year should include the actual receipts from all sources, and in the disbursements the same detail should be had. The balance at the end of the year should show the actual balance in money standing in the name of the Court, whether in bank or in the possession of the treasurer, trustees or other committees. Under no circumstances should the cash balance at the end of the year include moneys due the Court.

At the Annual Session of the High Court, held in Worcester, April 26, 1905, the Constitution was amended to provide for quarterly reports by the financial officers, or other officers or committees charged with the receipt or expenditure of money. Uniform blanks for the report of the Financial Secretaries and Treasurers were sent to the Subordinate Courts of the Order, and it is believed that if the officers in charge of the finances of the Subordinate Courts are held strictly to account,—as provided in the Constitution,—there will be very little occasion for any shortage at the end of the year.

Fortunately for the Order, we find that nearly all of the Subordinate Courts retain the services of the true and tried officials who have been handling the finances of the Court for many years. When a Court has honest officials in these offices, they should not be removed because of the desires of others for the small compensation which is given them for their services. Every encouragement should be given by the Courts to the proper enforcement of the Constitution, relative to the payment of assessments, dues and fines.

On page 15 will be found a statement of the payments to this office from each Subordinate Court on account of the different funds, and it is respectfully suggested that the officers and members of each Court scan them closely to determine their correctness. If there is any difference at all, our accounts should be greater, because some supplies are sold to members of Courts (generally badges, buttons and benefit certificates), and all the figures do not appear in the accounts of the Court Treasurer. The system of sending statements of the receipts annually to the Treasurers of Subordinate Courts was continued last year with good results, and is useful as an audit of the Order's receipts.

The problem of successfully conducting and continuing a system of insurance upon the co-operative plan is one that must receive thoughtful consideration on the part of those who legislate for it. While we have been successful in the past, our efforts for the future should not relax because of our prosperity.

Every attention should be paid to the proper investigation of applicants proposed for membership, and the benefit of any doubt should be given to the Order.

Thoroughly appreciating the many courtesies extended to the office by my associates upon the High Standing Committee, the Trustees, Deputy High Chief Rangers, Chief Rangers and Officers and members of the Order, it is with pleasant memories of our past,—with every confidence in our future, and with best wishes for the prosperity of every member of our beloved Order, this report is

Fraternally submitted,

JOHN J. LEONARD,

High Secretary-Treasurer.

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

Amounts Received by the H. S. T. from Sub. Courts for the Year Ending December 31, 1906.

No. of Court.	Received for Emergency Fund in 1906.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1906.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1906.	Received for General Fund in 1906.	Received for Fees 1906.	Total in 1906.
1	$204 00	$2,051 40	$150 00	$1 00	$2 00	$2,408 40
3	123 00	1,173 50	81 75	13 75	16 25	1,408 25
4	231 00	2,257 80	168 75	33 25	3 00	2,693 80
5	476 00	4,462 40	336 00	1 85	14 00	5,290 25
6	316 50	3,150 70	231 75	7 75	3 00	3,709 70
7	65 50	621 10	48 75	6 50	1 50	743 35
8	279 50	2,756 60	201 00	10 75	4 75	3,252 60
9	122 50	989 40	81 75	12 50	7 50	1,213 65
10	353 50	3,367 10	252 00	2 75	7 50	3,982 85
11	232 00	2,224 60	166 50	1 25	5 00	2,629 35
12	54 50	523 30	39 75	8 50	2 25	628 30
13	77 50	787 30	57 00	9 75	1 25	932 80
14	138 00	1,391 90	103 50	3 00	1 75	1,638 15
15	225 00	2,080 70	156 75	43 30	6 00	2,511 75
16	375 00	3,522 10	274 50	5 50	4 25	4,181 35
17	248 00	2,455 10	179 25	5 00	4 00	2,891 35
18	292 50	2,729 90	204 00	43 75	6 75	3,276 90
19	254 50	2,248 40	174 00	25 50	13 25	2,715 65
20	244 00	2,408 40	178 50	50	2 50	2,833 90
21	154 00	1,426 00	103 50	22 50	8 25	1,714 25
23	223 00	2,147 80	163 50	42 20	25	2,576 75
24	187 50	1,793 40	137 25	25 50	2 75	2,146 40
25	201 50	2,039 30	149 25	27 25	2 50	2,419 80
26	155 00	1,499 10	115 50	3 00	75	1,773 35
28	194 50	1,960 80	145 50	4 50	4 50	2,309 80
29	432 50	4,124 30	321 00	7 50	3 50	4,888 80
30	95 50	914 30	69 00	13 00	1 25	1,093 05
32	260 50	2,513 50	188 25	2 00	8 75	2,973 00
33	256 50	2,317 40	174 75	25 20	13 50	2,787 35
34	135 50	1,329 20	101 25	19 00	1 00	1,585 90
37	44 00	429 50	33 00	9 00	....	515 50
38	81 00	740 00	54 75	14 50	2 75	893 00
39	149 00	1,519 85	108 00	31 75	3 00	1,811 60
43	127 50	1,316 90	94 50	50	75	1,540 15
44	133 00	1,293 40	98 25	24 00	1 50	1,550 15
45	81 00	734 00	54 75	6 00	3 25	879 00
46	254 50	2,099 40	167 25	43 50	14 50	2,579 15
47	122 50	1,152 10	90 75	3 25	1 00	1,369 60
48	230 50	2,159 90	166 50	3 00	3 50	2,563 40
49	101 50	1,012 80	75 00	3 00	2 00	1,194 30
51	250 00	2,307 60	180 00	10 75	9 25	2,757 60
52	83 50	745 60	57 75	15 70	4 25	906 80
53	253 00	2,547 50	186 00	4 50	2 50	2,993 50
54	109 00	1,053 70	83 25	21 25	1 25	1,268 45
55	195 50	1,771 90	135 75	21 25	5 00	2,129 40
57	196 50	1,893 20	144 75	36 00	2 25	2,272 70
58	64 50	663 20	46 50	9 50	2 00	785 70
59	276 50	2,723 10	198 75	1 50	4 50	3,204 35
60	425 30	3,904 40	306 75	55 45	8 00	4,699 90
61	266 50	2,669 60	196 50	2 75	1 75	3,137 10
62	192 00	1,821 10	141 00	6 20	1 50	2,161 80
63	270 00	2,324 40	171 00	6 50	11 75	2,783 65

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.—*Continued.*

No. of Court.	Received for Emergency Fund in 1906.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1906.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1906.	Received for General Fund in 1906.	Received for Fees 1906.	Total in 1906.
64	$204 50	$1,981 90	$144 00	$2 50	$7 25	$2,340 15
65	230 00	2,155 80	164 25	3 50	7 25	2,560 80
66	232 00	2,276 90	171 75	43 95	2 50	2,727 10
67	162 00	1,558 50	121 50	26 25	50	1,868 75
68	110 00	1,041 80	79 50	1 00	2 50	1,234 80
69	195 50	1,874 40	146 25	3 00	1 50	2,220 65
70	116 00	1,134 30	87 75	1 00	75	1,339 80
71	231 00	2,072 20	152 25	45 50	11 25	2,512 20
72	302 00	2,877 70	212 25	11 00	8 00	3,410 95
73	243 50	2,347 50	179 25	2 75	2 25	2,775 35
74	111 50	1,054 70	82 50	3 75	50	1,252 95
75	99 00	935 60	69 00	14 50	2 00	1,120 10
76	84 00	837 10	61 50	15 00	1 50	999 10
77	196 00	1,811 10	130 50	4 50	11 75	2,153 85
78	74 00	705 80	54 75	16 00	75	851 30
79	108 50	1,144 40	79 50	21 45	1 50	1,355 35
80	86 50	822 50	63 75	9 25	1 25	983 25
81	66 00	668 40	47 25	13 50	1 25	796 40
82	165 50	1,573 40	117 75	3 00	2 00	1,861 65
83	165 00	1,527 30	114 00	7 50	7 25	1,821 05
84	126 00	1,198 80	93 00	2 50	2 25	1,422 55
85	311 50	3,060 00	228 75	9 20	3 00	3,612 45
86	106 00	934 20	74 25	1 00	4 00	1,119 45
87	82 50	792 00	61 50	13 70	25	949 95
88	16 50	140 70	9 00	75	1 00	167 95
89	123 50	1,223 50	91 50	1 25	25	1,440 00
90	64 00	695 00	49 50	1 00	50	810 00
91	50 00	429 90	33 00	2 00	1 50	516 40
92	126 50	1,011 10	82 50	20 00	7 25	1,247 35
93	134 50	1,295 30	96 75	3 00	2 00	1,531 55
95	160 00	1,506 40	111 00	3 25	4 00	1,784 65
96	74 00	719 60	54 75	....	1 00	849 35
97	115 50	1,045 40	83 25	14 75	75	1,259 65
98	12 00	116 20	8 25	....	25	136 70
99	42 00	387 30	27 75	8 00	50	465 55
100	186 50	1,755 50	130 50	2 00	7 00	2,081 50
101	14 00	155 70	11 25	75	....	181 70
102	324 00	3,272 40	246 00	2 00	1 00	3,845 40
103	182 50	1,898 70	136 50	1 25	75	2,219 70
104	108 00	1,068 10	77 25	7 50	4 25	1,265 10
105	137 50	1,398 30	98 25	2 25	2 75	1,639 05
106	180 50	1,696 70	127 50	29 25	9 50	2,043 45
107	76 50	653 30	51 00	21 25	1 75	803 80
108	163 50	1,546 00	113 25	20 00	4 75	1,847 50
109	142 50	1,462 70	102 00	3 35	3 50	1,714 05
110	53 00	539 70	39 00	7 00	75	639 45
111	191 50	1,839 60	138 75	11 20	4 50	2,185 55
112	185 00	1,813 17	132 00	3 70	3 50	2,137 90
113	103 50	1,013 90	76 50	15 00	1 25	1,210 15
114	212 00	1,951 70	145 50	3 00	8 00	2,320 20
115	72 00	698 40	51 75	3 00	50	825 65
116	164 50	1,569 40	120 00	2 25	2 50	1,858 65

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.—*Continued.*

No. of Court.	Received for Emergency Fund in 1906.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1906.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1906.	Received for General Fund in 1906.	Received for Fees 1906.	Total in 1906.
117	$25 00	$262 70	$18 75	$3 00	$ 50	$309 95
118	56 00	530 50	38 25	6 95	2 00	633 70
119	65 00	480 80	39 00	5 25	5 50	595 55
120	80 00	777 70	57 75	2 25	1 25	918 95
121	70 00	638 20	49 50	7 00	1 75	766 45
122	145 50	1,342 60	99 00	2 25	4 25	1,593 60
123	59 50	599 10	42 00	5 50	2 00	708 10
124	170 50	1,681 30	120 75	4 75	5 25	1,982 55
125	53 00	494 00	39 00	3 00	50	589 50
126	319 50	2,956 30	225 75	22 20	11 25	3,535 00
127	64 50	629 10	48 00	3 00	25	744 85
128	98 00	890 40	70 50	3 05	1 25	1,063 20
129	116 00	1,130 30	79 50	2 75	3 50	1,332 05
130	64 50	652 70	48 00	1 25	50	766 95
131	89 00	873 20	66 75	7 00	....	1,035 95
132	43 50	418 20	31 50	1 00	75	494 95
133	42 50	397 90	28 50	1 00	2 75	472 65
134	86 00	832 60	60 75	8 00	2 00	989 35
135	142 00	1,344 30	102 75	24 25	2 00	1,615 30
136	224 50	2,290 40	165 75	13 70	3 00	2,697 35
137	57 00	576 20	42 75	14 00	50	690 45
138	122 00	1,100 10	81 00	16 00	5 00	1,324 10
139	65 00	642 00	46 50	13 50	2 25	769 25
140	47 00	445 20	33 75	8 75	75	535 45
141	185 50	1,679 20	126 00	9 75	6 50	2,006 95
142	193 50	1,877 80	144 75	75	1 25	2,218 05
143	72 50	726 50	54 00	15 25	1 25	869 50
144	88 50	790 20	62 25	14 25	4 50	959 70
145	77 00	749 30	54 75	17 45	75	899 25
146	62 00	578 70	42 75	2 00	1 75	687 20
147	127 50	1,170 40	91 50	1 00	1 75	1,392 15
148	236 00	2,294 50	174 00	9 00	2 00	2,715 50
149	77 00	755 30	57 00	1 75	3 00	894 05
150	139 00	985 90	78 00	48 70	17 50	1,269 10
151	112 00	1,072 40	79 50	24 50	4 25	1,292 65
152	26 00	273 30	18 75	1 00	....	319 05
153	81 50	815 40	58 50	13 25	2 75	971 40
154	31 50	323 30	24 75	6 00	....	385 55
155	73 00	672 30	53 25	4 20	1 50	804 25
156	92 00	821 00	65 25	16 75	4 50	999 50
157	66 00	612 70	47 25	1 50	1 25	728 70
158	61 00	568 10	40 50	5 00	2 75	677 35
159	74 50	536 30	44 25	6 00	6 25	667 30
160	92 50	902 00	68 25	16 50	1 75	1,081 00
161	68 00	551 70	44 25	4 00	4 75	672 70
162	132 50	1,160 80	91 50	28 00	3 75	1,416 55
163	91 50	818 20	63 75	3 70	4 50	981 65
164	78 00	800 90	58 50	....	25	937 65
165	79 50	826 00	60 00	2 25	25	968 00
166	17 00	173 70	12 75	4 75	....	208 20
167	34 50	366 20	25 50	....	50	426 70
168	38 00	347 20	25 50	1 00	1 50	413 20

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—*Concluded.*

No. of Court.	Received for Emergency Fund in 1906.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1906.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1906.	Received for General Fund in 1906.	Received for Fees 1906.	Total in 1906.
169	$60 00	$563 10	$42 75	$4 00	$1 00	$670 85
170	40 00	395 40	30 00	9 70	....	475 10
171	63 00	481 30	42 00	7 00	3 75	597 05
172	56 50	550 20	39 00	17 70	1 50	664 90
173	84 50	737 10	57 75	5 75	3 50	888 60
174	79 50	681 40	54 00	2 00	6 50	823 40
175	33 00	312 60	24 00	8 00	1 00	378 60
177	11 50	108 70	8 25	1 00	25	129 70
178	74 00	669 90	51 75	8 00	2 75	806 40
179	187 00	1,835 80	138 00	2 50	75	2,164 05
180	178 00	1,491 30	120 00	34 50	7 25	1,831 05
181	85 00	800 00	58 50	13 50	2 75	959 75
182	46 50	475 80	34 50	9 00	1 50	567 30
183	50 00	493 90	36 00	1 00	1 25	582 15
184	80 00	749 70	55 50	7 00	2 50	894 70
185	14 00	132 00	9 00	6 25	75	162 00
186	198 00	1,432 60	114 75	2 00	15 75	1,763 10
187	57 50	537 40	40 50	2 00	6 00	643 40
188	31 00	265 70	22 50	1 00	2 00	322 20
190	107 00	1,001 20	75 75	75	2 75	1,187 45
191	43 50	441 60	32 25	6 00	25	523 60
192	66 50	658 40	49 50	1 00	1 00	776 40
193	54 00	505 70	36 75	3 50	2 50	602 45
194	84 50	815 40	59 25	....	7 15	966 30
195	54 50	414 70	35 25	5 00	4 75	514 20
196	49 50	447 70	33 75	....	3 50	534 45
197	86 00	779 00	58 50	1 00	2 00	926 50
198	53 00	450 10	33 75	8 50	4 50	549 85
199	29 50	283 10	22 50	....	75	335 85
200	23 00	235 10	16 50	2 75	50	277 85
201	73 00	646 60	51 00	7 00	4 50	782 10
202	56 00	452 70	35 25	6 00	75	550 70
203	34 00	314 10	24 00	2 00	50	374 60
204	42 00	348 80	28 50	....	25	419 55
205	31 00	301 20	22 50	24 00	50	379 20
206	49 00	419 20	32 25	1 75	2 75	504 95
207	18 00	219 70	17 25	16 00	2 00	272 95
208	36 50	265 50	22 50	5 00	3 50	333 00
209	28 00	222 70	17 25	3 00	2 25	273 20
210	28 50	232 70	19 50	41 50	50	322 70
211	25 50	220 80	17 25	27 00	6 50	297 05
212	30 00	119 00	15 00	47 00	7 75	218 75
213	25 50	93 80	12 75	15 00	4 75	151 80
214	43 50	86 60	....	22 00	5 75	157 85
215	53 00	56 60	....	45 00	22 25	176 85
216	21 00	22 30	....	21 00	8 00	72 30
217	14 00	15 50	....	14 00	6 50	50 00
	$25,240 80	$237,459 25	$17,876 25	$2,127 05	$706 90	$283,410 25
Other sources				40 53		40 53
Interest		458 64		150 02		608 66
	$25,240 80	$237,917 89		$20,900 75		$284,059 44

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

JANUARY 1, 1907.

	EMERGENCY.	MORTUARY.	GENERAL.	TOTAL.
Bals. Jan. 1, 1906.	$43 00	$13,108 31	$9,934 38	$23,085 69
RECEIPTS.				
January.........	$45 50	$2,836 30	$324 75	$3,206 55
February........	98 00	24,954 50	331 00	25,383 50
March..........	137 50	26,129 90	221 25	26,488 65
April...........	139 00	27,689 60	266 75	28,095 35
May............	126 00	24,928 30	237 32	25,291 62
June............	130 00	25,955 36	284 45	26,369 81
July............	100 50	24,457 10	3,495 35	28,052 95
August..........	53 50	3,044 85	14,721 15	17,819 50
September.......	42 50	26,506 10	227 45	26,776 05
October.........	2,674 25	24,026 90	232 70	26,933 85
November.......	21,395 30	1,749 10	121 15	23,265 55
December.......	298 75	25,639 88	437 43	26,376 06
Total rcpts. for yr	$25,240 80	$237,917 89	$20,900 75	$284,059 44
Rcpts. with bal. .	$25,283 80	$251,026 20	$30,835 13	$307,145 13
PAYMENTS.				
January.........		$21,833 33	$2,474 83	$24,308 16
February........	$47 47	19,000 00	1,553 34	20,600 81
March..........	223 53	24,000 00	1,952 27	26,175 80
April...........		21,611 11	1,358 27	22,969 38
May............	300 00	20,666 65	3,016 98	23,983 63
June............	15 00	22,000 00	1,236 42	23,251 42
July............		15,000 00	1,508 03	16,508 03
August..........	269 52	13,375 00	997 57	14,642 09
September.......		10,166 67	1,582 11	11,748 78
October.........	2,051 88	18,000 00	1,599 13	21,651 01
November	21,847 24	17,833 30	1,503 84	41,184 38
December.......	514 48	17,625 00	1,728 19	19,867 67
Total payments..	$25,269 12	$221,111 06	$20,510 98	$266,891 16
Bal. Dec. 31, 1906.	14 68	29,915 14	10,324 15	40,253 97
	$25,283 80	$251,026 20	$30,835 13	$307,145 13

BANK BALANCES AND OFFICE.

New England Trust Co.	$29,769 62
Federal Trust Co..	10,080 07
In office.	404 28
Total Balance on hand December 31, 1906	$40,253 97

APPROVED.
John Brant, Leo Court No. 5,
Thomas F. Kelley, St. Jerome Court No. 113,
James A. Desmond, Columbia Court No. 95.

Finance Committee.

GENERAL FUND.

Dr.

Balance January 1 1906	$9,934 38

RECEIPTS.

Bonds	$173 75	
Charter Fees	245 50	
High Medical Fees	706 90	
Interest	150 02	
Per Capita Tax, 1906	17,876 25	
Supplies, Postals	1,172 00	
Supplies, Books, Regalia, etc	576 33	
		20,900 75
Total receipts with balance		$30.835 13

GENERAL FUND.

Cr.

EXPENDITURES.

Annual Session of the High Court	$1,262 05	
Expense of Deputies	1,806 08	
Miscellaneous	6,156 90	
New Courts	584 18	
Printing and Binding	1,658 15	
Public Meetings	538 30	
Salaries	4,978 00	
Stationery, Furniture and Postage	1,431 32	
Supplies	2,096 00	
		$20,510 98
Balance on hand January 1, 1907		10,324 15
		$30,835 13

EXPENDITURES AS FOLLOWS:

Annual Convention.

Boston Badge Co., Badges	$114 00	
Byron, N. L., Carriage	1 50	
Carey, Thomas E., Printing	49 50	
Checking, Doorkeeper and Sundries	89 30	
Convention Hall	45 00	
Convention Mass	35 00	
Dinners and Suppers for Representatives	670 50	
Healy, P. H., Sign	1 00	
Hotel Bill of High Standing Committee and Clerks	156 25	
Reilly, John F., Printing	46 00	
Transportation of High Standing Committee and Clerks	54 00	
		$1,262 05

Expenses of Deputies.

Deputies' Dinner	$133 50
Rent of Deacon Hall, Annual Meeting	10 00

Travelling and Other Expenses.

Jan.	1	J. Henry Hemphill, expenses to date.	$13 90
		James Ryan, expenses for 1905 and staff for installation, for 1906	23 25
	4	Philip Brenner, expense of staff for installation	5 75
		John W. Brown, expenses and staff for installation	5 00
	9	John F. Riley, expenses $2.76, staff for installation $10.50.	13 26
	10	Grace M. Reardon, expenses for 1905	7 00
	12	Francis P. Conaty, expenses	2 25
	15	Timothy J. Good, expense of staff for installation	4 00
		Joseph A. Sheehan, expense of staff for installation	20 00
	16	Joseph T. O'Callahan, expenses for 1904 and 1905, $3.50 and staff for installation, $4.00	7 50
		Francis P. Cooper, expense of staff for installation,	2 00
		Mrs. Susan F. Ryan, expenses for 1905 and staff for installation	10 75
		Daniel J. Sullivan, expenses for 1905 and installation	5 70
		M. J. Torpey, expense of staff for installation	3 00

Jan. 16	Edward E. Lynch, expense of staff for installation..............	$8 70
	James A. Desmond, expenses for 1905 and staff for installation......	17 73
	John A. Reardon, expenses for 1905 and installation..............	2 30
	Mrs. Margaret A. McCann, expenses and staff for installation.....	12 85
	Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch, expenses for three years..............	4 65
	Thomas F. Kelley, expense of staff for installation of 1905 and 1906......................	9 40
	James P. McCabe, expense of staff for installation..............	2 00
	James T. Barrett, expense of staff for installation..................	5 00
	Mrs. Mary A. Carney, expenses......	8 45
	Michael T. Gleeson, expense of staff for installation..............	7 60
17	Andrew Golding, expense of staff for installation.................	2 00
18	B. J. Carroll, expense for 1905 and staff for installation.........	19 52
	George Christoph, expense of staff for installation..................	6 00
	John J. Crockwell, expense of staff for installation..............	8 70
19	Maurice C. Dahill, expense for installation......................	9 00
	Mrs. Mary A. Carney, expense of staff for installation..............	39 95
	Grace M. Reardon, expense of staff for installation..............	19 25
	Mrs. Maria F. McCarty, expense for 1905 and staff for installation	21 00
	Mrs. Hannah Boyle, expense of staff for installation..............	4 00
	Thomas W. O'Rourke, expense of staff for installation.........	2 00
	Thomas F. Tremble, expenses for 1905 and staff for installation.	5 00
23	A. E. Foster, expenses.............	2 70
	John F. Harrigan, expenses........	4 75
	Francis P. Conaty, expense of staff for installation of two Courts	11 50

Jan. 23	T. B. Reardon, expense of staff for installation of two Courts.....	$16 72
	Dennis Sullivan, expenses for 1905 and staff for installation.....	13 80
	T. S. Touhy, Degree Staff for installation.....................	11 90
	Philip Brenner, expenses to Plymouth.....................	6 53
	Richard S. Heaphy, expenses.......	2 00
	Mrs. Mary A. Mayo, expenses and staff for installation..........	7 60
	Patrick Greehy, expenses and staff for installation..............	4 50
	Charles L. Shea, staff for installation.	3 60
	J. F. Callanan, expense of staff for installation.................	70 00
25	John J. Lynch, expenses and staff for installation.................	11 45
	John J. Bresnahan, expenses and staff for installation.........	10 36
	Tobias S. Touhy, expenses for 1905 and 1906..................	2 00
26	Daniel F. Cotter, expense of staff for installation.................	24 13
	Joseph Hettinger, expenses and installation..................	6 00
27	Michael J. Regan, expenses and staff for installation..............	13 80
	John F. McKernan, expenses........	7 00
	George E. Mennig, expenses and staff for installation..............	5 00
	Henry Wessling, expenses and staff for installation..............	7 25
29	Theresa A. Quigley, expenses and staff for installation..........	5 40
	Timothy J. Mahoney, expense of staff for installation..............	4 10
	Mary E. F. Digan, expenses and staff for installation..............	11 92
30	Margaret A. Burns, expenses........	7 00
	John F. Harrigan, expenses for installation..................	4 98
	James J. Sullivan, expenses and staff for installation..............	11 65
	Mary L. Smith, expenses and staff for installation..............	27 80
	Thomas F. Haley, expenses and staff for installation..............	5 70

Jan. 30	Honora L. Murphy, expenses and installation of officers........	$17 15
	James Dignam, expenses and installation......................	6 90
	W. H. Goegan, expenses and installation.....................	17 75
	John F. Murray, expense of staff for installation.................	5 73
Feb. 6	James H. Dixon, expenses and staff for installation..............	16 73
	Patrick McCarthy, expenses and staff for installation..............	9 55
	Thomas F. Haley, expenses of staff for Columbia Court 95.......	4 00
	Mary E. Roome, expenses and staff for installation..............	5 00
	Mary E. Cannon, expense of staff for installation..............	20 00
	Catherine M. Shea, expenses for 1905 and staff for installation......	59 50
	Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan, expenses for 1905 and 1906...........	11 50
	John Driscoll, expenses............	4 18
	James T. Barnes, expense of staff for installation.................	4 00
	Myles J. Joyce, expense of staff for installation.................	5 62
	William S. Andrews, expense of staff for installation..............	2 00
	William J. Heelon, expense of staff for installation..............	4 25
	Peter J. Kieran, expense of staff for installation.................	13 62
9	T. F. Connell, expense of staff for installation..................	4 00
	Nellie A. McNulty, expenses........	6 00
	Edward J. Stanton, expenses and staff for installation..........	10 00
12	John D. Kelly, expenses...........	1 50
	Mrs. Mary J. Flannery, expense of staff for installation..........	8 00
	Mrs. Margaret A. McCarty, expense of staff for installation.......	6 00
	James E. Slavin, expenses for 1905 and installation.............	13 50
	John J. Sheehan, expense of staff for installation.................	2 00

Feb.	12	Charles F. Smith, expense of staff for installation	$2 00
		Mary Neville, expenses for 1905 and installation	14 20
		Mrs. Elizabeth N. Haggerty, expense of staff for installation	6 00
		James T. Riley, expense of staff for installation	5 50
		Richard T. Barry, expenses and installation	6 20
		T. W. Kievenaar, expenses	1 80
	15	Grace M. Reardon, expenses	3 85
		John J. McGaffigan, expenses and installation	15 10
		Margaret Barrett, expenses and staff for installation	12 00
	16	John T. Sullivan, expenses and staff for installation	8 00
	17	James J. Fennelly, expenses and staff for installation	6 00
	19	John F. McIntee, expenses	16 10
	27	Annie J. Kennedy, expenses and staff for installation	12 45
		Joe Wall, expenses	2 75
		James J. McGowan, expenses and installation	14 00
		William H. King, expenses of staff	2 00
		Robert H. Sheehan, expenses and staff for installation	6 40
		B. A. Maraghy, expenses and staff for installation	2 50
Mar.	1	Patrick M. Keating, expense of staff for installation	5 00
	6	Otho T. O'Leary, expenses and installation	5 00
		James M. Cannon, expenses for 1905 and installation	9 15
		Mary A. O'Keeffe, expenses and staff for installation	13 90
	7	Grace M. Reardon, expenses	5 00
	13	Maurice C. Dahill, expenses	3 50
		J. J. Crowley, expense of staff for installation	2 00
	16	R. M. Lyons, expense of staff for installation	2 00
	20	John F. McKernan, expenses	3 00
		Thomas P. Lockney, expenses and staff for installation	10 00

Mar. 20	James F. Burns, expenses	$4 00
	Patrick J. Colbert, expense of staffs for installations	4 00
	Mrs. Ellen F. Cotter, expense of staff for installation	8 00
24	Joseph H. Tivnan, expenses and staff for installation	10 50
April 2	J. H. Greeley, expenses, and attending Annual meeting of Deputies in 1905	5 60
	Edward Doherty, expense of staff for installation	12 50
7	John Finn, expenses	5 00
11	J. F. Callahan, expenses	9 48
	Grace M. Reardon, expenses	5 00
14	Cornelius M. Duggan, expenses and installation	1 50
	Timothy F. Linehan, expenses and installation	10 00
28	Maurice C. Dahill, expenses	3 00
May 1	Honora L. Murphy, expenses	8 50
	Mary A. Conley, expenses and staff for installation	18 65
4	Mrs. Mary A. Carney, expenses and meetings in several parts of the State	19 45
7	Joseph A. Sheehan, Carfare for staff	2 00
8	Charles E. Herlihy, staff for installation	4 50
	John A. Burns, expenses	3 40
	A. E. Foster, expenses	40
	W. F. Finneran, expenses and staff for installation	5 15
	Frank J. Finn, expenses	5 00
	A. D. McDonald, expenses and installation	8 20
12	M. C. Dahill, expenses	3 00
15	A. Gillis, expenses for 1905 and installation	5 68
	Mrs. Susan F. Ryan, expenses	8 00
	R. D. McNeil, expenses and staff for installation	9 10
	Mrs. Margaret Menton, expenses and staff for installation	4 70
18	Francis P. Conaty, expenses	6 75
28	John F. McKernan, expenses	2 50
June 1	M. F. Clark, expenses and installation	8 50

June	5	James A. Desmond, expenses	$3 50
	13	Maurice C. Dahill, expenses	9 50
	19	Mrs. Susan Ryan, expenses	1 50
		Mrs. Margaret McCann, expenses	2 00
July	25	Daniel Cooney, expenses, including installation	14 80
		T. B. Reardon, expenses	5 04
		Edward Doherty, expenses	1 25
		Conrad Mischler, expenses, including installation	10 00
	30	M. C. Dahill, expenses	3 00
		Grace M. Reardon, expenses	5 00
		Mrs. Mary A. Carney, expenses sundry meetings	12 65
	31	Philip Drake, expenses	3 00
		Charles H. Wheeler, expenses	2 00
		Mrs. Mary A. Mayo, expenses	3 20
Aug.	4	Honora L. Murphy	2 00
	7	Francis P. Conaty, expenses	2 25
	18	John F. McKernan, expenses	3 40
		Robert E. Raeke, expenses	4 20
	21	Grace M. Reardon, expenses	3 00
		Mrs. Annie M. Kenney, expenses	3 50
Sept.	17	Francis P. Conaty, expenses	5 00
		Isabella Wilde, expenses, including installation	17 76
		Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley, expenses	4 40
	18	Grace M. Reardon, expenses	3 00
	26	William P. Hayes, Annual Meeting	7 46
Oct.	5	P. J. McCarty, Annual Meeting	7 50
		Mrs. Margaret A. McCarthy, Annual Meeting	7 50
	9	John F. Tierney, Annual Meeting	2 00
		S. J. Horgan, Annual Meeting	2 00
		Walter T. Beestings, Annual Meeting	2 00
		M. L. Dowd, Annual Meeting	7 00
		Owen F. Burns, Annual Meeting	2 00
		T. S. Tuohey, expenses and Annual Meeting	2 50
		Mrs. M. A. O'Connell, expenses and Annual Meeting	10 00
		Grace M. Reardon, Annual Meeting	3 00
	16	Mary L. Smith, expenses and Annual Meeting	6 05
		Philip Drake, expenses and Annual Meeting	5 00
		John F. Marley, expenses and Annual Meeting	8 50

Oct	16	James Dignam, expenses and Annual Meeting	$4 10	
		Mrs. Margaret McCann, expenses and Annual Meeting	4 00	
	19	Thomas F. Kelley, expenses	15 00	
	23	Grace M. Reardon, expenses	3 00	
		James A. Desmond, expenses	2 20	
		Patrick McCarthy, expenses and Annual Meeting	2 00	
		Maurice C. Dahill, expenses and Annual Meeting	5 50	
		John F. McKernan, expenses	3 40	
		Timothy J. Cronin, expenses and Annual Meeting	7 76	
Nov.	1	Mrs. Annie M. Kenney, expenses	3 60	
		Honora L. Murphy, expenses	2 00	
		Mrs. Bridget Donoghue, expenses and Annual Meeting	10 00	
	13	Mrs. Mary E. McGowan, expenses	11 84	
		Val. R. Donovan, expenses and Annual Meeting	2 40	
		D. C. Donovan, expenses and Annual Meeting	6 78	
		Robert E. Raeke, expenses	4 00	
	27	Mrs. Susan F. Ryan, expenses and Annual Meeting	3 00	
Dec.	14	Grace M. Reardon, expenses	3 00	
	19	Mrs. Margaret McCann, expenses	3 00	
	22	Mrs. Mary A. Carney, Sundry Meetings	15 00	
		Whitehead & Hoag Co., Badges	28 00	
				$1,806 08

Miscellaneous.

Art Metal Construction Co., Filing Cases	$341 25
Bonning, Charles E., Insurance (office furniture)	18 75
Boston City Directory	6 00
Boston Ice Company	15 00
Boston Pocket Manual Co.	9 00
Carfares for year	42 95
Cleaning	102 00
Committee on Constitution	29 51
Connolly, John F., Making Charters	3 50
Copies of Mortgages	1 15
Corporation Tax, State of Massachusetts	70 75
Court No. 84, Per Capita Tax, returned	75
Court No. 145, Returned on account of exchange of book	25

Court No. 163, Roll of Members Book returned.	$ 70	
Drey, J. F., Newspaper Work	25 00	
Elder, John F., Bonds for Subordinate Courts.	199 60	
Elder, John F., Bonds for High Secretary Treasurer and Trustees	50 00	
Expense, Jeremiah Carroll, Case	12 85	
Expressage for year	46 68	
Fay, Christopher J., Newspaper Work	65 00	
Feeley, T. J., Gas Fixtures and Mantels	13 09	
Finance Committee, Expenses	225 00	
Flowers and Expenses, Death of PHCR John P. Dore.	20 00	
Flowers and Expenses, Death of John McLaughlin, one of the Founders of the Order. .	15 00	
Flowers and Expenses, Death of Dr. Francis J. McQueeney, High Medical Examiner . .	62 00	
Hallett & Co., Awnings, etc	9 50	
Harris, J. C. C., Making Charters	2 11	
High Medical Fees:		
Devine, William H., M. D.	129 75	
McQueeney, Francis J., M. D.	597 00	
High Standing Committee, Travelling Expenses.	2,309 01	
Insurance Papers and Books:		
Economist	1 00	
Fraternal Monitor.	13 50	
Abb Landis	5 00	
F. H. Leavenworth	1 28	
Walter A. Rice	17 00	
The Spectator Co	9 50	
The Edison Publishing Co.	1 00	
Kibbe, R. E., Making Charters	18 48	
Knights of St. Rose, Rent and Gas.	785 00	
Medical Examiners, Dinner	155 00	
Metropolitan Messenger Co.	12 60	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.	144 26	
New England Trust Co., Collections	10	
O'Brien, M. J., Newspaper Work	75 00	
Polk & Co., Medical Directory	6 00	
Reardon, Timothy B., Gas Fixtures and Mantles	14 79	
Shay Brothers, Lettering	12 68	
Sheehan, Joseph A., Corporation Counsel	300 00	
Sundries for year	115 46	
Trustees, Expenses.	46 00	
		$6,156 80

New Courts.

St. Luke Court, No. 211	$64 00	
St. Aquinas Court, No. 212	113 50	
Brammer Court, No. 213	65 03	
St. Isadore Court, No. 214	27 11	
McQueeney Court, No. 215	90 50	
St. Mark Court, No. 216	60 75	
Clinton Court, No. 217	163 29	
		$584 18

Printing and Binding.

Angel Guardian Press, Binding	$ 13 75	
Thomas E. Carey, Printing	161 25	
M. J. Doyle, Printing Co	241 00	
Harrigan Brothers, Printing	134 75	
John F. Reilly, Printing	322 75	
John M. Schell, Printing	2 50	
John F. Walsh, Printing	95 10	
Washington Press, Printing	687 05	
		$1,658 15

Public Meetings.

Attleboro	$13 50	
Avon	5 00	
Boston	25 00	
Brockton	34 00	
Cambridge	11 10	
Chicopee	15 00	
Dedham	29 35	
Fitchburg	34 25	
Gloucester	7 00	
Haverhill	68 00	
Holyoke	34 50	
Hudson	1 50	
Marlboro	20 00	
Mittineague	10 00	
Millbury	10 20	
New Bedford	11 00	
North Chelmsford	8 60	
Peabody	9 50	
Providence	14 55	
So. Framingham	11 00	
Springfield	80 75	
Wakefield	18 40	
Winchester	26 10	
Worcester	40 00	
		$538 30

SALARIES.

High Secretary-Treasurer	$2,500 00	
Clerks	2,478 00	
		$4,978 00

STATIONERY, FURNITURE AND POSTAGE.

A. Storrs-Bement Co., Paper	$16 18	
Boston Post Office, Postage	1,008 18	
Neil Buckley, Stationery	56 25	
Duren and Kendall, Repairs on Adding Machine	60	
Elliott Addressing Machine Co., Stencils	4 63	
Library Bureau Co., Cards	6 75	
Neostyle Company, Paper	8 25	
R. H. Smith Mfg. Co., Stamps	6 75	
The Acorn Mfg. Co., Envelope Sealer	15 00	
Thorp & Martin Co., Stationery	144 54	
United States Envelope Co., Application Envelopes	76 44	
Universal Adding Machine Co., Ribbon	1 00	
F S. Webster Co., Stationery	86 75	
		$1,431 32

SUPPLIES.

Boston Badge Co., Badges and Buttons	$177 00	
Boston Post Office, Postal Cards	1,050 00	
Boston Regalia Co., Regalia	54 66	
Neil Buckley, Books	100 00	
Eastburn Press, Printing Postals and Books	259 90	
F. E. Richards, Batons and Staffs	14 20	
The Catholic Music Co., Odes	45 00	
Thorp & Martin Co. ,Books, Seals, etc	305 24	
Joseph A. Williams, Badges and Buttons	90 00	
		$2,096 00

FINANCIAL REPORT OF TRUSTEES,

January 1, 1907.

Balance uninvested January 1, 1906	$1,367 91

RECEIPTS.

Interest on Mortgages	5,482 25
Interest on Bonds	1,430 00
Interest on Deposits	54 34
Sale of Real Estate, Auburndale	3,500 00
Rent of Real Estate, Auburndale	245 75
Rebate on Insurance, Auburndale	13 00
Emergency fund from High Secretary-Treasurer	25,269 12
Twenty-fifth anniversary receipts	132 00
Mortgages paid	8,750 00
	$46,244 37

DISBURSEMENTS.

2117 Commonwealth Avenue, Auburndale, Betterment taxes.	$42 72
Water rates	16 68
J. B. Fitzpatrick, insurance	15 00
Carpenter work, repairs, etc	46 07
Cruff & Byrne, auctioneers	107 75
Joseph A. Sheehan, legal services and making deeds	13 00

INVESTMENTS.

Mortgage loans	3,900 00
City of Boston Bonds Reg., 4s, cost price	12,236 25
City of Brockton Bonds Reg., 4s, cost price	10,180 30
City of Fall River Bonds Reg., 3½s, cost price	3,995 00
City of Haverhill Bonds Reg., 4s, cost price	1,022 50
City of Holyoke Bonds Reg., 3½s, cost price	7,462 50
City of New Bedford Bonds Reg., 4s, cost price	2,020 00
City of Springfield Bonds Reg., 3½s, cost price	2,977 50
Interest account due on bonds at time of purchase,	315 05
Balance uninvested Dec. 31, 1906	1,894 05
	$46,244 37

REPORT OF TRUSTEES, JANUARY 1, 1907.

RECEIPTS.

Balance Emergency fund, January 1, 1906	$153,969 72
From High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency fund	25,269 12
Receipts Twenty-fifth Anniversary	132 00
Interest on daily balances	54 34
Net income from investments	6,597 20
Net income from real estate	274 47
	$186,296 85

INVESTMENTS.

First Mortgage loans	$108,750 00
Municipal Bonds, cost value	75,652 80
Old Colony Trust Co., on deposit	1,381 40
Union Institution for Savings, on deposit	475 70
In office	36 95
Balance to credit of Emergency fund	$186,296 85

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. BURKE,
FRANCIS P. CONATY, } Trustees.
GEORGE WIRTH,

JOHN J. LEONARD,
Secretary of Trustees.

Approved:

JOHN BRANT
THOMAS F. KELLEY, } Finance Committee.
JAMES A. DESMOND,

Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as Reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1907.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Balance Jan. 1, 1906	Total Receipts for 1906.	Total expenditures for 1906.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1907
1	Cathedral	$396 67	$3,180 50	$3,046 30	$530 87
3	Fenwick.............	28 36	1,959 33	1,776 65	211 04
4	St. Francis...........	751 41	4,740 82	4,703 20	789 03
5	Leo.................	791 50	6,614 00	6,975 74	429 76
6	Cheverus.............	129 55	4,356 78	4,314 40	171 93
7	St. Patrick	80 85	905 60	927 49	58 96
8	Sherwood............	815.60	4,239 90	4,278 52	776 98
9	Columbus	205 65	1,560 05	1,599 09	166 61
10	Iona..................	982 78	5,898 50	5,808 91	1,072 37
11	St. Joseph............	104 25	3,356 85	3,461 10	....
12	Fulton...............	77 34	838 55	811 90	103 99
13	Fitzpatrick...........	79 40	1,148 25	1,109 47	118 18
14	Lafayette............	251 19	2,162 78	2,038 19	375 78
15	SS. Peter and Paul. ..	935 38	3,160 95	3,140 59	955 74
16	Essex................	1,263 39	5,516 48	5,682 91	1,096 96
17	Hamilton.............	486 06	3,617 05	3,631 64	471 47
18	St. Peter.............	72 13	4,043 95	4,015 03	101 05
19	Williams.............	1,098 79	4,222 25	3,877 06	1,443 98
20	Mt. Pleasant.........	430 69	3,611 14	3,671 86	369 97
21	St. Alphonsus........	137 27	2,010 12	1,968 13	179 26
23	St. John.............	474 42	3,363 22	3,187 07	650 57
24	St. Gregory..........	254 19	2,704 85	2,639 74	319 30
25	St. Francis	70 29	3,069 05	2,975 51	163 83
26	St. Raphael..........	520 01	2,074 02	2,162 48	431 55
28	Erin.	214 16	3,359 94	3,366 37	207 73
29	St. Thomas.	258 80	7,886 17	7,817 16	327 81
30	Bass River..........	201 87	1,513 42	1,409 26	306 03
32	Qualey..............	508 82	3,414 65	3,520 40	403 07
33	St. John.............	511 85	3,779 25	3,678 87	612 23
34	Americus............	239 44	2,106 64	2,149 36	196 72
37	Friendship...........	67 63	769 60	747 34	89 89
38	St. Joseph.	188 87	1,195 65	1,237 64	146 88
39	Benedict.............	386 50	2,230 08	2,324 50	292 08
43	St. Mary.............	28 14	1,814 77	1,842 91	....
44	St. Bernard..........	321 35	1,776 70	1,904 96	193 09
45	Unity...............	350 85	1,218 80	1,172 04	397 61
46	St. Augustine.........	482 48	3,286 55	3,519 95	249 08
47	St. Anne.............	273 99	2,773 21	2,095 35	951 85
48	Sarsfield.............	632 32	3,722 56	3,590 65	764 23
49	Constantine..........	320 88	1,527 95	1,578 34	270 49
51	Holy Trinity.........	318 88	3,364 10	3,279 55	403 43
52	Highland............	472 15	1,165 95	1,070 60	567 50
53	Emerald.............	377 98	3,646 45	3,682 92	341 51
54	St. James............	305 99	1,580 20	1,578 49	307 70
55	Charles River.	108 14	2,601 10	2,416 22	293 02
57	Carroll...............	112 19	2,667 26	2,765 63	13 82
58	Prospect.............	178 80	866 50	841 94	203 36
59	Worcester...........	2,189 58	4,891 29	4,804 31	2,276 56
60	Middlesex...........	511 23	5,789 85	5,376 68	924 40
61	St. Lawrence.........	327 83	4,089 75	3,941 08	476 50
62	St. Catherine.........	893 50	2,766 10	2,563 70	1,095 90
63	Shields..............	400 18	4,491 95	4,014 76	877 37

Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as Reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1907.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Balance Jan. 1, 1906.	Total Receipts for 1906.	Total Expenditures for 1906.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1907.
64	Gallagher............	$283 66	$2,761 90	$2,713 57	$331 99
65	St. Columbkille.......	126 77	3,624 90	3,078 13	673 54
66	Griffin	775 49	3,039 60	3,108 91	706 18
67	Canton..............	676 44	2,500 35	2,490 83	685 96
68	St. Margaret.	271 69	1,507 37	1,628 36	150 70
69	Stoughton.	1,689 16	3,205 54	3,161 21	1,733 49
70	St. Michael...........	12 26	1,612 24	1,624 50	....
71	Phil Sheridan.	313 35	2,900 70	2,983 07	230 98
72	Merrimac............	1,331 41	5,406 69	4,322 30	2,415 80
73	Taunton.............	365 26	3,610 34	3,573 60	402 00
74	Hendricken..........	210 61	1,731 96	1,736 82	205 75
75	St. Jarlath...........	589 22	1,419 14	1,396 29	612 07
76	Quincy..............	84 84	1,242 75	1,193 07	134 52
77	Mystic..............	682 24	2,918 52	2,801 84	798 92
78	St. Monica...........	218 49	1,050 95	1,032 61	236 83
79	John Boyle O'Reilly. .	109 31	1,547 65	1,542 34	114 62
80	Gen. Sherman........	249 81	2,170 69	1,907 72	512 78
81	St. Malachi.	61 00	985 65	937 06	109 59
82	Brockton............	206 06	2,311 30	2,397 44	119 92
83	John Henry Newman .	225 99	2,855 78	2,941 44	140 33
84	Danvers.............	185 52	1,985 35	1,950 54	220 33
85	George Washington...	56 39	5,517 94	5,167 06	407 27
86	Avon................	167 98	1,476 35	1,480 49	163 84
87	Robert Emmet.......	188 88	1,254 88	1,157 97	285 79
88	Enterprise...........	51 40	209 20	192 25	68 35
89	Union...............	186 67	1,844 30	1,842 85	188 12
90	Rockland............	146 64	1,232 49	1,217 55	161 58
91	St. Vincent.	170 61	701 67	816 07	56 21
92	Harmony............	81 88	1,618 95	1,651 75	49 08
93	Germania............	226 62	1,871 15	1,882 04	215 73
95	Columbia............	193 59	2,168 21	2,152 89	208 91
96	Sacred Heart.........	95 74	1,003 30	981 47	117 57
97	St. Anthony..........	108 24	1,568 60	1,652 13	24 71
98	Onota...............	....	172 95	172 95	....
99	Mt. Hope............	31 25	599 45	573 10	57 60
100	McCafferty...........	528 20	2,833 03	2,761 37	599 86
101	Greylock.............	102 05	228 80	194 95	135 90
102	St. Rose.............	244 92	4,942 30	4,830 82	356 40
103	St. Elizabeth.........	185 69	2,531 45	2,504 49	212 65
104	Springfield...........	270 17	1,583 30	1,545 26	308 21
105	St. Cecilia............	209 73	1,986 60	1,906 70	289 63
106	St. Clare.............	308 20	2,653 08	2,681 63	279 65
107	Notre Dame..........	191 63	967 55	891 80	267 38
108	St. Agnes............	393 20	2,358 45	2,339 10	412 55
109	St. Teresa............	168 47	2,197 03	2,184 90	180 60
110	St. Veronica..........	95 25	774 38	777 64	91 99
111	St. Valerian..........	78 57	2,618 33	2,589 35	107 55
112	Isabella..............	403 39	2,732 75	2,816 99	319 15
113	St. Jerome...........	85 19	1,687 70	1,590 72	182 17
114	Alma Mater..........	472 47	3,159 10	3,080 74	550 83
115	Joan of Arc..........	128 23	991 03	992 39	126 87
116	Martha Washington ..	302 34	2,496 45	2,384 54	414 25

Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as Reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1907.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Balance Jan. 1, 1906.	Total Receipts for 1906.	Total Expenditures for 1906.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1907.
117	St. Bridget	$50 94	$322 95	$338 18	$35 71
118	St. Othilia	52 71	775 95	730 55	98 11
119	St. Boniface	6 00	797 90	794 59	9 31
120	University	47 15	1,105 50	1,084 02	68 63
121	St. Beatrice	13 38	1,003 18	960 20	56 36
122	St. Matthew	567 20	1,976 17	2,190 71	352 66
123	St. Ursula	13 29	874 00	858 12	29 17
124	St. Loretta	447 48	2,636 88	2,544 54	539 82
125	St. Aloysius	62 61	664 10	680 34	46 37
126	Bunker Hill	335 78	4,820 62	4,787 74	368 66
127	St. Paul	136 09	951 85	954 09	133 85
128	Abraham Lincoln	610 52	2,241 67	1,604 15	1,248 04
129	Bay State	107 08	1,766 45	1,681 71	191 82
130	Annunciation	200 89	938 40	911 88	227 41
131	St. Stephen	56 88	1,276 65	1,207 29	126 24
132	St. Nicholas	91 04	553 10	546 65	97 49
133	Windhorst	85 19	577 40	585 68	76 91
134	Hugh O'Brien	94 67	1,255 10	1,179 29	170 48
135	St. Genevieve	513 69	1,964 66	1,942 32	536 03
136	Fr. Conway	329 47	3,159 21	3,157 02	331 66
137	Commonwealth	93 28	800 01	859 76	33 53
138	St. Josephine	363 30	1,739 63	1,709 79	393 14
139	Father Denvir	314 85	856 70	926 86	244 69
140	Angelus	64 76	638 05	686 47	16 34
141	St. Gertrude	179 09	2,566 75	2,646 49	99 35
142	Lepanto	156 82	2,987 00	3,142 96	86
143	Lady of Lourdes	355 49	1,054 55	1,145 91	264 13
144	Bethlehem	126 49	1,292 85	1,283 64	135 70
145	Norfolk	66 21	1,301 17	1,201 82	165 56
146	St. Wilhelm	185 53	912 05	836 73	260 85
147	St. Helena	826 00	1,969 32	1,881 00	914 32
148	Mt. Carmel	284 02	3,365 02	3,362 17	286 87
149	Gen. Montgomery	304 28	1,187 90	1,099 90	392 28
150	St. Finbar	100 67	1,631 49	1,535 34	196 82
151	Perpetual Help	314 21	1,612 11	1,654 49	271 83
152	Gen. F. A. Walker	324 31	442 00	422 70	343 61
153	Father Thayer	198 20	1,280 05	1,213 09	265 16
154	Hughes	83 09	427 85	471 05	39 89
155	Magdalen	475 41	991 60	1,049 78	417 23
156	Marquette	208 05	1,579 30	1,431 25	356 10
157	Assumption	110 39	995 90	965 40	140 89
158	St. Paula	90 12	892 35	920 13	62 34
159	ImmaculateConception	31 74	1,135 58	1,078 63	88 69
160	Ave Maria	179 27	1,394 89	1,397 66	176 50
161	Wakefield	315 00	856 60	961 83	209 77
162	Father Stack	404 07	1,714 31	1,763 96	354 42
163	Sancta Maria	128 47	1,375 79	1,293 43	210 83
164	St. Eulalia	63 27	1,082 95	1,075 65	70 57
165	Lady of Victory	142 69	1,111 20	1,097 55	156 34
166	St. Agatha	112 83	283 57	312 40	84 00
167	Pinehurst	5 68	471 30	455 40	21 58
168	Wachusett	69 62	1,089 07	833 53	325 16

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1907.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Balance Jan. 1, 1906.	Total Receipts for 1906.	Total Expenditures for 1906.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1907.
169	Charity..............	$105 41	$860 15	$812 20	$153 36
170	Westford............	64 00	558 46	542 57	79 89
171	Wannalancet.........	280 05	664 67	754 80	189 92
172	St. Ambrose..........	95 82	834 85	800 80	129 87
173	Owen A. Galvin......	227 83	1,183 80	1,142 04	269 59
174	St. Winifred..........	172 85	1,287 50	1,205 92	254 43
175	Star of the Sea.......	57 04	491 88	512 96	35 96
177	Father Police.........	17 80	129 05	141 35	5 50
178	Fallon...............	81 43	1,012 80	922 07	172 16
179	Father McNulty......	245 15	2,809 85	2,794 40	260 60
180	Neponset............	727 70	2,687 90	2,504 65	910 95
181	St. Louise............	264 26	1,224 13	1,202 66	285 73
182	Hingham............	116 13	792 10	803 17	105 06
183	St. Mariam...........	51 65	835 75	753 02	134 38
184	St. Philip............	49 53	1,098 20	1,048 60	99 13
185	St. Stanislaus Kostka	4 03	179 45	174 45	9 03
186	McDermott..........	33 37	2,536 36	2,222 00	347 73
187	Blessed Sacrament....	105 22	852 49	845 86	111 85
188	Howard.............	30 71	384 85	399 34	16 22
190	St. Lea..............	59 10	1,549 13	1,453 76	154 47
191	Father Roche........	137 75	696 25	682 57	151 43
192	Holy Cross	65 41	1,009 75	912 52	162 64
193	Father Keyes........	61 49	787 26	806 27	42 48
194	De La Salle..........	137 30	1,461 00	1,415 45	182 85
195	Mt. Auburn..........	93 48	838 50	891 42	40 56
196	St. Rita.............	40 05	709 15	711 24	37 96
197	Campello............	11 41	1,217 25	1,178 97	49 69
198	Dorchester...........	32 30	779 47	754 48	57 29
199	Lowell...............	43 09	425 10	390 40	77 79
200	Father Fitton........	78 76	342 75	334 47	87 04
201	Newton Centre.......	131 00	984 85	1,029 44	86 41
202	Father O'Connor.....	35	772 50	684 25	88 60
203	Jubilee...............	21 12	470 38	452 72	....
204	Fraternity...........	22 50	516 70	495 80	43 40
205	Father Scully........	8 00	499 80	491 38	16 42
206	St. Victorian.........	16 70	697 43	679 85	34 28
207	Stoneham............	1 18	344 95	336 03	10 10
208	Brookline............	13 65	449 70	405 66	57 69
209	Our Lady of Mercy...	....	421 60	379 75	41 85
210	Father Strain........	....	403 50	342 20	61 30
211	St. Luke.............	....	413 60	354 52	59 08
212	St. Aquinas..........	....	332 23	288 00	44 23
213	Brammer............	....	203 55	173 55	30 00
214	St. Isadore	....	252 05	217 23	34 82
215	Dr. McQueeney	....	363 85	363 85	....
216	St. Mark.............	....	128 30	128 30	....
217	Clinton..............	....	95 70	95 70	....
	Totals	$50,031 28	$357,194 22	$349,424 95	$57,800 55

MEMBERSHIP.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1906.	Gain in 1906. Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.	Total.	Losses in 1906. Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.	Membership Jan. 1, 1907.	Average Age in Years.
1	Cathedral	199	6	..	..	205	4	2	..	1	7	198	46.2
3	Fenwick	114	17	1	1	133	2	5	..	8	15	118	38.2
4	St. Francis	218	24	1	..	243	3	..	..	1	4	239	43.5
5	Leo	433	46	5	5	489	3	22	..	5	30	459	38
6	Cheverus	301	18	..	..	319	4	3	..	4	11	308	42.5
7	St. Patrick	61	4	..	..	65	..	1	..	..	1	64	44.5
8	Sherwood	266	12	..	..	278	4	..	..	1	5	273	45.5
9	Columbus	80	25	7	..	112	4	1	..	..	5	107	37.5
10	Iona	322	25	..	..	347	1	..	1	1	3	344	42.7
11	St. Joseph	217	18	..	..	235	7	5	..	..	12	223	44.5
12	Fulton	49	5	2	1	57	2	3	..	1	6	51	43
13	Fitzpatrick	76	3	..	..	79	2	..	..	1	3	76	49
14	Lafayette	137	4	..	..	141	..	2	..	3	5	136	46.4
15	S.S. Peter and Paul	198	21	1	..	220	5	1	..	..	6	214	41.8
16	Essex	358	16	1	..	375	4	4	1	..	9	366	39.8
17	Hamilton	235	12	..	..	247	3	..	..	..	3	244	44
18	St. Peter	271	9	3	2	285	4	5	..	1	10	275	42.4
19	Williams	209	35	1	..	245	..	3	..	..	3	242	40.9
20	Mt. Pleasant	241	8	2	..	251	3	7	..	..	10	241	43.5
21	St. Alphonsus	123	24	1	..	148	2	2	..	1	5	143	44
23	St. John	219	8	1	..	228	2	4	..	2	8	220	40.4
24	St. Gregory	178	8	1	..	187	1	2	..	1	4	183	41.5
25	St. Francis	203	7	..	..	210	3	3	..	3	9	201	44.4
26	St. Raphael	154	3	1	..	158	1	4	..	..	5	153	41.4
28	Erin	194	7	..	..	201	2	5	..	1	8	193	43.4
29	St. Thomas	427	13	2	..	442	3	6	..	6	15	427	40.5
30	Bass River	90	5	..	..	95	..	..	1	..	1	94	44.3
32	Qualey	218	28	10	..	256	1	..	..	7	8	248	41.6
33	St. John	200	47	2	..	249	2	4	1	1	8	241	40.5
34	Americus	139	2	..	..	141	3	3	..	..	6	135	44
37	Friendship	45	..	..	..	45	1	..	..	..	1	44	47.4
38	St. Joseph	70	10	..	1	81	3	2	..	..	5	76	44.8
39	Benedict	138	12	2	..	152	4	..	..	1	5	147	43.4
43	St. Mary	126	3	2	..	131	3	..	..	3	6	125	43
44	St. Bernard	127	5	2	..	134	3	1	1	..	5	129	41
45	Unity	69	13	..	..	82	2	2	..	..	4	78	45
46	St. Augustine	177	81	1	..	259	3	3	..	2	8	251	36.3
47	St. Anne	121	3	..	..	124	2	2	..	..	4	120	43.4
48	Sarsfield	209	13	2	..	224	..	..	..	..	..	224	41.4
49	Constantine	100	6	..	..	106	2	..	..	1	3	103	43.8
51	Holy Trinity	233	14	2	..	249	..	3	..	1	4	245	42.6
52	Highland	75	11	1	..	87	..	6	..	..	6	81	40.4
53	Emerald	244	7	..	..	251	2	..	..	..	2	249	45.3
54	St. James	109	4	..	..	113	..	4	..	..	4	109	42.2
55	Charles River	168	19	1	..	188	..	..	..	..	..	188	41.6
57	Carroll	184	9	..	1	194	..	3	..	..	3	191	42
58	Prospect	62	4	..	..	66	2	..	..	..	2	64	49
59	Worcester	254	27	3	..	284	3	4	.	..	7	277	42.7
60	Middlesex	385	38	..	..	423	1	12	..	1	14	409	37
61	St. Lawrence	263	5	1	..	269	1	3	..	2	6	263	42
62	St. Catherine	184	6	2	1	193	..	2	1	..	3	190	39.9
63	Shields	217	63	..	..	280	..	2	..	..	2	278	36.3

MEMBERSHIP.—*Continued.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1 1906.	Gain in 1906.			Total.	Losses in 1906.					Membership Jan. 1, 1907.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
64	Gallagher	181	23	....	1	205	7	2	..	....	9	196	43.5
65	St. Columbkille	211	17	2	..	230	1	5	..	2	8	222	40.4
66	Griffin	233	4	....	..	237	3	4	3	....	10	227	39.8
67	Canton	162	2	....	..	164	2	....	..	1	3	161	40.9
68	St. Margaret	101	7	....	..	108	....	3	..	....	3	105	39.9
69	Stoughton	194	3	1	..	198	2	2	..	....	4	194	41.2
70	St. Michael	117	2	2	..	121	2	2	..	5	9	112	42.7
71	Phil. Sheridan	192	29	1	..	222	2	2	..	....	4	218	40.9
72	Merrimac	273	24	....	..	297	1	3	1	....	5	292	41
73	Taunton	240	9	1	..	250	6	2	..	2	10	240	41.6
74	Hendricken	109	2	2	..	113	1	....	..	2	3	110	39.7
75	St. Jarlath	87	10	....	..	97	2	....	1	....	3	94	41.5
76	Quincy	82	3	3	..	88	1	2	..	3	6	82	40.4
77	Mystic	160	27	....	..	187	2	....	1	....	3	184	42.9
78	St. Monica	72	3	....	..	75	....	2	..	....	2	73	41.2
79	John Boyle O'Reilly	104	3	1	..	108	1	....	..	....	1	107	44.6
80	Gen. Sherman	82	5	1	..	88	2	1	..	1	4	84	39
81	St. Malachi	60	4	....	..	64	....	....	..	....	....	64	32.6
82	Brockton	154	8	2	1	165	1	2	..	....	3	162	41.5
83	Jno. Henry Newman	147	12	1	1	161	1	2	1	....	4	157	40.6
84	Danvers	123	3	....	..	126	1	2	..	....	3	123	39.5
85	Geo. Washington	304	10	2	1	317	4	10	..	2	16	301	41.4
86	Avon	86	15	1	..	102	....	....	1	....	1	101	37.9
87	Robert Emmet	82	....	....	..	82	....	1	..	....	1	81	40.8
88	Enterprise	12	4	....	..	16	....	....	..	1	1	15	45.3
89	Union	128	1	....	..	129	1	1	..	5	7	122	40
90	Rockland	66	3	....	..	69	....	3	..	2	5	64	43.2
91	St. Vincent	42	6	....	1	49	1	1	..	....	2	47	38.8
92	Harmony	88	26	....	..	114	....	....	..	1	1	113	37.4
93	Germania	129	6	1	..	136	4	....	..	1	5	131	43
95	Columbia	151	13	2	6	172	1	14	..	1	16	156	39.6
96	Sacred Heart	69	4	....	..	73	....	1	..	....	1	72	39.7
97	St. Anthony	114	5	....	..	119	2	3	..	1	6	113	36.3
98	Onota	9	3	....	..	12	....	....	..	....	....	12	41.8
99	Mt. Hope	36	5	....	..	41	2	2	..	....	4	37	42.7
100	McCafferty	168	23	....	..	191	1	4	..	8	13	178	39
101	Greylock	15	....	....	..	15	....	....	..	1	1	14	46
102	St. Rose	328	4	1	..	333	2	4	1	3	10	323	39
103	St. Elizabeth	182	3	....	..	185	....	1	..	3	4	181	41.8
104	Springfield	101	10	....	..	111	3	1	..	....	4	107	41.8
105	St. Cecilia	127	8	....	..	135	1	....	..	....	1	134	43.7
106	St. Clare	155	25	1	..	181	1	1	..	2	4	177	40.4
107	Notre Dame	59	11	3	..	73	....	....	..	2	2	71	38.8
108	St. Agnes	143	15	....	..	158	1	....	..	....	1	157	39.8
109	St. Teresa	132	9	....	..	141	1	1	..	1	3	138	43
110	St. Veronica	51	2	....	..	53	1	....	..	....	1	52	41.9
111	St. Valerian	177	11	....	..	188	....	2	..	....	2	186	38.8
112	Isabella	180	11	1	..	192	2	4	2	....	8	184	37.9
113	St. Jerome	101	5	....	..	106	2	....	..	1	3	103	40.4
114	Alma Mater	180	25	....	..	205	....	6	..	1	7	198	37.2
115	Joan of Arc	69	2	1	..	72	....	....	..	....	....	72	41.3
116	Martha Washington	160	7	....	..	167	1	2	1	3	7	160	39.2

MEMBERSHIP.—*Continued.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1906.	Gain in 1906.			Total.	Losses in 1906.					Membership Jan. 1, 1907.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
117	St. Bridget.........	24	2	....	..	26	....	1	..	1	25	25	45.6
118	St. Othelia.........	45	8	....	..	53	....	....	..	1	1	52	42.4
119	St. Boniface........	40	20	....	..	60	....	....	..	....	....	60	37
120	University.........	76	4	1	2	83	....	3	..	1	4	79	38.6
121	St. Beatrice........	62	6	....	..	68	1	....	..	....	1	67	39.3
122	St. Matthew........	118	18	....	1	137	1	3	..	....	4	133	38.6
123	St. Ursula.........	60	3	1	..	64	1	....	1	3	5	59	40.5
124	St. Loretta.........	154	21	1	..	176	1	2	2	....	5	171	41.6
125	St. Aloysius........	51	2	....	..	53	....	1	..	....	1	52	38.3
126	Bunker Hill........	278	33	1	..	312	7	3	..	1	11	301	38.6
127	St. Paul...........	64	1	....	..	65	....	1	..	....	1	64	35.3
128	Abraham Lincoln ..	91	4	1	..	96	....	....	..	....	....	96	37
129	Bay State..........	102	11	2	..	115	2	2	..	1	5	110	41
130	Annunciation......	65	2	....	..	67	1	....	2	1	4	63	41.1
131	St. Stephen........	90	3	....	..	93	....	1	..	....	1	92	39.8
132	St. Nicholas........	39	4	....	..	43	1	....	..	....	1	42	39.6
133	Windhorst.........	30	10	....	..	40	....	....	..	1	1	39	41.6
134	Hugh O' Brien.....	77	7	....	..	84	....	1	..	1	2	82	40.3
135	St. Genevieve......	135	6	....	..	141	....	2	..	1	3	138	38.1
136	Father Conway.....	212	10	3	..	225	1	....	2	3	6	219	39.9
137	Commonwealth.....	56	2	....	..	58	....	2	..	....	2	56	41.2
138	St. Josephine.......	102	16	1	..	119	2	1	..	1	4	115	38.8
139	Father Denvir......	56	5	1	..	62	....	....	..	....	....	62	41.6
140	Angelus...........	43	2	1	..	46	....	....	..	....	....	46	36.6
141	St. Gertrude.......	152	22	4	..	178	2	....	..	....	2	176	38.2
142	Lepanto...........	195	13	....	..	208	1	13	..	1	15	193	37.8
143	Our Lady of Lourdes	70	4	....	..	74	....	1	..	4	5	69	37.6
144	Bethlehem.........	70	13	....	..	83	1	....	..	....	1	82	39
145	Norfolk............	76	3	2	..	81	....	4	..	1	5	76	41.2
146	St. Wilhelm........	53	6	1	..	60	1	....	..	..	1	59	39.7
147	St. Helena.........	118	10	....	..	128	....	2	..	....	2	126	37
148	Mt. Carmel.........	228	6	....	..	234	....	....	..	....	....	234	38.4
149	Gen. Montgomery ..	77	8	....	..	85	....	1	1	8	10	75	37.5
150	St. Finbar.........	88	23	....	..	111	2	1	..	....	3	108	34.3
151	Perpetual Help.....	105	9	1	..	115	3	....	..	5	8	107	39.7
152	Gen. F. A. Walker .	26	.....	1	..	27	1	....	..	....	1	26	42.9
153	Father Thayer..... .	72	8	....	..	80	....	1	..	1	2	78	41.4
154	Hughes............	32	1	....	..	33	1	....	..	1	2	31	39.4
155	Magdalen..........	68	6	....	..	74	....	2	..	....	2	72	36.5
156	Marquette.........	86	10	1	..	97	1	1	1	3	6	91	33.3
157	Assumption........	61	6	....	..	67	1	....	..	....	1	66	35.8
158	St. Paula..........	52	10	....	..	62	....	1	..	5	6	56	39.9
159	Immaculate Concep.	41	23	1	..	65	....	1	..	2	3	62	40
160	Ave Maria.........	90	4	....	..	94	....	1	4	....	5	89	38
161	Wakefield..........	47	17	....	..	64	....	3	..	1	4	60	36.3
162	Father Stack.......	116	12	....	..	128	1	....	..	....	1	127	34.2
163	Sancta Maria.......	74	12	2	..	88	....	1	2	1	4	84	36.9
164	St. Eulalia.........	75	.....	3	..	78	....	....	..	....	....	78	41
165	Lady of Victory....	81	2	1	..	84	....	.. 4	..	....	4	80	39.8
166	St. Agatha.........	17	.....	....	..	17	....	....	..	....	....	17	38.3
167	Pinehurst..........	35	2	....	1	38	....	3	..	....	3	35	42.5
168	Wachusett.........	30	6	....	..	36	....	....	..	....	....	36	31.7

MEMBERSHIP.—*Concluded.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1906.	Gain in 1906.			Total.	Losses in 1906.					Membership Jan. 1, 1907.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
169	Charity	56	5	1		62		2	1	2	5	57	37.5
170	Westford	40				40						40	35.2
171	Wannalancet	43	14			57		1			1	56	35.8
172	St. Ambrose	48	6			54						54	39.2
173	Owen A. Galvin	71	11	3		85		4		2	6	79	35.4
174	St. Winnifred	59	34	2		95				1	1	94	35.5
175	Star of the Sea	30	2			32						32	37.2
177	Father Police	11	1			12		1			1	11	36.8
178	Fallon	62	10			72		1			1	71	36.6
179	Father McNulty	183	8	4		195		2		1	3	192	35.6
180	Neponset	145	28	1		174	2	4		1	7	167	35
181	St. Louise	73	12			85	1	2			3	82	38.4
182	Hingham	45	1			46						46	38.3
183	St. Miriam	40	4	5		49				2	2	47	40.2
184	St. Philip	76	9			85		8			8	77	35.6
185	St.Stanislaus Kostka	11	2			13						13	41
186	McDermott	131	58	1		190	1	10			11	179	32.2
187	Blessed Sacrament	48	6			54				1	1	53	37.9
188	Howard	29	1			30			3		3	27	28.4
190	St. Lea	99	11			110	1	3	1		5	105	35.4
191	Father Roche	42	2	1		45			1		1	44	38.5
192	Holy Cross	57	4	6		67		2			2	65	38
193	Father Keyes	46	7			53	2	1			3	50	37.8
194	De La Salle	74	7	2		83		3		1	4	79	36.8
195	Mt. Auburn	34	14			48	1	1			2	46	36.1
196	St. Rita	47	7			54		7			7	47	34.9
197	Campello	76	6	3		85		2		2	4	81	34.8
198	Dorchester	37	15			52	1			1	2	50	35.8
199	Lowell	29	2			31		1	1		2	29	33
200	Father Fitton	21	2			23		1			1	22	38.4
201	Newton Centre	57	12			69		2		1	3	66	32.9
202	Father O'Connor	44	12	3		59		3			3	56	33.7
203	Jubilee	28	2	3		33						33	37.5
204	Fraternity	37	5	1		43		1	1		2	41	31.6
205	Father Scully	30	4			34		2	1		3	31	34.8
206	St. Victorian	36	9	7		52		1		2	3	49	35.3
207	Stoneham	23	8	2	1	34		1		18	19	15	33.7
208	Brookline	20	9	3		32						32	32.3
209	Our Lady of Mercy	15	10			25		1			1	24	36.5
210	Father Strain	17	2	10		29		1			1	28	33.4
211	St. Luke	19	5			24		1			1	23	33.6
212	St. Aquinas		20	1		21						21	35.4
213	Brammer		17	1		18						18	32.3
214	St. Isadore		20	17		37						37	34.2
215	Dr. F. J. McQueeney		54			54						54	29
216	St. Mark		22			22						22	30.5
217	Clinton		14			14						14	31.3
	Total	22,812	2,234	198	28	25,272	218	376	~~42~~ 1	198	~~834~~ 833	24,439	

Average Age of Order 40.36

376
42
418

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1906.

CLAIM NO.	NAME.	COURT NO.	AGE.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			AMOUNT.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEAR.	MONTHS.	DAYS.		MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.		
1726	Thomas J. Boyle	131	31	11	6	1895	7	31	1901	5	8	25	$1,000 00	3	26	1906	Sister	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2148	James Shea	68	35	7	7	1897	5	24	1905	7	10	17	1,000 00	4	16	1906	Clerk of Superior Court, Norfolk Co.	Railroad Accident
2154	James McCarey	21	60	11	11	1887	5	31	1905	17	6	20	333 33	1	8	1906	Sisters and Brother	Pneumonia
													111 11	4	9	1906	Attorney	
2199	Mrs.Mary Scannell	39	49	4	26	1899	8	19	1905	6	3	23	1,000 00	1	5	1906	Guardian	Tuberculosis Pulmon.
2240	Francis C. Pollard	55	24	8	7	1905	10	16	1905	..	2	9	1,000 00	2	14	1906	Parents	Appendicitis
2244	Charles E. Dever, M. D.	85	43	7	8	1897	10	24	1905	8	3	16	500 00	2	10	1906	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
													500 00	2	10	1906	Mother	
2265	John McKeon	68	52	10	6	1887	11	23	1905	18	1	17	333 32	5	17	1906	Guardian	Coronary Thrombosis
2271	John J. Wholly	49	37	9	16	1894	12	12	1905	11	2	26	1,000 00	2	15	1906	Guardian	Acute Phthisis
2278	Mrs. Agnes McCullough	109	47	12	6	1894	12	24	1905	11	..	18	500 00	4	9	1906	Guardian	Bright's Disease of Kidneys
2282	Peter Jansen	51	32	3	8	1893	12	28	1905	12	9	20	1,000 00	1	2	1906	Widow	Pneumonia
2283	John A. Ritchie	161	21	10	10	1905	12	31	1905	..	2	21	1,000 00	1	2	1906	Sister	Drowning Accident
2284	Patrick Jansen	61	55	10	26	1886	12	29	1905	19	2	3	1,000 00	1	2	1906	Widow	Epitheliomia of Larynx
2285	William Bennett	60	31	9	10	1903	12	9	1905	2	2	29	1,000 00	1	11	1906	Widow	Phthisis
2286	Michael J. Riley	12	51	5	3	1895	12	29	1905	10	7	26	1,000 00	1	10	1906	Widow and Son	Pneumonia
2287	Timothy Feeney	33	54	4	17	1894	12	30	1905	11	8	13	1,000 00	1	6	1906	Widow	Carcinoma of Jaw
2288	Michael J. Finn	13	57	7	9	1895	1	4	1906	10	5	25	1,000 00	1	5	1906	Daughter	Heart Disease
2289	Mrs. Teresa Murray	151	37	6	11	1903	1	8	1906	2	6	27	1,000 00	1	12	1906	Husband	Bright's Disease
2290	James F. Barry	59	39	5	16	1899	1	6	1906	6	7	20	1,000 00	1	12	1906	Widow	Pneumonia
2291	James Glazier	17	29	12	11	1903	1	4	1906	2	..	23	1,000 00	1	11	1906	Sister	Shock and Hemorrhage
2292	Jeremiah C. O'Connor	6	65	3	9	1880	1	6	1906	25	9	27	333 33	1	17	1906	Daughter	Arteria Sclerosis
													333 34	1	23	1906	Son	
													333 33	5	4	1906	Daughter	
2293	Frank C. Hohl	93	53	6	23	1895	1	16	1906	10	6	23	1,000 00	1	18	1906	Widow	Mitral Regurgitation
2294	Charles C. Newell	11	65	3	22	1880	1	13	1906	25	9	21	1,000 00	1	18	1906	Daughter and Son	Septicaemia

2295	Mrs. Catherine Heffernan	180	57	6	17	1896	1	17	1906	9	7		833 33	1	18	1906	Daughters	Cerebral Hemorrhage
													166 67	9	9	1906	Daughter	
2296	John C. Sullivan	66	48	10	3	1893	1	17	1906	12	3	14	1,000 00	1	20	1906	Widow	Acute Appendicitis
2297	William H. Warner	76	58	10	9	1888	1	20	1906	17	2	11	1,000 00	1	22	1906	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2298	Patrick Grady	91	60	12	8	1892	1	21	1906	13	0	13	1,000 00	1	22	1906	Widow	Locomotor Ataxia
2299	Patrick A. Reynolds	45	63	11	12	1882	1	14	1906	23	2	2	1,000 00	1	24	1906	Widow	Heart Disease
2300	Patrick J. Lillis	83	38	1	15	1902	1	25	1906	4	..	10	1,000 00	1	26	1906	Sister	Appendicitis
2301	Thomas Shannahan	126	43	3	16	1896	1	20	1906	9	10	4	1,000 00	1	27	1906	Widow	Tuberculosis Meningitis
2302	Bernard B. Donovan	4	58	12	18	1879	1	27	1906	26	1	9	1,000 00	1	31	1906	Widow	Uraemia
2303	Mrs. Ellen Ford	138	52	1	29	1897	1	28	1906	8	11	29	1,000 00	1	13	1906	Guardian	Pneumonia
2314	Mrs. Julia C. Murphy	106	38	3	10	1899	1	2	1906	6	10	21	1,000 00	2	3	1906	Husband	Tuberculosis Pulmonary
2305	Jeremiah D. Griffin.	104	55	12	2	1894	2	3	1906	11	2	1	1,000 00	2	3	1906	Widow	Chr. Valvular Heart Disease
2306	Cornelius Spencer	67	28	9	20	1897	1	31	1906	8	4	11	1,000 00	2	5	1906	Mother	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2307	Margaret A. Purcell	43	28	11	24	1902	2	1	1906	3	2	7	1,000 00	2	21	1906	Sister	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2308	Franz Steininger	93	47	2	27	1893	2	2	1906	12	11	5	1,000 00	2	5	1906	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2309	Jerome P. Sullivan	85	37	12	30	1897	2	4	1906	8	1	4	1,000 00	2	5	1906	Brother and Sisters	Heart Disease
2310	Joseph Mansfield	29	33	4	9	1903	2	5	1906	2	9	26	1,000 00	2	6	1906	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2311	Agnes T. Goodwin	154	22	2	14	1905	2	5	1906	..	11	21	1,000 00	2	7	1906	Mother	Abscess of Lungs
2312	Matthew Dolan	11	50	4	29	1880	2	10	1906	25	9	11	1,000 00	11	28	1906	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2313	John F. Kenney	150	35	2	17	1898	2	17	1906	8	..	..	1,000 00	2	19	1906	Widow	Pneumonia
2314	Patrick M. Higgins	75	65	6	13	1889	2	16	1906	16	8	3	1,000 00	2	19	1906	Widow	Valvular Disease of Heart
2315	John McDougall	129	38	6	13	1902	2	18	1906	3	8	5	1,000 00	2	19	1906	Widow	Pneumonia
2316	William H. Fenton	12	54	10	1	1886	2	15	1906	19	12	14	1,000 00	2	21	1906	Widow	Phthisis Pulmonalis [hag
2317	Joseph H. Kilfoil	195	34	7	5	1903	2	20	1906	2	7	15	1,000 00	2	21	1906	Widow	Ulcer of Stomach and Hemo
2318	Margaret Ryan	102	37	6	15	1894	2	20	1906	11	7	5	1,000 00	2	21	1906	Mother	Tuberculosis
2319	Frank Hollis	34	54	2	14	1882	2	22	1906	24	0	8	1,000 00	2	24	1906	Widow	Toxaemia
2320	Dennis Buckley	85	36	11	17	1904	2	24	1906	2	3	7	1,000 00	2	26	1906	Widow	Consumption
2321	Lawrence Upton	13	53	11	14	1879	2	26	1906	26	3	12	1,000 00	3	1	1906	Widow	Pneumonia
2322	James Lannen	100	39	10	12	1904	2	28	1906	1	4	16	1,000 00	4	5	1906	Attorney	Accident
2323	Daniel Mahoney	17	37	10	28	1904	2	27	1906	1	3	29	1,000 00	3	1	1906	Widow	Pneumonia
2324	Mrs. Mary A. May	93	53	6	30	1895	2	26	1906	10	7	26	1,000 00	3	2	1906	Husband	Acute Dilatation of Heart
2325	Thomas Marley	73	55	11	9	1890	2	28	1906	15	3	19	1,000 00	3	2	1906	Widow & Daughters	Disease of Heart and Arteri
2326	Mrs. Katherine Delaney	110	32	3	17	1899	3	2	1906	6	11	15	1,000 00	3	3	1906	Husband	Premature Labor

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1906.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	AGE.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			AMOUNT.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEAR.	MONTHS.	DAYS.		MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.		
2327	William Henderson	39	74	3	31	1881	2	27	1906	24	10	26	1,000 00	3	5	1906	Daughter	Cardiac Failure and Paralysi
2328	Arthur Brady	73	40	12	30	1901	3	3	1906	4	2	3	1,000 00	3	5	1906	Widow	Heart Disease
2329	Michael Cronin	8	66	4	18	1880	3	3	1906	25	10	15	1,000 00	3	6	1906	Widow	Valvular Heart Disease
2330	Martin A. Leary	198	42	12	9	1903	3	8	1906	2	2	29	1,000 00	3	9	1906	Widow	Acute Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2331	Mrs. Margaret A. Stevins	151	42	2	28	1898	3	8	1906	8	..	10	1,000 00	3	10	1906	Husband	Pneumonia
2332	Cornelius O'Donovan	85	55	3	16	1893	3	8	1906	12	11	22	1,000 00	3	13	1906	Sister	Organic Heart Disease
2333	John F. McSherry	60	53	11	27	1894	3	10	1906	11	3	13	1,000 00	3	12	1906	Widow	Pneumonia
2334	James Oswald	93	41	10	12	1896	3	11	1906	9	4	29	1,000 00	3	14	1906	Widow	Phthisis Pulmonalis
2335	Patrick Toland	99	58	11	15	1895	3	16	1906	10	4	1	1,000 00	11	17	1906	Brothers and Sisters	Accident
2336	William P. Wall	180	44	8	16	1900	3	12	1906	5	6	16	1,000 00	3	19	1906	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2337	John C. Carson	12	58	4	26	1880	3	14	1906	25	10	24	1,000 00	3	20	1906	Widow	Pernicious Anaemia
2338	Patrick M. Holland	142	31	1	14	1898	3	19	1906	8	2	5	1,000 00	3	21	1906	Widow	Cancer
2339	William H. Troy	126	34	11	7	1899	3	19	1906	6	4	12	1,000 00	3	21	1906	Widow	Pulmon.Tuberculosis [Laryn
2340	Robert S. Bowman	46	50	8	9	1882	3	17	1906	23	6	8	1,000 00	3	23	1906	Widow	Strangulated by Food i
2341	Philip Bureau	80	45	12	18	1900	3	24	1906	5	3	6	1,000 00	3	26	1906	Widow	Consumption
2342	Timothy Cronin	69	63	4	2	1891	3	23	1906	14	11	21	1,000 00	3	26	1906	Widow	Chr. Bronchitis
2343	Felix H. McCaffrey	39	67	1	13	1888	3	27	1906	18	2	14	1,000 00	3	29	1906	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2344	Mrs. Mary Welsch	105	49	11	4	1903	3	29	1906	2	4	25	1,000 00	3	30	1906	Husband	Tuberculosis
2345	James J. Mahoney	126	42	3	3	1896	3	31	1906	10	..	28	1,000 00	4	2	1906	Widow	Phthisis
2346	James J. Killion	4	50	12	22	1881	4	3	1906	25	3	11	1,000 00	4	4	1906	Widow	Acute Pulmon. Phthisis
2347	Jeremiah Sheehan	71	58	2	5	1895	4	2	1906	11	1	27	1,000 00	4	4	1906	Widow	Carcinoma of Intestines
2348	Thomas F. Long	11	58	6	14	1880	4	8	1906	25	9	24	1,000 00	4	10	1906	Widow and Children	Cirrhosis of Liver
2349	John J. McCarthy	20	63	5	8	1881	4	10	1906	24	11	2	1,000 00	4	12	1906	Widow	Cardiac Dilatation
2350	James J. Thornton	126	37	9	15	1903	4	11	1906	2	6	26	1,000 00	4	13	1906	Widow	Broncho Pneumonia
2351	John Roche	38	73	10	25	1880	4	12	1906	25	5	17	1,000 00	4	14	1906	Sons	Pneumonia
2352	Michael Devine	11	65	10	25	1880	4	10	1906	25	5	15	1,000 00	4	16	1906	Widow	Valvular Heart Disease
2353	John A. Sullivan	73	55	8	26	1889	4	16	1906	16	7	20	1,000 00	4	17	1906	Widow	Disease of Head and Lungs
2354	Patrick McNamara	64	63	5	24	1888	3	24	1906	17	10	..	1,000 00	3	24	1906	Daughter	Chr. Myocarditis

2355	Frank D. Vinal	126	35	3	5	1901	3	15	1906	5	..	10	1,000 00	7	28	1906	Widow	General Paresis
2356	Daniel E. Noonan	20	34	9	8	1897	4	20	1906	8	7	12	1,000 00	6	1	1906	Sister	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2357	Michael J. Moore	32	41	11	21	1904	4	19	1906	1	4	28	1,000 00	4	21	1906	Widow	Meningitis
2358	Thomas J. Garrigan, M.D.	152	53	3	15	1898	4	20	1906	8	..	5	1,000 00	4	23	1906	Widow	Organic Disease
2359	Patrick Crowley	34	49	7	17	1890	4	20	1906	15	9	3	1,000 00	4	23	1906	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2360	William J. Murrin	58	38	4	2	1903	4	21	1906	3	0	19	1,000 00	4	23	1906	Widow	Pneumonia
2361	Thomas J. Burke	9	56	3	11	1880	4	18	1906	26	1	7	1,000 00	4	24	1906	Sister	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2362	Edmund A. Macdonald	28	64	12	27	1887	4	22	1906	18	3	25	1,000 00	4	25	1906	Widow	Valvular Heart Disease
2363	Mrs. Mary L. Plummer	157	47	8	25	1898	4	23	1906	7	7	18	1,000 00	7	3	1906	Husband	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2364	James Fitzgerald	17	69	7	6	1880	4	25	1906	25	8	19	1,000 00	4	27	1906	Widow	Pneumonia
2365	Mrs. Catherine Higgins	75	55	3	2	1898	4	27	1906	8	1	25	1,000 00	4	30	1906	Son	Cancer of Liver
2366	Julia A. Toomey	113	35	1	22	1906	4	18	1906	..	2	26	1,000 00	7	3	1906	Attorney	Heart Failure
2367	Thomas H. Holland	18	23	6	4	1903	4	26	1906	2	10	22	1,000 00	4	30	1906	Sister	Cerebro Spinal Menengitis
2368	James O'Dowd	6	73	7	22	1881	4	28	1906	24	9	6	1,000 00	5	1	1906	Son	Pyeletis
2369	Josie Donohoe	121	29	4	9	1900	4	15	1906	6	..	6	1,000 00	6	4	1906	Mother	Stricture of Aesophagus
2370	John R. Ready	104	32	9	23	1895	4	29	1906	10	7	6	1,000 00	5	4	1906	Mother	Abscess of Lung
2371	Mrs. Mary E. Battles	108	34	5	6	1895	5	1	1906	10	11	25	1,000 00	8	30	1906	Guardian	Puerperal Infection
2372	Thomas H. Dunne	126	29	5	21	1901	5	5	1906	4	11	14	1,000 00	5	11	1906	Widow	Acute Splenic Tumor
2373	Thomas E. A. Sullivan	186	21	5	21	1905	5	9	1906	..	11	18	1,000 00	5	11	1906	Mother and Sister	Gastric Catarrh
2374	Mrs. Mary O'Connor	74	42	3	28	1901	5	10	1906	5	1	12	1,000 00	5	11	1906	Husband	Cancer
2375	John Bannon	5	75	1	16	1880	5	10	1906	26	3	24	1,000 00	5	11	1906	Widow and Child	Congestion of Lungs
2376	James Garvey	49	53	7	28	1897	5	7	1906	8	9	9	1,000 00	5	11	1906	Widow	Sarcinoma of Stomach
2377	James Doherty	33	59	3	8	1881	5	8	1906	25	2	..	1,000 00	5	14	1906	Daughter	Carcinoma of Throat
2378	Nora A. Lanigan	123	55	12	12	1895	5	13	1906	10	5	1	1,000 00	5	14	1906	Cousin	Heart Disease
2379	Mrs. Ellen J. Twohey	151	36	2	28	1898	5	2	1906	8	2	4	1,000 00	7	9	1906	Guardian	Phthis Pulmonalis
2380	Thomas Crowne	18	44	3	4	1886	5	14	1906	20	2	10	1,000 00	5	17	1906	Widow	Acute Miliary Tuberculosis
2381	John F. Wall	129	47	6	10	1904	5	15	1906	1	11	5	1,000 00	5	18	1906	Widow	Heart Disease
2382	Patrick C. Connors	156	24	4	15	1901	5	16	1906	5	1	1	1,000 00	5	17	1906	Mother	Acute Tuberculosis
2383	Edward R. Lee	64	47	1	26	1894	5	14	1906	12	3	18	1,000 00	6	7	1906	Attorney	Pneumonia
2384	Stephen Kelleher	39	43	4	14	1897	5	15	1906	9	1	1	1,000 00	5	18	1906	Widow	Pneumonia
2385	Thomas B. Fallon	16	55	1	7	1891	5	17	1906	15	4	10	1,000 00	5	19	1906	Widow	Cancer of Pleura
2386	Joseph Hesse	146	44	8	8	1897	5	21	1906	8	9	13	1,000 00	5	22	1906	Widow	Gastric Ulcer
2387	Francis Gilgan	29	69	2	17	1881	5	20	1906	25	3	3	1,000 00	5	25	1906	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2388	Mrs. Mary A. Callahan	66	42	5	1	1895	5	25	1906	11	0	24	1,000 00	5	26	1906	Husband	Pericarditis

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1906.

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Year.	Months.	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
2389	Maurice Sullivan	71	64	9	18	1888	5	22	1906	17	8	4	1,000 00	5	28	1906	Widow	Paraplegia
2390	Daniel D. Moriarty	84	37	5	22	1899	5	27	1906	7	..	5	1,000 00	5	28	1906	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2391	Frank W. Gormley	97	42	3	16	1892	5	24	1906	4	1	8	1,000 00	5	24	1906	Widow	Tubercular Meningitis
2392	Patrick Brickley	16	64	3	30	1881	5	22	1906	25	1	22	1,000 00	6	7	1906	Sister	Cancer of Liver
2393	Timothy McCarthy	53	40	3	9	1899	6	3	1906	7	2	24	1,000 00	6	4	1906	Widow	Cancer
2394	George Ward	77	50	11	24	1898	6	2	1906	7	6	8	1,000 00	6	4	1906	Widow	Tuberculosis
2395	Mary E. McCabe	112	44	2	14	1895	6	1	1906	11	3	17	1,000 00	6	4	1906	Mother	Pernicious Anaemia
2397	Mrs. Helen H. O'Connell	9	28	3	7	1905	6	6	1906	1	2	29	1,000 00	6	8	1906	Husband	Pulmon. Embolism
2398	John McLaughlin	1	92	9	3	1879	6	7	1906	26	9	4	1,000 00	6	29	1906	Daughter	Oedenia of Lungs
2399	Patrick Murray	80	57	3	7	1891	6	9	1906	15	3	2	1,000 00	6	11	1906	Widow	Chr. Interstitial Nephritis
2400	Peter Gillan	97	34	4	6	1899	6	10	1906	7	2	4	1,000 00	6	13	1906	Widow	Drowning
2401	Michael J. Moriarity	64	29	1	11	1904	6	1	1906	2	4	20	1,000 00	6	13	1906	Father	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2402	Richard Ennis	79	51	5	5	1899	6	15	1906	7	1	10	1,000 00	6	16	1906	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2403	John F. Burns	43	30	10	26	1903	6	18	1906	3	7	22	1,000 00	6	19	1906	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2404	Michael J. Mahoney	24	58	5	18	1897	6	18	1906	9	1	..	1,000 00	6	19	1906	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2405	John H. Barrett	3	55	6	9	1887	6	19	1906	19	..	10	1,000 00	6	21	1906	Widow	Acute Nephritis
2406	Jeremiah F. O'Brien	8	71	4	8	1880	6	19	1906	26	2	11	1,000 00	6	21	1906	Widow	Carcinoma
2407	John P. Dore	8	73	3	4	1880	6	14	1906	26	3	10	1,000 00	6	22	1906	Widow	Pneumonia
2408	Mrs. Cath. F. Denehy	181	49	9	9	1903	6	18	1906	2	9	9	600 00	6	22	1906	Husband	Carcinoma of Breast
													400 00	6	29	1906	Daughter	
2409	*Edward Carr	21	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	1,000 00	6	13	1906	Sisters	Cause unknown
2410	John J. McCormack	10	75	3	14	1880	6	23	1906	26	3	9	1,000 00	6	26	1906	Son	OldAge and Heart Weakne
2411	Richard Jewett	82	43	6	7	1894	6	27	1906	12	..	20	1,000 00	6	29	1906	Widow	Accident
2412	Charles P. Gillis	39	50	6	18	1891	7	4	1906	15	..	16	1,000 00	7	6	1906	Widow	Tuberculosis Pulmon.
2413	David J. O'Donnell	49	60	1	13	1893	7	7	1906	13	5	24	1,000 00	7	9	1906	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2414	Daniel J. Padula	59	42	5	5	1887	7	8	1906	19	2	3	1,000 00	7.	11	1906	Widow	Carcinoma of Neck
2415	Mrs. Bridget Considine	44	45	4	13	1905	7	10	1906	1	2	27	1,000 00	7	12	1906	Husband	Eclampsia
2416	James O'Leary	33	30	10	25	1905	6	17	1906	..	7	22	1,000 00	10	6	1906	Attorney	Pulmon. Tuberculosis

* Disappeared. Paid by order of the Superior Court, Suffolk ss., April sitting, 1906.

2417	Mrs. Mary A. Gilfoy	124	37	2	24	1903	7	17	1906	3	4	23	1,000 00	7	20	1906	Husband	Acute Phthisis
2418	Mary A. Ayers	122	28	5	16	1904	7	19	1906	2	2	3	1,000 00	7	21	1906	Mother	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2419	William Coveney	9	65	3	9	1880	7	16	1906	26	4	7	1,000 00	7	23	1906	Widow	Myocarditis
2420	Henry Lambert	72	28	4	10	1902	7	21	1906	4	3	11	1,000 00	7	24	1906	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2421	John J. Flaherty	47	48	12	22	1882	7	23	1906	23	7	1	1,000 00	10	23	1906	Guardian	Heart Paralysis
2422	John J. Toomey	64	61	4	17	1887	7	23	1906	19	3	6	1,000 00	10	29	1906	Guardian	Myocarditis
2423	William F. Healy	67	55	1	26	1888	7	23	1906	18	5	27	1,000 00	7	26	1906	Widow	Cancer of Intestines
2424	William H. Colliton	11	54	3	22	1899	7	24	1906	7	4	2	1,000 00	7	30	1906	Widow	Carcinoma of Stomach
2425	Thomas Ryan	18	30	3	3	1904	7	26	1906	2	4	23	1,000 00	7	30	1906	Widow	R. R. Accident
2426	John S. Buckley	34	51	12	9	1896	8	1	1906	9	7	22	1,000 00	8	2	1906	Sisters and Brother	Pneumonia
2427	Joseph G. Maglinchy	44	23	9	22	1904	7	31	1906	1	10	9	1,000 00	8	3	1906	Mother	Scarlatina [Debili
2428	Mrs. Mary Moran	109	49	8	16	1904	8	9	1906	1	11	23	1,000 00	8	11	1906	Husband & Daugh'r	Tuberculosis and Gene
2429	James M. Walsh	15	44	7	7	1896	8	14	1906	10	1	7	1,000 00	8	13	1906	Widow	Acute Uraemia
2430	Mrs. Maria Ahearn	102	56	9	10	1895	8	14	1906	10	11	4	1,000 00	8	15	1906	Daughter and Son	Valvular Heart Disease
2431	Michael Dasey	1	50	5	19	1897	8	8	1906	9	2	19	1,000 00	8	16	1906	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
2432	Peter Quinn	18	72	8	18	1880	7	12	1906	25	10	24	1,000 00	8	17	1906	Son	Apoplexy
2433	Thomas J. Lane	5	52	2	13	1880	8	11	1906	26	5	29	375 00	8	28	1906	Children	Cancer of Liver and Lungs
													625 00	11	23	1906	Guardian	
2434	Martin F. Hanrahan	73	44	3	12	1889	8	17	1906	17	5	5	1,000 00	8	23	1906	Widow	General Paralysis
2435	William J. Haley	193	31	1	26	1905	8	21	1906	1	6	26	1,000 00	8	21	1906	Widow	Pneumonia and Peritonitis
2436	Annie Barrett	112	38	6	4	1901	8	23	1906	5	2	19	1,000 00	8	25	1906	Sister	Valvular Disease of Heart
2437	Laurence A. Scanlon	73	59	3	12	1889	8	25	1906	17	5	13	1,000 00	8	27	1906	Widow	Apoplexy
2438	Mary E. Lynch	144	29	5	21	1897	8	23	1906	9	3	2	1,000 00	8	27	1906	Mother	Tuberculosis
2440	Timothy T. Crowley	150	19	3	10	1905	9	1	1906	1	5	21	1,000 00	9	4	1906	Mother	Phthisis Pulmonalis
2441	Charles P. McNabb	58	42	8	16	1885	9	4	1906	21	..	8	1,000 00	9	5	1906	Widow	Tuberculosis
2442	Michael Murray	180	50	7	5	1894	9	7	1906	12	2	2	1,000 00	9	7	1906	Widow	Fracture of Skull
2443	Thomas P. Cantwell	64	55	4	11	1889	8	31	1906	17	4	20	1,000 00	9	10	1906	Widow	Nephritis
2444	John Schafer	132	22	2	19	1905	9	3	1906	1	6	14	1,000 00	9	13	1906	Mother	Typhoid Fever
2445	Thomas Gleavey	38	65	3	29	1881	8	8	1906	25	4	9	1,000 00	9	17	1906	Daughter	Pott's Disease
2446	Timothy J. Geary	77	41	5	26	1892	9	12	1906	14	3	16	1,000 00	9	13	1906	Widow	Nephritis
2447	John Connolly	16	60	2	3	1886	9	22	1906	20	7	19	1,000 00	9	24	1906	Widow	Organic Disease of Heart
2448	Edward Smith	69	64	6	5	1890	9	23	1906	16	3	18	1,000 00	9	25	1906	Son	Bright's Disease
2449	Francis B. Kelly	4	62	4	22	1880	9	24	1906	26	5	2	1,000 00	9	28	1906	Widow	Arterio

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1906.

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Year.	Months.	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
2450	Edward M. Laughlin	6	52	10	19	1892	10	1	1906	13	11	12	1,000 00	10	2	1906	Widow and Children	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2451	William J. Sadlier	5	43	12	2	1890	10	1	1906	15	9	29	1,000 00	10	3	1906	Widow	Toxaemia
2452	John J. Ahearn	29	50	12	26	1901	10	2	1906	4	9	6	1,000 00	10	3	1906	Son	Heart Disease
2453	Mrs. Margaret A. Harrigan	136	38	3	8	1903	10	4	1906	3	6	26	1,000 00	10	6	1906	Husband	Appendicitis
2454	Michael Drinan	15	45	7	3	1900	10	3	1906	5	3	..	1,000 00	10	6	1906	Widow	Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis
2455	John J. McCarthy	23	49	3	14	1892	10	4	1906	14	6	20	1,000 00	10	10	1906	Widow	Hemorrhage
2456	Francis J. McQueeney, M.D.	9	48	10	23	1882	10	1	1906	23	11	8	1,000 00	10	10	1906	Widow	Acute Indigestion
2458	James O'Neil	21	63	3	12	1885	10	18	1906	21	7	6	1,000 00	10	19	1906	Widow	Phthisis
2459	Charles J. McCarthy	70	42	1	3	1899	10	19	1906	7	9	16	1,000 00	10	23	1906	Widow	Cerebral Oedenia
2460	Cornelius Murphy	46	49	5	23	1905	10	20	1906	1	4	17	1,000 00	10	24	1906	Aunt	Accidental Drowning
2461	Michael J. McGuinness	20	32	4	13	1898	10	17	1906	8	6	4	1,000 00	10	24	1906	Uncle	Compound Fracture of Leg
2462	James Lyons	16	46	8	4	1889	10	22	1906	17	2	18	1,000 00	10	26	1906	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
2463	Patrick J. Kelley	65	33	12	7	1897	10	27	1906	8	10	20	1,000 00	10	29	1906	Mother	Abscess of Brain
2464	Hugh Gormley	45	59	12	27	1892	10	25	1906	13	9	28	666 64	11	5	1906	Widow and Children	Cancer
2465	James Connors	66	63	3	21	1892	10	21	1906	4	7	..	1,000 00	10	29	1906	Children	Cerebral Apoplexy
2466	John A. Nugent	44	48	10	19	1887	10	24	1906	19	..	5	1,000 00	11	1	1906	Sister	Carcinoma of Stomach
2467	Mrs. Mary A. Sullivan	6	46	12	22	1904	10	28	1906	1	10	6	1,000 00	12	7	1906	Guardian	Carcinoma of Uterus
2468	James Sullivan	15	61	11	14	1882	10	31	1906	23	10	17	1,000 00	11	5	1906	Widow	Gastro Hepatitis
2469	Patrick Roach	85	59	3	31	1892	10	31	1906	14	7	..	1,000 00	11	11	1906	Son	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2470	John Myers	1	57	3	21	1894	11	5	1906	12	7	14	666 66	11	16	1906	Widow and Son	Phthisis Pulmonalis
2471	David Griffin	104	60	7	16	1894	11	5	1906	12	3	19	1,000 00	11	8	1906	Widow	Apoplexy
2472	Thomas F. McGee	64	51	5	23	1893	11	3	1906	13	4	10	1,000 00	11	12	1906	Widow	Chr. Interstitial Nephritis
2473	John Sweeney	113	41	2	21	1895	11	10	1906	11	8	19	1,000 00	11	12	1906	Widow	Carcinoma of Rectum
2474	Daniel P. Murphy	15	61	5	16	1882	11	13	1906	24	5	27	1,000 00	11	15	1906	Widow	General Paralysis
2475	Thomas F. Gaffney	95	48	12	16	1903	11	12	1906	2	10	26	1,000 00	11	16	1906	Widow	Fractured Pelvis
2476	Daniel J. McElaney	38	39	7	5	1906	11	5	1906	..	4	..	1,000 00	11	17	1906	Widow	Acute Phthisis
2477	Thomas J. McDonald	11	32	5	8	1901	11	15	1906	5	6	7	500 00	11	21	1906	Widow	
													500 00	12	7	1906	Guardian	Pulmon. Tuberculosis

2478	Francis Smith	43	72	9	4	1882	11	15	1906	24	2	11	1,000 00	11	19	1906	Daughter	Nephritis [Diseas
2479	John Pendis	25	58	12	21	1880	11	16	1906	25	9	25	1,000 00	11	19	1906	Widow	Phthisis and Mitral Hea
2480	Thomas O'Callaghan	28	62	1	27	1893	11	19	1906	13	9	22	1,000 00	11	23	1906	Daughter	Catarrhal Enteritis
2481	James S. Douglass	70	55	10	20	1891	11	22	1906	15	1	2	1,000 00	11	26	1906	Widow	Mitral and Aortic Disease
2483	Daniel Sweeney	15	51	11	7	1893	11	22	1906	13	..	15	375 00	11	27	1906	Widow and Child	Cardiac Disease
													125 00	12	7	1906	Child	
2484	Mrs. Mary Bannon	190	39	4	20	1902	11	28	1906	4	7	8	1,000 00	11	30	1906	Husband	Phthisis Pulmonalis
2485	William Middlestadt	193	51	6	12	1890	11	23	1906	16	5	11	1,000 00	12	20	1906	Daughter and Son	Strangulated Femoral Herni
2486	Mrs.Margaret McAveeney	162	55	4	23	1899	12	2	1906	7	7	9	1,000 00	12	4	1906	Husband	Pneumonia
2487	Peter J. Murphy	73	38	12	12	1892	12	1	1906	13	11	28	1,000 00	12	3	1906	Widow	Valvular Disease of Heart
2488	John Fandel	1	70	9	3	1879	12	3	1906	27	3	..	1,000 00	12	6	1906	Daughter	Mitral Regurgitation
2489	Mrs. Mary A. Coughlin	141	36	3	21	1897	12	4	1906	9	8	13	1,000 00	12	8	1906	Father	Heart Trouble
2490	Mrs. Julia Shea	141	56	5	12	1897	12	7	1906	8	6	25	1,000 00	12	8	1906	Husband, Children	Chr. Interstitial Myocarditis
2491	Terrence J. Connors	126	52	4	7	1897	12	8	1906	9	8	1	1,000 00	12	18	1906	Children	Heart Disease
2492	Mrs.Mary T. Mulvey	138	29	2	8	1906	12	8	1906	..	10	..	1,000 00	12	14	1906	Widower	Endocarditis
2494	John A. McDonald	25	48	5	27	1890	12	18	1906	16	6	21	1,000 00	12	20	1906	Widow	Diabetes Melitis
2495	Thomas J. Foley	25	64	12	21	1880	12	11	1906	25	11.	20	1,000 00	12	15	1906	Widow	Heart Disease
2496	Clement Peters	23	47	4	25	1892	12	12	1906	14	7	17	1,000 00	12	18	1906	Widow	Cancer of Stomach
2497	James F. Maguire	99	43	11	2	1893	11	9	1906	13	....	7	1,000 00	12	14	1906	Widow	Nephritis
2498	Timothy Drunn	26	65	2	27	1890	12	19	1906	16	9	22	1,000 00	12	21	1906	Daughter	Angina Pectoris
2499	George J. Otto	64	39	10	27	1899	12	27	1906	7	2	10	1,000 00	12	29	1906	Mother	Tubercular Laryngitis
2500	Henry Fitzgerald	8	63	3	26	1891	12	28	1906	15	9	2	1,000 00	12	29	1906	Widow	Concussion of Brain
2502	Peter Curran	47	46	7	16	1895	12	28	1906	11	5	12	1,000 00	12	21	1906	Widow	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
											Total,		$221,111 06					

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,

Held in Faneuil Hall, Boston,

Wednesday, May 22, 1907.

A solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated for deceased members of the Order, by the High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., of East Boston, in St. Mary's Church, Boston, at 8 A.M.

ANNUAL SESSION.

After Mass, the representatives met in Faneuil Hall, for the Twenty-Eighth annual session of the High Court.

These officers were present: High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy, High Vice Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning, High Secretary-Treasurer John J. Leonard, High Senior Conductor, John N. O'Brien, High Junior Conductor P. Sarsfield Cunniff, High Inside Sentinel Daniel H. Maguire, High Outside Sentinel John F. Harrigan, High Medical Examiner Francis J. Hanley, M.D., High Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D.

The annual session of the High Court was called to order at 9.45 A.M. by High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy.

The opening prayer was offered by Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., High Chaplain.

The High Chief Ranger then instructed High Secretary-Treasurer John J. Leonard to read the call for the Twenty-Eighth Annual Session of the High Court which was read as follows:

Office of the
HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE
17 Worcester Street, Boston, Mass.

April 8, 1907.

To all Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

In accordance with the provisions of Article V., Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this Eighth day of April, nineteen hundred and seven, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court, to assemble in the Twenty-eighth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday, the Twenty-second day of May, nineteen hundred and seven in Faneuil Hall, Faneuil Hall Square, Boston, Mass., to be opened in due form at 9:30 A.M.

Credentials accompany this Call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per Order of the High Standing Committee of the
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

DENNIS E. MURPHY,
High Chief Ranger.

JOHN J. LEONARD,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

James J. Lanigan	Cathedral Court, No. 1
Timothy J. Mahoney	Iona Court, No. 10
William P. Russell	St. Thomas Court, No. 29
George H. Clark, M. D.	Shields Court, No. 63
Joseph B. Callanan	Gallagher Court, No. 64
John McGrath	St. Jarlath Court, No. 75
Charles H. Wheeler	McCafferty Court, No. 100

ADDRESS OF REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL.D., HIGH CHAPLAIN.

Brother and Sister Foresters, Fellow Delegates to our Twenty-eighth Annual Session:

You have gathered here to-day, Christian Catholic men and women, in the name of God to perform a solemn obligation. That you will do your whole duty goes without saying. The history of past Sessions of this Great Order assures us, in no uncertain tones, that your deliberations, resolutions and amendments will redound to the greater honor of God and the good of your fellow men. To guard the interests of our great organization; to legislate for the orphan and widow; to protect our ever-increasing financial interest; to promote fraternal insurance; to advance Unity, Fraternity and Christian Charity.

Such are some of the subjects that shall occupy your attention to-day, and as I gaze on this assembly of honest men and women and as I look into their serious faces, I feel that you appreciate your responsibilities and that the welfare of twenty-five thousand individuals, whose interests you are here to conserve, will arise and bless you for this day's labor and that the history of the deliberations of this Session shall take an honored place in our golden archives.

What an honor is yours! Chosen by your various Courts, you take your places in this honorable gathering of Catholic men and women of true worth. Yours is the privilege and glory of being leaders of the strongest, the best Catholic organization in this great State of Massachusetts.

Other organizations we have. But tell me where will be found one whose honesty of purpose, whose fidelity to principles, whose economy of administrations, whose practical Catholicity, and support of Priests, and Church Institutions and authority, whose zeal for charity are equal to our own beloved Order, the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. These are not idle boasts. Search and research; go into the State's reports, travel the highways and byways of our land, mark our work "and," says our Divine Master, "by their works you shall know them." The good tree has brought forth good fruit and thousands in our land proclaim her blessed. And all this with no loud blast of the trumpet in public places, but by the persistent and continued labor of honest Catholics extending over a history of twenty-eight years.

Well may you call it an honor to be a delegate of such an Order. But all honors bring responsibilities and beget conservatism. You are to conserve what has already been done; gradually have we grown to our now splendid proportions.

Socially, financially, numerically, have we advanced from babyhood, with giant strides to manhood and to the topmost place of influence and power. We will, with God's blessing, hold what we have.

Our past history is glorious in deeds well done for God, for man, for charity. Our past is made;—from it draw inspirations for the future. Your High Standing Committee of which I have the honor of being chaplain, during the past year, have given to you an administration of your affairs, second to none in our history. Individually and collectively they have labored in season and out of season, going up and down the State ever denying themselves for you, making sacrifices in our cause that individuals with fancy salaries would hesitate to perform. All honor to them as honest men and may God ever direct you in placing at our head men of such calibre.

I might be permitted at this moment to remind you again of your responsibilities.

Fellow delegates, go home to your Courts and emphasize this fact that you are a Catholic organization first, last and always. A part and parcel of that grand old God-founded institution that has blessed the world since the days when Christ said "Go ye forth and teach all nations." Our Order is founded on her rule, her laws and is under her immediate direction; we flourish, we grow by her sanction and by the blessed approval of our great and beloved Archbishop.

In the selection of the candidates that you will call brothers and sisters, see to it that in their lives are exemplified the virtues of Christian men and women; that they be sober, modest and honest men and women. For how will they be faithful and good Foresters if they be faithless to the teachings of the Spouse of Christ, His Holy Church?

Unity of Faith, of Fraternity, of Charity binds us in golden chains of love, heart to heart, as brothers and sisters. Unity of practice of the teachings of our Faith bind us inseparably to the fount of all Charity and godliness, Christ our Lord.

Let me exhort you to look with forgiving eyes and loving hearts upon each other helping one another in days of trouble and sorrow, overlooking the shortcomings of your fellow members, living up to the good principles which will bring down upon you the good will of your fellow beings and the blessings of a loving God.

In conclusion let me ask God to aid us and the Holy Spirit to inspire us that no mean or selfish motive may animate our words or acts during this day and all that we do or say may redound to the welfare of our members, to the advancement of our eternal welfare and to the glory of God.

ADDRESS OF HIGH CHIEF RANGER DENNIS E. MURPHY.

To the Officers and Representatives of the Twenty-Eighth Annual Session of the High Court.

Representatives:

In accordance with a time-honored custom, it is my pleasant duty at this time in the proceedings of the Annual Session of the High Court to address you with reference to such matters of detail regarding the accomplished work of the Order since the last Annual Session, as may be of interest to you, as well as to offer such suggestions as in my judgment may be timely for the future progress and advancement of our noble Order.

The report of the High Secretary-Treasurer will enable you to perceive that a most satisfactory progression has been made in both the membership and financial condition of the Order. The assets showing about $50,000 more in the different funds than the amount reported in 1906.

Since the last Session of the High Court the Order has lost by death four members who, in their lifetime had much to do with its progress and history: Brother John McLaughlin, one of the original incorporators of the Order who, by his efforts and those of his colleagues, established the very foundation upon which the superstructure of the Order rests; Past

High Chief Ranger John P. Dore who, for years gave freely of his time and advice in the upbuilding of the Order; Past High Chief Ranger William E. Shay, who was an active and zealous Forester during his membership in the Order, and one who was always ready to stand back of the Order when it needed a friend to serve it. Last but not least of the four members referred to was our late High Medical Examiner Dr. Francis J. McQueeney, a gentleman who had the necessary qualifications of integrity and honesty to make a successful High Medical Examiner. His death was a severe shock to the Order and of much concern to his associates upon the High Standing Committee who esteemed and admired him for his sterling qualities.

After due deliberation and careful consideration, the High Standing Committee elected as the successor to Dr. McQueeney, Francis J. Hanley, M.D., a Past Chief Ranger of Union Court, No. 89, one of the oldest local Examiners of the Order and one who had the confidence and esteem of our late High Medical Examiner, as one of the very best of the corps.

Dr. Hanley has been in charge of the Medical Department of the Order nearly five months, and the High Standing Committee are of the opinion that a mistake was not made by entrusting to him the duties of High Medical Examiner.

He has been painstaking and careful in the selection of risks, which is of the utmost importance to the Organization, and the Order will be greatly indebted to him for the carefully prepared report of the Medical Department which he is to submit to this Session of the High Court for the year 1906, although he did not assume the duties of the office of High Medical Examiner until January 1, 1907.

This voluntary act on the part of Dr. Hanley merits the thanks of the Order, whose representatives you are, for the very able report which he is to present and for the successful manner in which he has continued the work Dr. McQueeney so ably performed for more than eight years.

MEMBERSHIP.

The Order still maintains its prominence as the largest Catholic Fraternal Insurance Society in the Commonwealth. The membership at the close of the year was 24,439, a net increase of 1,627 members.

The membership at present is 25,085, showing a net gain since January 1, 1907, of 646. The indications are that the year 1907 will show the greatest growth in the history of the Order.

Fr. Police Court, No. 177, surrendered its charter in March, 1907, the members taking withdrawal cards and were admitted to other Courts of the Order.

The following Courts have been organized since the last Annual Session: St. Isadore Court, No. 214, of Stoneham; Dr. McQueeney Court, No, 215, of Brockton; St. Mark Court, No. 216, of Dorchester; Clinton Court, No. 217, of Clinton; Father Barry Court, No. 218, of Boston; St. Expidit Court, No. 219, of Swampscott; Father Shahan Court, No. 220, of Manchester; and Pentecost Court, No. 221, of Dorchester.

KNIGHTS OF ST. ROSE.

The Knights of St. Rose, an organization composed of ladies and gentlemen-members of the Order, was instituted September 19, 1886, and meets at St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester Street, Boston, on the second and fourth Sunday afternoon of each month. They own and occupy the building known as St. Rose Hall. Its entertainments and lectures each season are of a first-class order. There is a recreation room, a reading room, supplied with the leading weekly and monthly periodicals, and reference library of several hundred selected volumes.

It enjoys the distinction of being the first Catholic organization in the city of Boston to own a building of its own. Within a few years, by the adoption of a system of co-operation, it has enabled those of its members who want to take advantage of the co-operative features, to purchase practically everything that is for sale in the way of clothing, furniture, shoes, coal and wood, groceries, etc., at a discount of from five to fifteen per cent. in the retail prices of the articles purchased.

The membership fee in the Knights of St. Rose is $4 per annum for the Social Division. In conversation with many of the members of the Degree, I am told that they not only save the cost of their membership in the Knights of St. Rose, but also the cost of membership in the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, by taking advantage of the co-operative features.

The list of houses where purchases can be made by membership in the Knights of St. Rose exceed 125 in and about the city of Boston, some of them amongst the very largest retail stores.

Members of the Order residing in greater Boston ought to give consideration to the desirability of becoming members of the Knights of St. Rose, because of the co-operative plan referred to.

To the honor and integrity of the ladies and gentlemen composing the Knights of St. Rose it can be truthfully said that they have made many sacrifices in maintaining the ownership of the building which stands in the name of that organization.

You can very materially assist in the fondest hopes of those who were and are now interested in the Second Degree by the simple method of affiliation with it.

MEETINGS.

The usual number of regular and special meetings of the High Standing Committee have been held during the year and were well attended.

I desire to express my appreciation of the effectual assistance rendered me during the past year by my associates upon the High Standing Committee, in the administration of the affairs of the Order. Very materially their advice and counsel lightened the labors and burdens that at times weigh heavily upon whoever may hold the office of High Chief Ranger of the Order, and to each one I am greatly indebted.

I do not mean to claim all the credit for the good showing presented of a successful and creditable year's work, but simply want to share in it with the willing and capable officials of your selection at the last Annual Session of the High Court. I believe that these Brothers are entitled to the thanks of the Order for the many sacrifices made by them in attending to the numerous calls upon their time from all sections of the State.

Spiritually the Order has received the careful attention of our beloved High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL. D., and that he may be spared to administer the affairs of the office to which he is so peculiarly fitted, should be the uppermost thought of each representative who desires a continuation of his tact and good judgment that often brought order out of chaos.

The last report submitted to the Insurance Department of the Commonwealth was so exacting, because of additional requirements, that it took nine weeks of constant labor, both day and evening to perfect it. From a careful estimate of figures submitted by different actuaries who wanted a chance to do the work involved in putting the results asked for in the Insurance Commissioner's report, together, the Order undoubtedly saved $1,500 by having it done by the employees at headquarters under the direction of the High Standing Committee.

During the past few years a remarkable change has taken place in the system at headquarters, with particular reference to the books and the official records of the members and the Order for the general good, which is due in no small measure to the untiring energy of the courteous and efficient official who occupies the office of High Secretary-Treasurer, Major Leonard, whose services to the Order are invaluable. For his assistance to me I am under great obligations.

Nearly every fraternal organization of any magnitude whatever is able to present to its members a publication by which they are informed at all times of the condition and facts concerning their organization. It reaches all the members, instead of the comparatively few who attend the meetings, in organizations who do not have this strong support of its principles.

Our Order, with its 25,000 members,—in my opinion ought to have a publication of its own, and upon the plan which gives so much satisfaction in other similar organizations.

It would seem to me as though there was some merit in this feature and I would recommend that the incoming High Standing Committee make a careful examination of the proposition as to cost, etc., which can be readily ascertained by inquiring from kindred organizations.

EMERGENCY FUND.

All of the Emergency Fund was invested in securities acceptable to the Insurance Commissioner of the Commonwealth and as is provided in the Constitution, April 1, 1907; except $11.89 on deposit in the Old Colony Trust Company. An attested copy of the Treasurer and Receiver-General of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, dated April 4, 1907, certifies that the securities are in the possession of the State Department, as is provided in Chapter 119 of the revised laws.

The real estate owned by the Order, as appeared in the report of 1906, that was acquired by the Order by foreclosure proceedings, has been disposed of at an amount in excess of the mortgage loan, accrued interest, taxes, etc.

All of the parcels of real estate upon which mortgage loans have been made by the Trustees, were examined by the Trustees, High Chief Ranger and High Secretary-Treasurer during the past year. Generally speaking, all were found in good condition. Where there appeared to be a lack of interest in the condition of the buildings the owners were reminded of their obligations, which brought about the desired improvements and I am pleased to report that in my opinion all the investments of the Emergency Fund are amply protected.

EXPENSE OF MANAGEMENT.

By comparison with other Societies our Order may well lay claim to the first rank in the matter of minimum expense. The expenses of the High Court very naturally increase each year with the growth of the Order, and your Committee realize that competition between fraternal insurance organizations becomes more active each succeeding year.

Greater efforts are required in the securing of new members, —particularly desirable additions, and it is a condition which must be met with a good deal of thought for the future. To best meet these conditions must necessarily receive the careful action of those into whose keeping the responsibility will rest.

DEGREE STAFFS.

Never in the history of the Order has there been so great a demand for degree staffs at the installation of officers. Practically all of the installations where degree staffs were present the public were admitted, and they often took the form of a public meeting at which addresses were made, setting forth the purposes of the Order.

If the Subordinate Courts expect a continuation of the policy of public installations and the services of degree staffs, oftentimes at a considerable cost to the Order, it would only seem fair to expect from them some return in the way of increased membership; otherwise the display and energy of the ladies and gentlemen comprising the staffs who are and have been giving so freely of their time to the welfare of the Order will and must seem wasted.

I return my sincere thanks to the sisters and brothers comprising the various staffs for the valuable assistance rendered by them to the Order during the past year.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

I wish to return my sincere thanks and the thanks of the Committee to the able and efficient corps of Deputy High Chief Rangers for the many and varied duties performed by them in the interest of the Order, during the past year. Our labors have been lightened by their intelligent and earnest work in supervising the affairs of the Courts in their charge.

With harmony prevailing in all sections of the State we begin this Session of the High Court in a better condition numerically, financially and otherwise than ever before. These results have been achieved by the united co-operation of the members of the High Standing Committee, and officers and members of the Subordinate Courts, and for the assistance rendered, energy manifested and courtesy displayed at all times and places for the general good of the Order, there will be my pleasant recollection of the work of your High Chief Ranger.

Having given freely of my time for seven years as a member of the High Standing Committee—the last one as your High Chief Ranger—I wish to return my sincere thanks to you and through you to the officers and members of the Order, for the universal kindness and courtesy that has been accorded me during all these years. At this time I desire to state that I am not a candidate for re-election.

I trust that the deliberations of this Session of the High Court will be carried forward for the simple purpose of improving the Order in every department, and that at the conclusion we may meet the approval of the thousands of our membership who do not participate with us in this Session.

DENNIS E. MURPHY,
High Chief Ranger.

On motion of Brother Roderick D. McNeil of St. Thomas Court, No. 29, it was voted that the address of the High Chief Ranger be referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

Governor Guild having arrived, he was escorted to the platform by Hon. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, and Joseph A. Sheehan, Corporation Counsel, and was accorded a generous welcome.

Prior to the introduction of the Governor, the representatives and members of the Order present, stood up and sang the national anthem, "America."

The High Chief Ranger then presented His Excellency, Governor Guild, who spoke in part as follows:

GOVERNOR'S ADDRESS.

"It is a great pleasure for me to come here to-day and bid you welcome and God-speed in your deliberations for the good of an Order which exists for the uplifting of the people of Massachusetts.

It was a pleasure to join with you in singing the national anthem; and I notice that you are particularly patriotic in this Order, for you not only have the flag of the United States displayed in every corner of the hall, but I understand that the colors of this Order are blue and gold; you also have the hall decorated with these colors. Blue and gold are the official colors of Massachusetts.

Massachusetts from its beginning at Lexington and Concord, has tried to be first in nearly everything; first in the Revolution, first in the Civil War, and first in the Spanish-American War.

The Legislature of Massachusetts in insurance is also another department of work where Massachusetts has taken first place. Her insurance laws for many years have been the model for which the insurance laws of other states have been moulded.

We have this year passed the first law ever passed in any state for "over the counter insurance," to make it possible for those whose income is small to reap the benefit of insurance at cost and without any danger of large corporations interfering with the savings of the poor. I believe that this is a policy that should commend itself to all of us.

You stand well ladies and gentlemen, in the Insurance Department of the Commonwealth, and I am glad to come here—not merely as a friend and fellow citizen—and we are all citizens of this Commonwealth—but that you have let me come here to say to you that the Commonwealth respects the business in which you are engaged, and the books of the Insurance Department show your Order to be in a most excellent condition."

Governor Guild paid a tribute to the work of the High Chief Ranger and to his dear old friend the High Chaplain, Rev. Doctor O'Neil.

The Committee on Credentials, through its Chairman, Brother James J. Lannigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, reported for the Committee as follows: The High Court is entitled to 509 representatives representing 206 Subordinate Courts. The Committee find that there are 425 representatives present representing 185 Courts.

Voted that the report of the Committee be accepted as progressive.

The subsequent report of the Committee on Credentials was that 485 representatives were present, representing 197 Courts.

REPORT OF THE HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER
FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M.D.

At the Twenty-eighth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, Wednesday, May 22, 1907.

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Before presenting for your consideration the annual report of your Medical Department we may well pause for a moment and consider the loss which the Order, and especially this department has sustained during the past year by the death of our late lamented High Medical Examiner Dr. Francis J. McQueeney.

Others will tell you of the noble traits of mind and heart, of the sterling qualities of the man which caused him to be esteemed by all with whom he came in contact,—to be beloved by those whose privilege it was to call him friend.

Here it seems to me but fitting that we should say a word in praise of that ability, that zeal, that devotion he so abundantly possessed and as generously gave to this department of the Order.

Dr. McQueeney had a high conception of the importance of the duties of his office. Conscientiously and fearlessly did he fulfil them. During the eight years as the official head of the Medical Department, by his intelligent direction and wise discretion in dealing with the complex problems ever arising, he has established a strict, yet absolutely fair system of examination that has placed our Order in the very front rank of fraternal insurance organizations. His work in the Medical Department of the Order must ever stand as a lasting monument to his ability as a physician, his efficiency as a director and to his devotion and self-sacrifice as a Forester.

The future welfare and success of our Order demand that the policy so wisely established and admirably executed by him should be continued, save for such slight modifications as the exigencies and changed conditions of the future may demand.

When Dr. McQueeney was called to his eternal reward, October 1, 1906, the duties of High Medical Examiner were at once temporarily assigned to Surgeon-General William H. Devine by the High Standing Committee. With that splendid ability so characteristic of the man, Dr. Devine conducted the work of the office until the close of the year. During this time he gave freely of his time and ability, and to him the Order is deeply indebted.

At the beginning of the current year I was elected by the High Standing Committee to carry on the work of High Medical Examiner. I take this opportunity to express my grateful appreciation for the honor conferred; also for the courtesy, consideration and assistance extended to me by every member of the Committee during my term of office. Since receiving my appointment I have established an office at headquarters on Monday of each week when I met all who desired personal conference or consultation.

The report herein subjoined covers the period from January 1, 1906, to January 1, 1907, a time previous to my appointment, and is taken from the records at the office.

REPORT.

During the past year we have had 218 deaths; nine less than in 1905. Forty-three deaths were in men sixty years of age and upwards; ten more than in 1905. Of these 218 deaths thirty-eight were women, 180 were men; 104 were due to acute diseases, and 114 were due to chronic diseases.

Of acute diseases there were sixteen women and eighty-eight men. As usual Pneumonia heads the list, with twenty deaths, — three women and seventeen men. Diseases of the Heart caused the death of four women and thirteen men.

Apoplexy follows with the loss of one woman and fourteen men. Deaths from accidental causes were limited to men,— fourteen in number.

Acute Tuberculosis or Galloping Consumption caused the death of three women and seven men. Diseases of the Stomach five men.

Complications of Maternity caused the death of three women. Appendicitis of three men. Toxemia, Pulmonary Oedema and Embolism, Kidney disease, Abscess of Lung and Cerebro Spinal Meningitis were each the cause of two deaths, a total of ten, two of which were women.

Typhoid fever, Scarlet fever, Erysipelas, Blood poisoning and Strangulated Hernia each caused the loss of one man, and two deaths from unclassified causes—both men, completes the list.

Of the 114 deaths due to Chronic Diseases, Consumption in the various forms leads the list, causing us the loss of forty-three members,—ten women and thirty-three men.

Heart disease is second highest, causing the deaths of five women and seventeen men, a total of twenty-two. Cancer of the various organs was the cause of death of twenty-one members,—four women and seventeen men.

Diseases of the Kidneys, one woman and eight men, a total of nine. Diseases of the Brain and Spinal Cord caused nine deaths which were all men.

Diseases of the Liver caused the death of three men. Arterio Sclerosis, two men. Blood diseases one woman and one man. Diseases of the Spleen one man. Stricture of Oesophagus one woman; and unclassified one man, making a total of deaths due to Chronic Diseases of twenty-two women and ninety-two men.

In this large list of deaths from Chronic Diseases, Consumption, Heart Disease, Cancer and Kidney Disease have a total of ninety-seven out of the 114.

REJECTIONS.

During the year 1906, 2,751 men and women applied for admission to the Order. Of this number 465 were rejected and postponed; the number and causes of rejection are given in the following table:

	Men	Women	Total.
Age above the limit	48	38	86
Diseases of the heart	53	29	82
Poor personal condition	16	28	44
Diseases of the lungs	32	11	43
Under and over weight	13	27	40
Diseases of the kidneys	21	12	33
Alcoholic habits	27	1	28
Poor family history and personal condition	8	11	19
Refused to become vaccinated	3	6	9
Refused to complete examination	1	5	6
Hernia	16	4	20
Alcoholic habits and hazardous occupations	1	0	1
Postponed until thirty years of age	5	2	7
Poor family history	13	7	20
Diseases of the liver	0	2	2
Defects, hearing, eyesight, etc	10	2	12
Hazardous occupations	9	0	9
Unclassified	1	2	3
Investigating Committee	1	0	1
	278	187	465

As in past years, there are far too many cases of rejection on account of age. Members of our Order should understand that we have a system of investigation which is applied to all cases where there is a doubt, and should so inform applicants. During the past year eighty-six applicants have lost their examination fee on this account. You will note there has been but one rejection by investigating committees, yet owing to the good work of your Medical Examiners we had twenty-eight rejections on account of Alcoholic Habits. The one thing lacking in our Medical Department is the co-operation of the proposers and investigating committees with the local examiners and this office.

Habits, age, occupation and previous illness should be thoroughly looked into by investigating committees and honestly reported either to the local examiners or to this office. If this is done there is no doubt in my mind that we will see a material reduction in the number of unnecessary rejections and what is more important, a marked reduction in the death rate among members but a short time in our society.

EARLY DEATHS.

During the year 1906 there were sixteen deaths in members who were less than two years in the Order; two less than in 1905.

	Men	Women	Total.
Acute Tuberculosis	4	1	5
Diseases of the Heart	1	1	2
Accidental (Drowning)	1	0	1
Gastritis	1	0	1
Meningitis	1	0	1
Pulmonary Embolism	0	1	1
Eclampsia	0	1	1
Scarlet Fever	1	0	1
Typhoid Fever	1	0	1
Cancer	0	1	1
Pneumonia	1	0	1
	11	5	16

Of these sixteen deaths, five were due to acute Tuberculosis of only a few weeks duration.

Of these five, one man was a member of the Order only four months. Investigation shows that he was apparently a good risk when admitted and was taken sick two months afterward. He was treated by several physicians and at two of our leading hospitals, but a diagnosis was not made until a few days before his death.

Another—a strong, healthy man who had never been ill was taken suddenly with a severe hemorrhage, which was the first symptom of his disease, and died in less than a week.

Of the five cases referred to, two were members less than one year. The remaining three were members one year, three months; one year, six months; and one year and eleven months, respectively.

All the cases of early deaths have been investigated, and it is a pleasure to report that in no instance could there be any blame attached to the Examining Physician.

All things considered this report shows your Medical Department to be in excellent condition.

Your corps of Medical Examiners are a credit to the organization; that they take more than an ordinary interest in their work is clearly shown by the table of rejections as well as by the many special reports sent by them to this office. If as previously stated the individual members and officers of the local Courts will realize their responsibility and render the proper assistance to this department, the death rate from preventable causes will be decreased. We should bear in mind that we are a Fraternal Insurance Organization, and whatever effects the organization effects equally each individual member of it. We cannot afford to relax our vigilance and care in the selection of risks; but should use every available means to prevent the admission of undesirable persons to our ranks. To quote our late High Medical Examiner—"In the hands of every individual of this body lies a duty that requires courage, decency and devotion to the highest ideals that ever animated a Catholic heart." We are absolutely an insurance company, guaranteeing to every one in our ranks that we shall direct our greatest, our grandest, and our united Catholic efforts in maintaining among our people in this historic old Commonwealth, one of its best and most beneficent corporations, the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. HANLEY.

The following committees were appointed by the High Chief Ranger:

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

James B. Carbrey	Emerald Court, No. 53
James D. Grant	St. John Court, No. 23
John F. Wagner	Holy Trinity Court, No. 51
John J. Crockwell	Mystic Court, No. 77
Mrs. Ellen L. Power	Alma Mater Court, No. 114
Miss Annie J. Kennedy	Martha Washington Court, No. 116
Miss Honora L. Murphy	St. Loretta Court, No. 124

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

Dennis E. Murphy	High Chief Ranger, Chairman ex-officio
Hon. William P. Hayes	Gallagher Court, No. 64
Jeremiah G. Fennessey	St. James Court, No. 54
James J. Muldoon	Benedict Court, No. 39
Daniel A. Cronin	St. Joseph Court, No. 11
Timothy B. Reardon	George Washington Court, No. 85
Patrick A. Murray	Middlesex Court, No. 60

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

Henry Wessling	Germania Court, No. 93
James J. Fennelly	Leo Court, No. 5
Frank Epple	Germania Court, No. 93
Miss Margaret Ruth	Isabella Court, No. 112
John J. Lynch	Bunker Hill Court, No. 126
Mrs. Nora Lehan	Mt. Carmel Court, No. 148
Miss Mary E. O'Brien	Fr. Stack Court, No. 162

COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

James Dignam	John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79
George T. Daly	Erin Court, No. 28
Cornelius F. Buckley	St. Augustine Court, No. 46
James J. McGowan	Sarsfield Court, No. 48
James H. Stafford	Griffin Court, No. 66
Miss Catherine T. Leonard	St. Valerian Court, No. 111
Mrs. Nora Crowley	St. Finbar Court, No. 150

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

Matthew Cummings	Neponset Court, No. 180
James T. Burns	Essex Court, No. 16
William T. Shea	St. Francis Court, No. 25
James T. Riley	Constantine Court, No.49
George E. Stuart	Middlesex Court, No. 60
Mrs. Mary A. Carney	St. Rose Court, No. 102
Mrs. Margaret I. Quinlan	St. Valerian Court, No. 111

COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE AND COUNT BALLOTS.

Timothy B. Reardon	George Washington Court, No. 85
Thomas F. Haley	St. Francis Court, No. 4
William F. O'Donnell	Leo Court, No. 5
Edward A. Dever	Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20
Roderick D. McNeil	St. Thomas Court, No. 29
Joseph J. Forrester	Americus Court, No. 34
William H. Thomas	Middlesex Court, No. 60
David F. Roche	Merrimac Court, No. 72
George F. Anderson	Gen. Sherman Court, No. 80
Peter Hastings	Lepanto Court, No. 142
Timothy J. Collins	McDermott Court, No. 186
John F. McDermott	Fr. Fitton Court, No. 200

COMMITTEE ON PRESS.

Edward E. Lynch	Qualey Court, No.32
Mrs. Elizabeth N. Haggerty	Columbus Court, No. 9
James J. Byrne	St. Peter Court, No. 18
James Douglass	Williams Court, No. 19
Michael C. Layden	St. Alphonsus Court, No.21
James A. Gorman	St. John Court, No. 33
Daniel O'Connell	St. Bernard Court, No. 44
John J. McEntee	Shields Court, No. 63
Daniel J. Bresnahan	Stoughton Court, No. 69
Thomas Laughlin	Taunton Court, No. 73
Charles J. Vanderstreet	Brockton Court, No. 82
Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll	St. Clare Court, No. 106
Mrs. Joanna Doyle	St. Valerian Court, No. 111
Miss Katherine Keefe	Isabella Court, No. 112
Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney	St. Gertrude Court, No.141
Miss Margaret R. Murphy	Ave Maria Court, No. 160
Miss Elizabeth F. Coyne	St. Winnifred Court, No. 174

TELLERS.

First Division.

Cornelius M. Duggan	Neponset Court, No. 180
Lawrence E. Murphy	Sherwood Court, No. 8
Mrs. Elizabeth Sheehan	Fr. Conway Court, No. 136
Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor	Fr. O'Connor Court, No. 202
Patrick J. Brophy	St. Mark Court, No. 216
Patrick Foley	Fr. Barry Court, No. 218

Second Division.

Patrick F. Cannon	Clinton Court, No. 217
Michael J. Cunningham	Leo Court, No. 5
Alexander Gillis	St. Thomas Court, No. 29
James T. Barnes	Charles River Court, No. 55
Mrs. Mary A. Dolan	Alma Mater Court, No. 114
Miss Nora E. Dorgan	St. Helena Court, No. 147

Third Division.

John J. Boyle	St. Joseph Court, No. 11
Timothy J. Good	Friendship Court, No. 37
Joseph J. Dobby	Harmony Court, No. 92
Miss Mary A. Riley	St. Agnes Court, No. 108
Leo Schroth	St. Boniface Court, No. 119
Mrs. Margaret A. McCarty	St. Lea Court, No. 190

Fourth Division.

Samuel J. Cochran	Hamilton Court, No. 17
Edward Canny	Cheverus Court, No. 6
William W. Fagan	St. Columbkille Court, No. 65
Miss Mary E. Meade	St. Genevieve Court, No. 135
Mrs. Margaret Gilday	Campello Court, No. 197
Daniel F. O'Brien	Dorchester Court, No. 198

PETITIONS REFERRED.

The following petition was read:

To the Twenty-Eighth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

Respectfully represents Clinton Court, No. 217, of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, that in its judgment a great injustice has been done by the withholding of the payment of the death benefit due on account of the death of Martin J. Costello who died while a member of Clinton Court, No. 56, on the tenth day of November, 1885, wherefore Clinton Court respectfully petitions that the case of Martin J. Costello be reopened by this convention and that the High Standing Committee be directed to pay to the proper beneficiary of the said Martin J. Costello, the sum of ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS which is the amount of the death benefit due on account of the death of said Martin J. Costello.

PATRICK F. CANNON,
Clinton Court, No. 217.

Referred to Committee on Petitions.

The report of the Trustees of the High Court was presented by the Chairman, Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE HIGH COURT.

Balance in hands of Trustees, January 1, 1906	$153,969 72
From High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency Fund	25,269 12
Receipts Twenty-fifth Anniversary	132 00
Total earnings on investments for 1906	6,926 01
	$186,296 85

Invested as follows:

First Mortgage loans	$108,750 00
Municipal Bonds, cost value	75,652 80
Old Colony Trust Company, on deposit	1,381 40
Union Institution for Savings, on deposit	475 70
In office	36 95
Balance to the credit of Emergency Fund in hands of Trustees, December 31, 1906	$186,296 85

Of the total amount in the Emergency Fund 22½ per cent. or $41,731.75 have been the earnings, and the balance of $144,565.10 has been paid into the Emergency Fund by members of the Order.

The notes on the thirty-two mortgages call for $108,750; the assessed valuation of the mortgaged property May 1, 1906, was $191,900; and the insurance on the buildings amounted to $135,450.

The Municipal Bonds owned by the Order are divided amongst the cities of Boston, Brockton, Fall River, Gloucester, Haverhill, Holyoke, Lawrence, Lynn, New Bedford, Springfield and Taunton.

The cost value of these several bonds was $75,652.80.

The receipts from January 1 to April 1 were $2,293.54, making the total amount in the Emergency Fund April 1, 1907, $188,590.39, invested as follows:

Real Estate Mortgages, first liens	$112,450 00
Municipal Bonds, cost value	75,652 80
Union Institution for Savings	475 70
Old Colony Trust Company	11 89
Total	$188,590 39

Since April 1, there has been received the sum of $2,182.36, making the total amount in the Emergency Fund $190,772.75, all of which is invested, except a balance in the Old Colony Trust Company of $194.25, $2,000 being invested within a few days in City of Gloucester, 4 per cent. bonds.

A certified copy of the securities owned by the Order and held in trust by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, dated April 4, 1907, certifies that all securities are in his possession as provided by law, except the balance of $11.89 which is deposited in the Old Colony Trust Company.

The Trustees have been to the State House, within a few days, and have looked over the securities held by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

The increase in the Emergency Fund means additional responsibilities to your Trustees, but the detail work has been considerably lightened since the change in the Constitution which made the High Secretary-Treasurer Secretary to the Trustees, and we wish to acknowledge our obligations to him for the valuable services rendered.

Respectfully submited,
PATRICK F. BURKE, St. Gregory Court, No. 24,
FRANCIS P. CONATY, Taunton Court, No. 73,
GEORGE WIRTH, Holy Trinity Court, No. 51
Trustees.

Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, moved that the report of the Trustees of the High Court be accepted. Seconded by Brother John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court, No. 11. After being discussed by Brothers Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, Chairman Patrick F. Burke, and Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, the motion was put and carried.

The report of the Committee on Finance was presented by Chairman Brother John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, as follows:

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

To the Representatives of the Twenty-eighth Annual Session of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution the Finance Committee submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1906.

MORTUARY FUND.

Balance on hand January 1, 1906	$13,108 31
Received for assessments during the year	237,459 25
Interest on same	458 64
Total	$251,026 20
Paid out during the year	221,111 06
Balance on hand December 31, 1906	$29,915 14

EMERGENCY FUND.

Balance on hand January 1, 1906	$43 00
Received during the year	25,240 80
Total	$25,283 80
Paid to Trustees during the year	25,269 12
Balance on hand December 31, 1906	$14 68

GENERAL FUND.

Balance on hand January 1, 1906	$9,934 38
Received during the year	20,750 73
Interest on same	150 02
Total	$30,835 13
Paid out during the year	20,510 98
Balance on hand December 31, 1906	$10,324 15

Your Committee, after a careful examination of the books, receipts and disbursements of the different funds as shown by the vouchers and bills on file and having compared them with the books of the Order, report all accounts correct.

Your Committee have also examined the books and accounts of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows:

Total amount in Emergency Fund January 1, 1906	$153,969 72
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	25,269 12
Net Income from Investments	6,597 20
Interest on deposits in banks	54 34
Net Income from Real Estate	274 47
Receipts from Twenty-fifth Anniversary	132 00
Total	$186,296 85

INVESTMENTS.

Twenty-nine (29) mortgages, real estate - - - - -	$108,750 00
Bonds (market price) - - - - - - - -	75,652 80
Money in banks and office - - - - - - -	1,894 05
Total - - - - - - - - -	$186,296 85

Your Committee find that the books and papers of the Trustees are correct and consider the investments good and fully covered by insurance.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your Committee, in connection with this report, desire to make the following recommendations:

1. That a per capita assessment of seventy-five (75) cents be levied for 1907.

2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1907--08 be $3,000.

3. That the sum of $3,000 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.

4. That the Finance Committee, if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert under their supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

John Brant,
Thomas F. Kelley,
James A. Desmond,
Finance Committee.

Supplementary Report of Finance Committee.

Your Committee, in accordance with the provisions of Article XII., Section 8, of the Constitution, have examined the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 30, 1907, and beg leave to report as follows:

MORTUARY FUND.

Balance January 1, 1907	$29,915 14
Receipts	57,292 60
Total	$87,207 74
Paid out	79,050 00
Balance March 30, 1907	$8,157 74

EMERGENCY FUND.

Balance January 1, 1907	$14 68
Receipts	543 00
Total	$557 68
Paid to Trustees	555 66
Balance in hands of High Sec-Treas., Mar. 30, 1907	$2 02

GENERAL FUND.

Balance January 1, 1907	$10,324 15
Receipts	927 30
Total	$11,251 45
Paid out	6,086 15
Balance March 30, 1907	$5,165 30

Your Committee have also examined the books, etc., of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows:

Balance in Emergency Fund January 1, 1907	$186,296 85
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	555 66
Received from interest on mortgages	1,196 63
Received from interest on bonds	541 25
Total in Emergency Fund March 30, 1907	$188,590 39

Respectfully submitted,

John Brant,
Thomas F. Kelley,
James A. Desmond,
Finance Committee.

On motion of Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, seconded by C. A. Ahearne, M.D., of Lafayette Court, No. 14, the report was received.

Brother George S. Nyhen of St. Lawrence Court, No. 61, moved that the order of business be transcended and that we take up the report of the Committee on Constitution. Seconded by Brother James J. Conway of Erin Court, No. 28. The motion was discussed by Brothers Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, James D. Grant of St John Court, No. 23, Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, Thomas F. Lally of Carroll Court, No. 57, John J. McEntee of Shields Court, No. 63, and Sister Mary J. Finnegan of Father Conway Court, No. 136. The motion was put and declared lost. Vote doubted and Tellers reported 199 in favor of the motion and 287 against. The motion was again declared lost.

His Honor Mayor John F. Fitzgerald of Boston arrived and was escorted by High Inside Sentinel Daniel H. Maguire and High Outside Sentinel John F. Harrigan to the platform, being received with great enthusiasm.

MAYOR'S ADDRESS.

The Mayor being introduced by the High Chief Ranger spoke as follows:—

In common with every other member of the Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters, I am proud of the magnificent record that has been made by our Order in the twenty-eight years that have passed since its birth here in the City of Boston. To none among us belongs a greater share in the individual honor of the work already done, nor can any claim to have had a greater part in the upbuilding of the Order, than Capt. Dennis F. O'Sullivan, the venerable Dean of our honored Past High Chief Rangers.

It is to the devoted zeal and untiring efforts of Captain O'Sullivan, Florence A. Lawler, James J. Lanigan, Michael Edmonds, Jeremiah J. Sullivan, Joseph Stewart, Thomas Ray, William Cook, John McLaughlin, and Humphrey H. Sullivan that we owe the birth and early development of the superb organization represented here to-day. From humble beginnings and in the face of difficulties which at times seemed almost insurmountable, with but little experience in the problems with which they were to be confronted, that little group of far-seeing Catholic men, who formed the original body of incorporators, have wrought so wisely and well that they have bequeathed to us a heritage full of honor and material value. The continued growth of the Order under the wise guidance of the men who have filled the office of High Chief Ranger, from Captain

O'Sullivan to Dennis E. Murphy, speaks volumes for the careful supervision everywhere manifest in its administration, and has resulted in placing the Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters in the foremost rank among benevolent organizations throughout the country. Each succeeding executive leaves behind him on retiring an inspiring record. Each has endeavored to set the goal a trifle higher, and in this respect none are more deserving of honor than the present retiring High Chief Ranger, Dennis E. Murphy, who leaves to his successor the example of a most prosperous and progressive administration.

The entire movement which has as its result the magnificent membership represented here by the five hundred assembled delegates, grew out of a recognition on the part of progressive Catholic men of the need for some form of Fraternal Insurance for the benefit of our people. The success attendant upon their efforts to supply that need is to be found in the glorious record made by the Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters since its organization.

To-day we are confronted with another problem equally grave and equally pressing, which may be voiced in the query, "What are we going to do for the aid and advancement of our young men?"

It is a matter calling for the serious consideration of every Catholic who has the interest of our young men at heart. It is a cause for regret, if not for shame, that up to the present time we have allowed this great question to go unanswered, nor made a single effort to promote their welfare by any of the methods adopted by other organizations or societies.

In these days of high specialization in every trade and industry, it is constantly being borne in upon us that it is only the man fully equipped for his work who can ever hope to succeed. What then is to be the future of the thousands of our young men who are forced by necessity to begin their career as wage-earners with absolutely no equipment? If they are ever to rise above the ranks of unskilled labor, something must be done to aid them; some means must be provided for supplying them with the training they lack to-day.

How serious the whole question really is, can be seen from the report of the Massachusetts Industrial Commission, which states that 98 per cent of the children of Massachusetts enter unskilled or low-skilled trades or callings. How many of them, imperfectly educated, as they are, will ever rise from that rank by their own efforts? The establishment of Industrial Schools by the State will never wholly solve the problem. It calls for vigorous and united efforts on the part of the Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters and kindred Catholic societies if we would really accomplish the task before us. That the situation is serious every thinking man must admit, when he looks round on the numberless young men who are absolutely helpless by reason of their entire lack of any industrial or technical training. The most helpless among them being that youth who on leaving school seeks only some form of employment which will permit of his having clean hands and clothes, to which end he almost invariably enters some clerical position and remains there until the best years of his life have been wasted. Even were he ambitious to go into some higher calling he is handicapped by the lack of training requisite.

Of the 2,000 boys who were graduated from elementary schools in this city last year but 1,175 of them entered High or Latin schools, while 428 entered the Mechanic Arts High, and the High School of Commerce. Of this latter class, the majority of them belong to a portion of society amply able to provide for their future, many of them entering these schools as a preparation for higher education. Of the 1,175 who enter the High Schools, more than one-half the number leave without completing the three-year course, and only about 250 complete the full four-year course. These figures, therefore, can only mean that 1,000 boys at an average age of fifteen years, were turned into the industrial world here in Boston with practically no equipment, and 580 others but little better off as to education, while hardly one of them was even aware of the value of a well trained pair of hands, much less possessing them. Now it must be plain to every one that the greatest proportion, by far, of these boys belong to Catholic families, and it is the duty of every Catholic organization to see it that they are not left to drift hopelessly about on the industrial sea.

As the matter stands these boys will enter minor clerkships, or into some trade calling for little or no skill. There they will remain, shifting about from time to time but never advancing, and with no brighter prospect ahead of them than is to be found in a weekly wage of from ten to twelve dollars. Even in the case of the youth who aspires to the desk of a clerk, he is not one whit better off. He is destined to become in time a sort of automaton doing his work mechanically, and with the least possible mental effort, and in most cases absolutely no interest. Should he, at last, rise to the dignity of bookkeeper he is content. His continued employment in that capacity is rarely certain, however, in these days of merges and the consequent reduction of office forces. When by reason of that, or any other cause, his employment ceases, he is confronted with a condition that must be to him appalling. His work has not been of a character to promote independence of thought or action on his part, and once he finds himself in the swirling flood of untrained men who constitute the bulk of our unemployed he becomes positively helpless. His scant experience applies solely to business in which he may have been engaged, and to enter a new field he is forced to begin all over again, and to compete with boys or young men just leaving school, and who are blindly anxious to repeat the story of his mistaken career.

Among the entire army of our unemployed the fate of the clerk is pitiful. Without the manual training that enables the mechanic to turn his dexterity of hand to the acquiring of some new trade; without the technical training necessary to compete in the higher callings; and without the physical strength, necessary to the man who would do rough work, he is brought face to face with a desperate proposition. To his appeal for work, comes the answering question, "What can you do?" and he is forced to say in reply, "Nothing." This is not an exaggeration, but an actual representation of the conditions confronting hundreds of bright, clean, young men who walk the streets of our city to-day vainly asking and as vainly answering the question that has resulted from their lack of equipment to make the battle of life a success.

The case of the clerk is repeated in each of the lower industrial lines, and it is full time that something be done to remedy these conditions. In solving the problem we must look to organizations such as the Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters for the necessary support and assistance. That they are to some extent alive to this growing need, is manifest when we recall their efforts which resulted in the founding of the Owen A. Galvin Scholarship at the Seminary in Brighton. In this new field they will find a full reward in the improvement of conditions, which they can, by a united effort, accomplish. The first requisite, a well organized working force, they have in the membership of their order, and they will find our young men eagerly awaiting their coming.

That the young men are themselves beginning to realize their own needs is apparent from the fact that the correspondence schools of the country have over 50,000 pupils in Massachusetts.

The experience of the Wells Memorial Institute and of similar bodies who are to-day doing something in this direction is that it can be made a self-supporting movement in a very large degree. They have found the young men so alive to the situation, that they are willing and eager to pay for the training or education they desire every penny their scanty earnings will allow. Thus there should be no hesitation because of the financial difficulties in connection with the question.

The birth of the Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters was in response to a need among our people thirty years ago; there is a more urgent need among their sons to-day. Will the Catholic societies of this State fill that need? Of this we may be certain, success in this work can be theirs if they but will it so.

[Applause.]

NOMINATION OF OFFICERS.

On motion of Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, it was voted that all nominating speeches be limited to five minutes. For High Chief Ranger, Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, presented the name of Brother Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142. Seconded by Brother Thomas H. Doherty of Wachusett Court, No. 168, who also moved that the nominations now close. Motion carried.

For High Vice Chief Ranger, Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, presented the name of Brother John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79; seconded by Brother Michael J. Cunningham of Leo Court, No. 5, who also moved that the nominations now close. Motion carried.

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Hon. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, presented the name of Brother John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64; seconded by Brother John Driscoll of Lafayette Court, No. 14. Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, moved that nominations close. Motion carried.

For High Senior Conductor, Brother George E. Stuart of Middlesex Court, No. 60 presented the name of Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60; seconded by Brother Richard M. Lyons of Middlesex Court, No. 60. Brother John Flood of Charles River Court, No. 55, moved that the nominations close. Motion carried.

For High Junior Conductor, Brother Richard Dwyer of Merrimac Court, No. 72, presented the name of Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72. Seconded by Sister Ellen A. Power of Alma Mater Court, No. 114. Brother John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34, moved that nominations close. Motion carried.

High Chief Ranger left the chair and High Vice Chief Ranger Bonning took charge of the session.

For High Inside Sentinel, Brother John F. McDermott of Fr. Fitton Court, No. 200, presented the name of Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100. Seconded by Brother Patrick J. Quinn of Worcester Court, No. 59. Brother Thomas H. Doherty of Wachusett Court, No. 168, moved that nominations close. Motion carried.

For High Outside Sentinel, Sister Susan B. Mahony of St. Gertrude Court, No. 141, presented the name of Dr. Helen I. Doherty of St. Clare Court, No. 106; seconded by Brothers James T. Barrett of St. Finbar Court, No. 150 and John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34, and Sister Mary A. O'Keeffe of St. Clare Court, No. 106. Brother Matthew Cummings of Neponset Court, No. 180, presented the name of Brother Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court, No. 180; seconded by Brother William T. Shea of St. Francis Court, No. 25. Brother Thomas Neville of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, presented the name of Brother William Fagan of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65. Brother George S. Nyhen of St. Lawrence Court, No. 61, moved that nominations close. Motion carried.

On motion of Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, Brother Charles J. Hurley of St. Raphael Court, No. 26, was permitted to address the session upon the election of High Outside Sentinel. Brother Charles J. Hurley then addressed the Session.

For High Medical Examiner, Brother Thomas A. Kelly of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, presented the name of Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17; seconded by Brothers Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, and Bernard A. Maraghy of Hamilton Court, No. 17. Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, presented the name of Dr. William D. Madden of Americus Court, No. 34; seconded by Brothers Thomas Mulcahy of St. John Court, No. 23, and John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34. Brother J. Henry Hemphill of Mystic Court, No. 77, presented the name of Dr. Francis J. Hanley of Union Court, No. 89; seconded by Sister Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102. Brother James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184, presented the name of Dr. Reynold J. McCormack of St. Philip Court, No. 184. Brother John T. Callan of Leo Court, No. 5, moved that nominations close. Motion carried.

For High Chaplain, Brother John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., of Leo Court, No. 5; seconded by Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54. Brother Michael J. Cunningham of Leo Court, No. 5, moved that nominations close. Motion carried.

For Corporation Counsel, Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, presented the name of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1; seconded by Brother Patrick F. Cannon of Clinton Court, No. 217, and upon his motion the nominations were closed.

Finance Committee, the names of the present Finance Committee—Brothers John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, Thomas F. Kelly of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, and James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, were presented by Brother Louis P. Pfau of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51; seconded by Brother John E. Heslan of St. Francis Court, No. 4, and on his motion nominations were closed.

For Trustee—Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, presented the name of Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24; seconded by Brother John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, who also moved that nominations close. Motion carried.

On motion of Brother Joseph F. Callanan of Gallagher Court, No. 64, it was voted at 1.30 P.M., to take a recess for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The afternoon session was called to order at 2.45 o'clock, with High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy in the chair.

The High Chief Ranger announced that the next business in Order was the election of officers.

The roll was called and the representatives deposited their ballots with the committee appointed to receive, sort and count ballots. All who cared to vote having voted, the polls were ordered closed.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

The High Chief Ranger called upon Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, in the temporary absence of Hon. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, to report for the Committee on Constitution, upon the amendments proposed for action at the Twenty-Eighth Annual Session of the High Court.

Brother Fennessey suggested that, in order to save time, amendments that were likely to be discussed be passed upon the completion of the reading of the same, and it was so ordered.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

1. Amend Article III., Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 8, by adding the words "the High Medical Examiner and" after the word "except" in the seventh line of said section, so that the section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 2. The above officers shall constitute the High Standing Committee, and shall be elected by Australian ballot system at the annual session of the High Court, and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election. All the above officers, except the High Medical Examiner and High Chaplain, shall be Past Chief Rangers of Subordinate Courts. Vacancies in the above offices shall be filled for the remainder of the term by the High Standing Committee."

Presented by St. Francis Court, No. 4, St. John Court, No. 23, and Erin Court, No. 28.

Given leave to withdraw Brother Daniel A. Cronin dissents.

Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, suggested that the Amendment be passed for the present.

2. Amend Article III., High Court Constitution, page 8, by making "Section 3" read "Section 4," and by adding a new section to be known as Section 3, to read as follows:

"Section 3. The office of High Medical Examiner shall be open only to those candidates who have been graduated from some reputable medical college, and who have been medical examiners of the Order for at least five years. All other candidates shall be declared ineligible."

Presented by St. Francis Court, No. 4.

Given leave to withdraw.

3. Amend Article XII., Section 8, High Court Constitution, page 27, by striking out, in the fourth line, the words, "for the term of one year," and inserting in the place thereof the following words: "in the year 1908, one member for the term of one year, one member for the term of two years and one member for the term of three years. Every year thereafter one member shall be elected at the Annual Session to serve for the term of three years or until a successor is qualified;" so that the section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 8. The Committee on Finance shall consist of three members and shall be elected at the Annual Session of the High Court in the year 1908, one member for the term of one year, one member for the term of two years and one member for the term of three years. Every year thereafter one member shall be elected at the Annual Session to serve for the term of three years or until a successor is qualified. It shall examine and audit all accounts, books and documents of the High Secretary-Treasurer, and of all Officers and Committees charged with the care or expenditure of money, once in every three months, or oftener if a majority deem it necessary. It shall determine the amount required for the expenses of the High Court and the High Standing Committee for the ensuing year, shall recommend such measures of finance as may be deemed necessary or advisable, and render a full report to the High Court in Annual Session.

Presented by Americus Court, No. 34.

Given leave to withdraw.

4. Amend Article XII., High Court Constitution, page 27, by adding a new section to be known as Section 9, as follows:

"Section 9. No Treasurer of any Subordinate Court, duly elected to said office and transacting the business of said Court, shall be eligible to an election on the Committee on Finance of the High Court, until said term of office in such Subordinate Court expires."

Presented by Brother Patrick Higgins of Fenwick Court, No. 3.

Approved by Fenwick Court, No. 3.

Given leave to withdraw.

4. The report of the Committee, GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, was accepted on motion of Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95.

5. Amend Article VIII., Section 6, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 52, by striking out all the words in said section after the word "reinstated" in the fourth line and inserting in place thereof the words: "on condition that he or she shall be re-examined by the District Medical Examiner and obtain a certificate of good and sound health, and shall present the same and pay all financial arrears to the Financial Secretary, including one dollar for such re-examination, within thirty days from the date of such suspension. The certificate shall be transmitted immediately to the High Secretary-Treasurer;" so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 6. Any member suspended for non-payment of Court Dues, Fines, Per Capita Tax or Emergency Fund Assessments, may be reinstated on condition that he or she shall be re-examined by the District Medical Examiner and obtain a certificate of good and sound health, and shall present the same and pay all financial arrears to the Financial Secretary, including one dollar for such re-examination, within thirty days from the date of such suspension. The certificate shall be transmitted immediately to the High Secretary-Treasurer."

Presented by Americus Court, No. 34.

Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, was accepted on motion of Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11. Seconded by Brother John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court, No. 11.

Brother Garrett. H. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, moved that the report of the Committee, GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, on first amendment, be adopted. Seconded by Brother John T. Finn of St. Gregory Court, No. 24. Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, asked for information from the Chairman of the committee as to why the committee reported on this amendment "Leave to Withdraw." In reply to him Brother William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, who had just returned, explained the position of the Committee on Constitution with reference to the duties provided in the Constitution for the work of said committee, and stated that they were simply exercising their duties as they saw them, and by so doing it did not take away the right of the Representatives to the High Court to vote as their judgments dictated and what would seem to them to be for the welfare of the Order in any proposed amendments, even though the committee reported adversely. The amendment was then discussed by Brothers James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, James J. Conway of Erin Court, No. 28, Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, James T. Barrett of St. Finbar Court, No. 150, Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, and John Finn of Canton Court, No. 67. Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, moved that the minority report be substituted for the majority ,which motion was lost. Vote being doubted the Tellers reported, yeas, 178; nays, 252. The motion of Brother Garrett H. Keefe was then put and carried.

Voted, that the report of the Committee, GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, be accepted, upon the second amendment, after being discussed by Brother Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6.

A motion was offered that the report of the Committee, GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, upon the third amendment, be accepted. Discussed by Brothers James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184, Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, and Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54. The question being put there seemed to be some doubt as to the result. The Tellers reported, yeas, 168; nays, 180. The question then came upon the adoption of the proposed amendment and the Tellers reported, yeas, 194; nays, 142. The amendment was declared lost as it did not receive the necessary two-thirds vote.

ARCHBISHOP O'CONNELL.

Coadjutor Archbishop William H. O'Connell, D.D., having arrived was escorted to the platform by Brother Joseph A. Sheehan, Corporation Counsel, and was presented to the High Court by the High Chief Ranger. Archbishop O'Connell received a very warm welcome and addressed the Representatives as follows:—

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:

It gives me great pleasure to come here to this Session, and it was a source of great anxiety to me all day lest my occupations should prevent my coming to this meeting, since I was engaged in Lowell on visitations and in conferring Confirmation. But I had firmly set my heart on assisting at this Session and signifying by my presence my desire to co-operate in the great work that is being done by this organization through the unity which is characterizing its endeavors, and through the faith which animates them. Your work is sanctified by your Faith, and the unity of your efforts gives them force. Why is it that the vast public is losing confidence in the insurance companies and other such powerful corporations? It is because men are finding out that their motives are lacking in the directing influence of faith, and that their unity of effort is turned away from their true end. In your work remember the words of Leo XIII, "Unite for the common good," and set aside all petty rancors.

This morning I took up a paper, for I was interested in this Session, and I saw in large head-lines —"Meeting of Foresters and Lack of Harmony," but, as I read on, it relieved me to find that they were not our Foresters.

Several years ago, while I was a curate at St. Joseph's Church in the West End, I became a member of this Organization and I have kept up my interest in it ever since. Nor can I say more to show you my deep interest than by reminding you to be ever united. One of the great weaknesses of all such organizations as yours is the lack of unity, which may creep in if you put personal honor and privilege before the common good of the organization. For, mark my words, the man who in any organization whatsoever has for a principle that he must either rule or ruin is a germ of mortal disease to the organization and is unfit to be a member of it. Keep clear in your minds, therefore, that you must strive always for the good of your organization.

For my part, I wish you God's blessing. I could wish you nothing better, nothing richer, and that you have from my heart.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

The Committee on Petitions, through its Chairman, Brother Henry Wessling of Germania Court, No. 93, submitted the following report:

The petition of Clinton Court, No. 217, Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, in regard to the Mortuary Benefit claim of the late Brother Martin J. Costello, who died in 1885, the claim never having been paid, was referred to your committee on Petitions. With the evidence before them of said case carefully considered, the committee is of the opinion that it would only be justice on the part of the Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters to pay the death claim of Martin J. Costello to his mother, and we recommend that the High Standing Committee be directed to pay the same.

Respectfully,

Henry Wessling,
Germania Court, No. 93.

John J. Lynch,
Bunker Hill Court, No. 126.

Miss Mary E. O'Brien,
Fr. Stack Court, No. 162.

Frank Epple,
Germania Court, No. 93.

James J. Fennelly,
Leo Court, No. 5.

Miss Margaret Ruth,
Isabella Court, No. 112

Mrs. Nora Lehan,
Mt. Carmel Court, No. 148.
Committee on Petitions.

Brother Patrick F. Cannon of Clinton Court, No. 217, presented the facts in relation to the death of Brother Costello, in a clear and concise manner and concluded by moving that the report of the committee be accepted and adopted. Seconded by C. A. Ahearne, M. D., of Lafayette Court, No. 14.

The opinion of the Corporation Counsel Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, was asked for in relation to the claim. Brother Sheehan stated that while the Order was not legally obliged to pay this claim because of the lapse of years, there was a moral obligation resting upon the Order to do justice to the mother of the late Brother Costello. Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, who was a member of the High Standing Committee at the time of the death of Brother Costello, believed at that time that the claim should be paid and certainly was in favor of it now. Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, who was also a member of the High Standing Committee at the time of the death of Brother Costello, and who opposed payment at the time in accordance with the provisions of the Constitution as it then existed, wanted to be recorded now as being in favor of the payment of the claim. Mrs. Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102, was in favor of the payment of the claim.

The motion was put and carried unanimously.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

The Committee on State of the Order, through its Chairman, Brother Matthew Cummings of Neponset Court, No. 180, reported that the Committee had considered the recommendations of the High Chief Ranger with reference to a monthly paper, and that a proposition had been placed before the committee which would enable the Order to procure for each member, a paper that would cost twenty-five cents per annum. By the adoption of the paper it would be the official notice of all assessments levied upon the members of the Order and would take the place of the postal cards that are now in use, which at present (with printing) would average about fifteen cents per member. The paper would also contain very many of the official circulars that are being sent out from the office of the High Standing Committee, and would save considerable in the way of printing.

Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, moved the report of the committee and the proposition, be referred to the High Standing Committee for investigation and that they report back to the next Annual Session of the High Court. Seconded by Brother Thomas F. Lally of Carroll Court, No. 57. Discussed by Brothers James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, Joseph F. Callanan of Gallagher Court, No. 64, Thomas F. Reagan of Hamilton Court, No. 17 and Peter J. Webb of St. Victorian Court, No. 206.

Motion carried.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS.

Brother Timothy B. Reardon of George Washington Court, No. 85, Chairman of the Committee to Receive, Sort and Count Ballots, reported upon the election of officers as follows:

Whole number of ballots cast, 464.

For High Chief Ranger, Brother Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142, received 437 votes; blanks, 27.

For High Vice Chief Ranger, Brother John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, received 440 votes; blanks, 24.

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Brother John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64, received 446 votes; blanks, 18.

For High Senior Conductor, Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, received 445 votes; blanks, 19.

For High Junior Conductor, Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, received 443 votes; blanks, 21.

For High Inside Sentinel, Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, received 441 votes; blanks, 23.

For High Outside Sentinel, Dr. Helen I. Doherty of St. Clare Court, No. 106, received 208 votes; Brother Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court, No. 180, received 228 votes; Brother William W. Fagan of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, received 16 votes; blanks, 12.

For High Medical Examiner, Francis J. Hanley, M. D., of Union Court, No. 89, received 310 votes; William D. Madden, M. D., of Americus Court, No. 34, received 108 votes; Reynold J. McCormack, M. D., of St. Philip Court, No. 184, received 22 votes; Francis P. Silva, M. D., of Hamilton Court, No. 17, received 16 votes; blanks, 8.

For High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL. D. of Leo Court, No. 5, received 422 votes; blanks, 42.

For Corporation Counsel, Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, received 426 votes; blanks, 38.

For Committee on Finance, Brother John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, received 424 votes; Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, received 424 votes; Brother Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, received 420 votes; blanks, 124.

For Trustee of the High Court for three years, Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, received 419 votes; blanks, 45.

According to the foregoing the following officers were elected:

Brother Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142, High Chief Ranger. Brother John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, High Vice Chief Ranger.

Brother John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64, High Secretary-Treasurer.

Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, High Senior Conductor.

Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, High Junior Conductor.

Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, High Inside Sentinel.

Brother Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court, No. 180, High Outside Sentinel.

Francis J. Hanley, M. D. of Union Court, No. 89, High Medical Examiner.

Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL. D. of Leo Court, No. 5, High Chaplain.

Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, Corporation Counsel.

Committee on Finance, Brothers John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, and James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95.

Trustee of the High Court for three years, Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24.

Brother Matthew Cummings of Neponset Court, No. 180, moved that the report of the committee be accepted.

Motion carried.

Dr. Helen I. Doherty of St. Clare Court, No. 106, moved that the election of Brother Cornelius M. Duggan as High Outside Sentinel be made unanimous. Motion carried.

Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, for William D. Madden, M. D., of Americus Court, No. 34, moved that the election of Francis J. Hanley, M. D., as High Medical examiner be made unanimous. Motion carried.

High Chief Ranger left the chair and High Vice Chief Ranger Bonning took charge of the Session.

NEW BUSINESS.

Brother Thomas F. Griffin of SS. Peter and Paul Court, No. 15, Chairman of the Ways and Means Committee from the general committee of arrangements of the Courts of greater Boston, for the entertainment of the representatives to the High Court and their friends, asked permission to make known the program for the evening and the day following the session, which was granted.

Brother Griffin stated that an entertainment had been provided in St. Rose Hall for the evening, and that on Thursday at 12 o'clock, trolley cars would leave Park Square, taking in the principal points of interest through the city and suburbs, and for those who did not care to take the trolley ride, a trip down the harbor had been arranged and the steamer would leave at 2 o'clock, stopping at Long Island, and a lunch would be served.

Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, moved that the expenses of the Deputy High Chief Rangers for the past and in future years, be printed in the annual report. Seconded by Brother John T. Callan of Leo Court, No. 5. Discussed by High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy and Brothers

Joseph D. Irvine of Sarsfield Court, No. 48 and James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23. Motion carried.

The report of the Finance Committee was then taken up and on motion of Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, it was voted that the recommendations of the Finance Committee be taken up by numbers.

On motion of Brother John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, it was voted that the first recommendation of the committee that the Per Capita Tax Assessment for 1907 be seventy-five (75) cents.

The second recommendation, that the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the year 1907–08 be $3,000, was then taken up and was discussed by Brothers James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus, Court, No. 34, and James J. Fennelly of Leo Court, No. 5, who favored the proposition, and James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, and Timothy J. Mahoney of Iona Court, No. 10, who were opposed to the recommendation.

On motion of Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, the previous question was ordered. The recommendation of the Finance Committee was then adopted.

On motion of Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, recommendation No. 3, that the sum of $3,000 be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer under the supervision of the High Standing Committee, and No. 4, that the Finance Committee have the power, if they deem necessary, to employ an expert under their supervision, was adopted.

Brother Henry Wessling of Germania Court, No. 93, addressed the High Court in regard to the American Federation of Catholic Societies, and referred to the address of Coadjutor Archbishop O'Connell at the recent convention of Federated Societies of Suffolk County. On motion of Brother James J. Conway of Erin Court, No. 28, it was voted that the Order affiliate itself with the American Federation of Catholic Societies.

On motion of Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, seconded by Brother James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184, it was voted that it be the sense of the High Court, that the next Annual Session be held in the City of Boston.

Brother Florence A. Lawler of Norfolk Court, No. 145, addressed the High Court upon the Home for Aged Foresters.

Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, moved that the High Chief Ranger elect, be given full power to appoint a committee of five to investigate as to what is being done in regard to the Home for Aged Foresters. Motion carried.

RESOLUTIONS.

On motion of Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, the Chair appointed the following Committee on Resolutions on the death of our late High Medical Examiner, Dr. Francis J. McQueeney: Past High Chief Ranger, Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., High Chaplain, Dennis E. Murphy, High Chief Ranger, and Past High Chief Rangers John H. Watson, Col. Thomas F. Doherty, Daniel A. Cronin and Timothy B. Reardon.

Committee on Resolutions on the death of Past High Chief Ranger William E. Shay: Dennis E. Murphy, High Chief Ranger, and the following Past High Chief Rangers, Capt. Dennis F. O'Sullivan, John H. Watson, Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Stephen Murphy, Col. Thomas F. Doherty, Daniel A. Cronin and Timothy B. Reardon.

Committee on Resolutions on the death of Past High Chief Ranger John P. Dore: Dennis E. Murphy, High Chief Ranger, and the following Past High Chief Rangers, Capt. Dennis F. O'Sullivan, John H. Watson, Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Stephen Murphy, Col. Thomas F. Doherty, Daniel A. Cronin and Timothy B. Reardon.

The Committee on Resolutions on the death of Dr. Francis J. McQueeney reported, through Past High Chief Ranger Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, as follows:

THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS.

DESIRE TO EXPRESS THE LOSS THAT HAS COME TO IT BY THE DEATH OF A LOYAL MEMBER AND FAITHFUL OFFICER, ITS

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,
FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D.,

WHO PASSED AWAY AT HIS HOME IN BOSTON, THE CITY OF HIS BIRTH,

October 1, 1906.

Gifted with endearing qualities of head and heart;
Generous in speech and manner;
Strong alike in thought and action;
He has left a name rich in achievement and distinction.

Fortified by his high purpose and lofty principle;
Favored in his chosen profession of which he was an ornament;
Fortunate in the honors and triumphs of that profession;
His was a career to win esteem, confidence, commendation and
worthy of emulation.

As a friend he was genial, loyal, amiable and captivating;
As a physician he was able, diligent and cheerful;
As an officer he was fearless, faithful and faultless;
And the loving husband of a devoted wife.

The Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters has lost a faithful officer whose motto was "Loyalty to Duty'' and that duty was always well performed by him and—each member of the Order that he so long and faithfully served—a friend.

The community has lost a citizen, who felt a natural pride in the City and State of his birth, and one who was a benefit to each.

The Medical Profession has lost one of its best exemplars—kind, gentle and sympathetic; his wife a true and attentive, husband.

We mourn for him with them and accept with resignation the judgment of our Father, who does all things for the best, realizing as we do that the separation is only for a short time Our Faith has taught us to believe and know—"that we shall meet again."

On motion of Brother Fennessey, the resolutions were accepted and adopted.

The Committee on Resolutions on the death of Past High Chief Ranger William E. Shay, reported through High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy as follows:

Resolutions upon the death of Past High Chief Ranger William E. Shay, who died January 6, 1907.

Whereas, In His wisdom our heavenly Father, who watches over all, has called from our midst our much beloved and esteemed Past High Chief Ranger William E. Shay, to final rest and happiness; and

Whereas, Our Brother had by a long series of years, served our Order with signal fidelity and eminent success, always subordinating his personal interests to the needs of his fellow members

Resolved, That the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters by his death has lost a leader, who in sunshine and shadow labored zealously and constantly for its advancement and progress.

Resolved, That while we sincerely deplore his loss, as Foresters, we are not forgetful of the greater grief his death has brought to those he loved most on earth, and we extend our heartfelt sympathy to his widow and children, and join them in cherishing the memory of one who was a loving husband, a kind father, and a Christian gentleman.

On motion of High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy the, resolutions were accepted and adopted.

The Committee on Resolutions on the death of Past High Chief Ranger John P. Dore, reported through High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy, as follows:

Resolutions upon the death of Past High Chief Ranger John P. Dore.

Whereas, In wisdom and in love, God has taken to himself the soul of one whose life, in its vigor and its strength, was devoted to a work of love in the world of man, and

Whereas, We shall look no more upon our old friend and Brother,

JOHN P. DORE.

Therefore, Be it resolved by the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters through its representatives in Annual Session that we realize the deep loss which our Order has suffered in the death of an old and valued member.

Resolved, That while we feel no longer his cheerful presence; though we hear no more his voice uplifted in the cause of honor and justice; though we look in vain for the guiding light of his wisdom and counsel; nevertheless the spirit of his high and noble resolve still lives in our midst, and urges us forward along the path of progress he would have us follow.

Resolved, That his death has deprived our ranks of an able leader, a true friend and a noble Brother; His widow and children, a devoted husband and father, and to whom, in the hour of sorrow, our hearts go out in lasting sympathy.

On motion of High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy, the resolutions were accepted and adopted.

INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS.

High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy called upon Brother Peter J. Webb of St. Victorian Court, No. 206, and Sister Jane H. Murphy of St. Josephine Court, No. 138, to serve as High Conductors. The following officers were impressively obligated and installed into their respective stations by High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER

Charles E. Bonning . . . . . Lepanto Court, No. 142

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

John N. O'Brien . . John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

John J. Leonard . . . . . . Gallagher Court, No. 64

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR

P. Sarsfield Cunniff . . . . . Middlesex Court, No. 60

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR

Daniel H. Maguire . . . . Merrimac Court, No. 72

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL

John F. Harrigan . . . . McCafferty Court, No. 100

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL

Cornelius M. Duggan . . . Neponset Court, No. 180

HIGH CHAPLAIN.

Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D. . . . Leo Court, No. 5

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER

Francis J. Hanley, M. D. . . . . Union Court, No. 89

Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No, 60, moved that a vote of thanks be extended to Brother Dennis E. Murphy, the retiring High Chief Ranger, for his valuable services as the Executive of the Order for the past year and as a member of the High Standing Committee for the past seven years, and as a slight token of our esteem, that he be presented with the gavel used by him in presiding over the Twenty-Eighth Annual Session of the High Court. Motion carried.

The gavel was presented by High Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning to Brother Murphy, who expressed his appreciation of the thanks of the Order and the gift bestowed.

On motion of Brother Peter J. Webb of St. Victorian Court, No. 206, it was voted that the thanks of the High Court be extended to Coadjutor Archbishop O'Connell, His Excellency, Governor Guild, Jr., and Mayor John F. Fitzgerald for their presence at the Annual Session, and also for their words of encouragement; the members of the Order, the people and the press of greater Boston, for the many courtesies extended by them to the representatives attending the Annual Session of the High Court.

There being no further business the High Secretary-Treasurer proceeded to read the records of the session and on motion of Brother John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, it was voted to adopt the records of the session and that the further reading of them be dispensed with.

The High Secretary-Treasurer was then sworn in as follows:

SUFFOLK, SS. BOSTON, MASS., May 22, 1907.

Personally appeared before me, John J. Leonard, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer during the term of his election, and until his successor is installed.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,
Justice of the Peace.

Adjourned at 8.15 P. M.

JOHN J. LEONARD,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1907.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
1	James J. Lanigan	**Cathedral**	**1**	Joseph A. Sheehan
2	Thomas A. O'Neil			Michael McBarron
3	Thomas Uniacke			John J. Sheehan
4	John D. Kelly			Michael Edmonds
5	Daniel Gallagher	**Fenwick**	**3**	Peter F. Finnigan
6	John Conlon			Patrick Hartigan
7	James J. Manning	**St. Francis**	**4**	Thomas F. Connell
8	Richard Murphy			John F. Murphy
9	Thomas F. Haley			John Hagerty
10	George E. Mennig			Michael J. Stone
11	Michael A. Farrell			William F. Finneran
12	John Brant	**Leo**	**5**	Thomas F. Doherty
13	John T. Callan			James H. Donovan
14	Michael J. Cunningham			Daniel T. McCallion
15	John F. Elder			Joseph H. Bonner
16	James Fennelly			William E. Burke
17	Matthew J. Leary			Joseph F. Carter
18	William F. O'Donnell			William G. Donovan
19	Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D.			Andrew J. Riley
20	Michael J. Torpey			John J. Sullivan
21	Michael J. McLaughlin	**Cheverus**	**6**	John J. McGaffigan
22	Edward Canney			John Mahan
23	Stephen P. Galvin			William T. Rich
24	Hugh J. Maraghy			William A. Duffy
25	Stephen J. Fitzpatrick			Dominick J. Harkins
26	Charles F. Smith			Patrick J. O'Brien
27	William E. Reardon	**St. Patrick**	**7**	Thomas F. Twomey
28	Hugh Montague	**Sherwood**	**8**	Alfred J. Lill
29	Lawrence E. Murphy			Rudolph Farrenkopf
30	Patrick J. Colbert			Thomas J. Waggett
31	Patrick J. Cronin			Daniel F. Sullivan
32	Charles E. Colbert			Michael Mooney
33	John A. Cunnabel	**Columbus**	**9**	Isabella M. Spencer
34	Mrs. Elizabeth N. Haggerty			Michael T. Gleeson
35	Patrick H. Desmond	**Iona**	**10**	William J. Cullinane
36	Thomas F. Powell			John D. Welsh
37	Paul J. McMahon			Dennis Kelleher
38	Thomas Tracy			Edmond J. Flavin
39	John J. Doyle			Richard J. Marnell
40	Michael Kelleher			Thomas Connors
41	Timothy J. Mahoney			Michael C. Desmond
42	Daniel A. Cronin	**St. Joseph**	**11**	George F. Wentworth
43	James B. McKenna			John E. Lynch
44	Dominick J. McDonough			Otho T. O'Leary
45	John J. Boyle			David Miller
46	Patrick Fitzpatrick	**Fulton**	**12**	Jeremiah B. Cronin
47	Thomas McCullough	**Fitzpatrick**	**13**	Joseph H. McIntire
48	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan			Patrick Reynolds
49	C. A. Ahearne, M. D.	**Lafayette**	**14**	Frank McHugh
50	John Driscoll			James T. Cusick
51	Patrick H. McCarthy			James J. O'Neil
52	Thomas F. Murphy	**SS. Peter & Paul**	**15**	Martin T. Folan
53	John S. McGann			Patrick A. Donovan
54	Thomas F. Griffin			John B. White
55	James F. Grady			
56	Patrick F. Collins	**Essex**	**16**	John B. Harding

REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1907.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate
57	Michael A. Dodd			Thomas J. Gorman
58	Joseph H. Tivnan			John L. Hayes
59	James J. Murphy			Peter J. Keiran
60	James F. Burns			Charles D. McGlew
61	Michael A. Finnegan			John B. Tivnan
62	Cornelius F. McGee			Peter F. J. Carney
63	Thomas J. Reagan	**Hamilton**	**17**	Timothy F. Leonard
64	Bernard A. Maraghy			James A. McGee
65	Malachi J. Flynn			Jeremiah J. Driscoll
66	Samuel J. Cochran			John A. Finnegan
67	Francis P. Silva, M. D.			Albert F. Ruby
68	John F. Brooks	**St. Peter**	**18**	John J. Curran
69	James H. Dixon			Thomas J. Lane
70	James J. Byrne			Christopher Skelly
71	Bartholomew Cullen			John H. Donovan
72	Joseph T. O'Callaghan			Edward F. Kirby
73	Michael J. Burke	**Williams**	**19**	John A. Hickey, M. D.
74	Francis N. Kievenaar			John J. McLaughlin
75	James Douglas			Daniel D. O'Flaherty
76	Michael F. McLaughlin			
77	Dennis J. O'Regan			M. J. Kelly
78	Edward A. Dever	**Mt. Pleasant**	**20**	William W. Morrow
79	Thomas J. Dunn			Michael O'Riorden
80	Garrett H. Keefe			Harry C. Byrne
81	Michael W. Kelley			James B. Graham
82	Stephen Kiley			John F. Dever
83	Michael C. Layden	**St. Alphonsus**	**21**	Francis A. Mahan
84	Owen J. Phinn			Patrick Hurley
85	William F. Daley			John Killian
86	John H. Cullen	**St. John**	**23**	Joseph B. McDonald
87	James D. Grant			Timothy Murray
88	John P. Norton			James F. Ryan
89	Thomas Mulcahy			P. Frank Dolan
90	Patrick F. Burke	**St. Gregory**	**24**	Frank A. Duffy
91	Matthew A. Divver			Thomas P. Lockney
92	Wm. A. Chamberlain			Patrick J. Moore
93	John T. Finn			Edward G. Walsh
94	William T. Shea	**St. Francis**	**25**	
95	William P. Hughes			
96	James H. Elcock			
97	Arthur B. Murphy			
98	Charles J. Hurley	**St. Raphael**	**26**	Frank J. Finn
99	Michael McGowan			Thomas F. Maloney
100	Lawrence W. Feeney			William Bagely
101	Daniel F. Cotter	**Erin**	**28**	Charles L. Shea
102	James J. Conway			William F. Meade
103	John Canning			Stephen Murphy
104	George T. Daly			James J. Hickman
105	Dennis E. Murphy	**St. Thomas**	**29**	Fred L. Smith
106	Joseph Greenwood			Thomas O'Rourke
107	Roderick D. McNeil			Thomas F. Kane
108	William P. Russell			John E. Saxton
109	Timothy F. Linehan			Timothy F. Roach
110	James P. Conley			Michael F. Roach
111	Alexander Gillis			John J. Morton
112	Angus McDonald			Patrick McCarthy

REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1907.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	NO.	ALTERNATE.
113	Eugene E. McCarty			Daniel Connolly
114	William M. Duane	Bass River	30	David Lynch
115	Richard S. Heaphy			John J. Harrigan
116	Edward E. Lynch	Qualey	32	John Maguire
117	Levi J. Armstrong			James McKenna
118	Frank E. Tracy			Lawrence Reade
119	John T. Martin			James Dolan
120	John Bowler			
121	James A. Gorman	St. John	33	Richard Barry
122	William A. Edmonds			Daniel J. Donovan
123	John S. Kenney			Thomas Cauley
124	William J. Finn			Timothy I. Quinn
125	James P. McCabe			
126	John W. Brown	Americus	34	Patrick J. Gorman
127	Dennis D. Driscoll			Edward J. Stanton
128	Joseph J. Forrester			Thomas F. Tremble
129	Timothy J. Good	Friendship	37	Martin Milmore
130	Michael J. Reardon	St. Joseph	38	Martin J. Padden
131	John P. Ego			Peter Morris
132	James J. Muldoon	Benedict	39	Frank W. Kodad
133	Mrs. Ellen M. Couch			Francis P. Cooper
134	William G. Moore			John J. McGonagle
135	Joseph J. Dench	St. Mary	43	John B. Wren
136	Joseph H. Foster			William W. Hurley
137	Daniel O'Connell	St. Bernard	44	John W. Gaw
138	Bernard D. Farrell			John M. Barry
139	William H. Mague			John Hargedon
140	Bartholomew Flynn	Unity	45	David Cashan
141	Thomas E. Cagney			James Flynn
142	Maurice J. Angland	St. Augustine	46	James J. Hughes
143	Cornelius F. Buckley			Henry W. Walters
144	William M. Hartnett			John F. McNulty
145	Frank M. McCarthy			Charles S. O'Connor
146	John M. Rigby			Daniel P. O'Sullivan
147	Austin F. Coombs	St. Ann	47	Foster Bruce
148	Wm. J. Crawley			Simeon White
149	Patrick Ryan	Sarsfield	48	Martin J. Hamberry
150	James J. McGowan			Cornelius Ryan
151	John P. Zilch			John Keefe
152	Joseph D. Irvine			John McGinn
153	William J. Goslin	Constantine	49	Joseph H. Doherty
154	James T. Riley			Thomas D. Powers
155	Louis P. Pfau	Holy Trinity	51	August Gohr
156	John F. Wagner			John M. Seiberlich
157	George Wirth			F. Leo Mentz
158	Joseph Mathis			John J. Korman
159	Frank J. Holderried			John Koelsch
160	John T. Hassey	Highland	52	Hugh H. Collins
161	John H. Sullivan			Mark Cunniff
162	James O'Donahue	Emerald	53	James J. McCann
163	John F. Carbrey			John Shanahan, M. D.
164	Frank Bowen			David J. Horrigan
165	Patrick Greeny			John L. McManus
166	James B. Carbrey			Thomas T. Lyons
167	Jeremiah G. Fennessey	St. James	54	John J. Desmond
168	John J. Walsh			Thomas W. O'Rourke

REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1907.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
169	Joseph P. Sullivan	Charles River	55	Michael Hamrock
170	James T. Barnes			John J. Herlihy
171	John Flood			Edward J. Burke
172	Michael J. Kelly, M. D.			Joseph A. Burns
173	John H. O'Brien	Carroll	57	John E. Cook
174	Thomas F. Lally			Daniel E. Shaw
175	John H. Cronin			Edward P. Doody
176	William Rooney			Thomas Condry
177	William F. Rooney	Prospect	58	James L. Hannify
178	Walter T. Beesting	Worcester	59	Timothy H. Murphy
179	Patrick J. Quinn			John F. Tierney
180	Owen F. Burns			James H. Fitzgerald
181	William S. O'Brien			James E. O'Leary
182	John J. Boland			Charles H. O'Hara
183	Timothy J. Cronin			
184	George E. Stuart	Middlesex	60	Myles J. Joyce
185	P. Sarsfield Cunniff			Patrick A. Mulligan
186	Patrick A. Murray			William J. Kent
187	William H. Thomas			A. Henry Boyd
188	Richard M. Lyons			John J. Foley
189	William E. McDonald			Mary E. Farrell
190	Thomas F. Delaney			Timothy J. Hartnett
191	James M. Cannon			Edward J. Crowley
192	William H. McManus	St. Lawrence	61	James Driscoll
193	Michael J. O'Day			John J. Horgan
194	Michael Driscoll			Francis F. Muldowney
195	George S. Nyhen			John J. Sullivan
196	Henry A. Lacey			Michael J. Kelly
197	William H. Murphy	St. Catherine	62	Thomas E. Norton
198				
199				
200	George W. O. Brien			Richard E. Oldham
201	John J. McIntee	Shields	63	Francis F. O'Neill
202	George H. Clark, M. D.			John F. Stapleton
203	Michael L. Dowd			Joseph O'Neil
204	James Bartley			Patrick E. Smith
205	Henry J. Bogue			Thomas E. Sullivan
206	James Clark			Lawrence A. O'Neill
207	Joseph B. Callanan	Gallagher	64	Patrick J. McCarty
208	William P. Hayes			James Smyth
209	Joseph F. Callanan			Charles A. Allis
210	John J. Leonard			Edward A. Hall
211	William W. Fagan	St. Columbkille	65	Jeremiah J. Crowley
212	Thomas Neville			Patrick J. Kelly
213	John H. Moran			Robert J. Naughton
214	William J. Van Ettan			Joseph Murphy
215	Dennis F. O'Sullivan	Griffin	66	James E. Kelley
216	James H. Stafford			Michael F. Kearns
217	Matthew F. Conroy			John P. Costello
218	William G. Cody			James B. McKinnon
219	James H. Riordan			
220	Edward Galligan	Canton	67	Robert E. Lloyd
221	John Finn			Edward C. Murphy
222	Dennis Buckley			Michael F. Ward
223	Cornelius Murray	St. Margaret	68	John I. Bresnahan
224	John C. McCarthy			Michael J. Caddigan

REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1907.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
225	Daniel J. Bresnahan	Stoughton	69	Michael F. Powers
226	Archibald H. McDonald			Thomas J. Farley
227	John S. Madden			Cornelius Murphy
228	J. Frank Smith			Donald McEchron
229	Robert Dwyer	St. Michael	70	Joseph C. Gallivan
230	John J. Rielly			Denis J. Sullivan
231	George W. Hussey	Phil Sheridan	71	Timothy O'Connell
232	John J. Dunn			James F. Carens
233	John J. Collins			Jeremiah W. Buckley
234	John M. Holland			Dr. Harry E. Hewitt
235	Daniel H. Maguire	Merrimack	72	John T. Desmond
236	Richard Dwyer			John P. O'Brien
237	Thomas F. Bough			Michael E. Roche
238	David F. Roche			Denis Murphy
239	John E. Murphy			Catherine Mulhearn
240	John A. Burns			Mrs. Mary J. Roche
241	Thomas A. Laughlin	Taunton	73	James H. McGrath
242	James F. Kenely			John E. Shea
243	Francis P. Conaty			Lawrence O'Donnell
244	Martin B. Hayes			William P. Crowley
245	Michael O'Keefe			Jeremiah C. Dorgan
246	James H. Sheehan	Hendricken	74	George G. Hayes
247	William J. Heelan			P. Fred Maliff
248	John McGrath	St. Jarlath	75	Bernard Manning
249	Henry Burke			James E. Condon
250	John Heffernan	Quincy	76	Conrad Mischler
251	Michael Burns			John H. Duiegan
252	John J. Crockwell	Mystic	77	John C. Gillis
253	J. Henry Hemphill			John Crowley
254	Patrick J. Condon			Thomas O'Brien
255	William F. McNeill			Patrick Phelan
256	Patrick J. McDonnell	St. Monica	78	John J. Doody
257	James G. Meade	J. B. O'Reilly	79	Maurice C. Dahill
258	James Dignam			John F. Marley
259	James S. Swanton	Gen. Sherman	80	Louis P. Mullaney
260	George F. Anderson			James Murray
261	Daniel N. Grannan	St. Malachi	81	Edmond Reardon
262	Charles J. Vanderstreet	Brockton	82	Anthony E. Mayo
263	John F. Deane			Charles M. Hickey
264	Thomas F. Lee			Dennis F. McCarthy
265	F. Fred Driscoll	J. Henry Newman	83	Patrick T. Shea
266	Stephen J. O'Brien			William H. Kavanaugh
267	John A. Hickey			Edward J. Mulligan
268	John J. O'Callaghan	Danvers	84	Patrick H. Gallivan
269	David F. McCarthy			John F. Kirby
270	Michael Casey	Geo. Washington	85	James S. Barry
271	Timothy B. Reardon			Charles E. Cotter
272	John B. McCarthy			James Cotter
273	John F. Mahoney			William A. Kelley
274	Michael J. Regan			John J. McGuiggan, M. D.
275	John H. Welch			Edward Shannahan
276	John F. Doherty	Avon	86	James J. Doherty
277	Robert H. Sheehan			John Connery
278	Thomas Smith	Robert Emmet	87	William Moore
279	Daniel Gaffney			John Smith
280	Daniel Cooney	Enterprise	88	William A. Carroll

REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1907.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
281	Francis J. Hanley, M. D.	Union	89	Richard T. Barry
282	Thomas J. McGrath			William H. Geogan
283	James O'Donovan	Rockland	90	Henry S. Healy
284	John T. Driscoll	St. Vincent	91	Stephen S. Supple
285	Joseph J. Dobby	Harmony	92	Matthew Meade
286	William H. Campbell			Michael Dorey
287	Henry Wessling	Germania	93	Valentine Baier
288	Leo Maurer			Frank Protz
289	Frank Epple			John M. Schell
290	James A. Desmond	Columbia	95	Valentine M. Edmonds
291	Walter Curley			Patrick McManus
292	Patrick F. Manning			John J. Shea, Jr.
293	Michael J. Baker	Sacred Heart	96	Luke F. Callan
294	Michael E. Small	St. Anthony	97	Thomas F. Malloy
295	Robert M. O'Donnell			John J. Mahoney
296	William Nugent	Onota	98	Edmund W. Harkins
297	Robert G. Walsh	Mt. Hope	99	Richard Donnelly
298	John F. Harrigan	McCafferty	100	Nathaniel J. Chandley
299	Philip Drake			Patrick Pettitt
300	Charles H. Wheeler			Edward J. McDonald
301	Joseph E. Callahan			Patrick J. Houlihan
302	Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin	Greylock	101	Mrs. Ellen M. M. Somers
303	Mrs. Mary A. Carney	St. Rose	102	Mrs. Johanna Therrieu
304	Mrs. Mary E. McGowan			Julia A. Keating
305	Mary L. Smith			Mrs. Alice Mullins
306	Mary A. Conley			Ellen Danahy
307	Mrs. Margaret McCann			Abbie Grady
308	Mrs. Mary A. Mayo			Annie J. Smith
309	Mary O'Keefe	St. Elizabeth	103	Ellen Deveraux
310	Ellen V. Galligan			Sarah Dowd
311	Elizabeth Galvin			Mary Luddy
312	Mary Walsh			Ellen G. Walsh
313	Michael F. Connolly	Springfield	104	John J. Deely
314	Michael E. Mahoney			Maurice F. Kirby
315	Mrs. Catherine Berlo	St. Cecilia	105	Mrs. Barbara Vincent
316	Mrs. Catherine Wirth			Mrs. Rosa Fandel
317	Mrs. Barbara Stuper			Josephine Christen
318	Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll	St. Clare	106	Annie F. Sullivan
319	Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson			Katherine M. McCarthy
320	Helen I. Doherty, M. D.			Catherine A. McNally
321	Mary A. O'Keeffe			Annie Leahy
322	Mrs. Mary A. Costello	Notre Dame	107	Katherine E. Sullivan
323	Mrs. Rose A. Rooney	St. Agnes	108	Mrs. Margaret L. Fahey
324	Mary A. Riley			Mrs. Josephine G. Dolan
325	Mrs. Mary A. McKenna			Mrs. Rose McDonough
326	Nellie T. Donovan	St. Teresa	109	Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney
327	Hannah Lane			Mary Murphy
328	Julia Donovan			
329	Annie T. Volk	St. Veronica	110	Mrs. Mary E. McArdle
330	Margaret I. Brehney	St. Valerian	111	Mrs. Mary Traver
331	Mrs. Mary J. Flannery			Annie Collins
332	Catherine T. Leonard			Mrs. Charlotte Gleason
333	Mrs. Johanna Doyle			Katherine Doolan
334	Margaret Ruth	Isabella	112	Mrs. Mary Hawkins
335	Margaret Barrett			Mrs. Bridget Donoghue
336	Katherine Keefe			Mrs. Margaret Clark

REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1907.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate
337	Mrs. Mary A. O'Connell			Mrs. Elizabeth Wylie
338	Thomas F. Kelley	St. Jerome	113	Robert Curran
339	Peter S. Kelley			Timothy Moriarty
340	Mrs. Ellen L. Power	Alma Mater	114	Mrs. Cecelia C. Finney
341	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan			Mrs. Mary J. Torpey
342	Mary E. F. Digan			Mrs. Nora Fenton
343	Mrs. Ellen A. Brant			Mrs. Julia Walsh
344	Mrs. Alice Corley	Joan of Arc	115	Mary Lannin
345	Mrs. Margaret Casey	Martha Washington	116	Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan
346	Annie Kennedy			Catherine Fitzgerald
347	Mrs. Juliette Sheehan			Mrs. Eliza Mahoney
348	George S. Scott	St. Bridget	117	Felix Noel
349	Mrs. Maria Wangler	St. Othilia	118	Mrs. Monica Schroth
350	Leo Schroth	St. Boniface	119	Christian Letzing
351	Daniel Donnelly	University	120	Michael Hannigan
352	William Lynch			William J. Barry
353	Annie J. Devine	St. Beatrice	121	Mary Neville
354	Thomas Brennan	St. Matthew	122	John R. Fair
355	Matthew Brannigan			Lawrence Brannigan
356	Bernard J. Carroll			Michael F. McGrath
357	Mrs. Katherine A. Porter	St. Ursula	123	Nellie A. McNulty
358	Mrs. Annie Kenney	St. Loretta	124	Mrs. Caroline E. Riley
359	Honora L. Murphy			Mrs. Mary V. Fay
360	Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley			Mrs. Margaret Fitzpatrick
361	Carl Muller	St. Aloysius	125	Jacob Hauck
362	George Barnes	Bunker Hill	126	Benjamin J. A. Green
363	Joseph L. Daisy			Thomas Jacobs
364	Charles E. Herlihy			Patrick H. McCormack
365	Edmund P. Kelly			Gerald J. McDonald
366	Thomas A. Kelly			James J. Mockler
367	John J. Lynch			John J. O'Hare
368	James H. Daggett	St. Paul	127	George E. Kern
369	Mrs. Mary J. Galvin	Abraham Lincoln	128	Mrs. Annie Silva
370	Mrs. Alice G. Kelley			Mrs. Elizabeth McIntosh
371	Michael J. Phair	Bay State	129	George F. Phair
372	John E. Casey			Thomas J. Ball, M. D.
373	Ellen McAuliffe	Annunciation	130	Mrs. Elizabeth Fitzgerald
374	Edward Graham	St. Stephen	131	John T. Mahoney
375	James Westwater			John M. Keane
376	Nicholas Stephan	St. Nicholas	132	John Muthig
377	Andrew Lang	Windhorst	133	Joseph Hettinger
378	Timothy A. Donahue	Hugh O'Brien	134	Andrew Redmond
379	Michael Donovan			Edmond J. Mullaney
380	Catherine Donigan	St. Genevieve	135	Mrs. Bridget Benson
381	Mary E. Mead			Mrs. Mary E. Moran
382	Mrs. Winnifred Sullivan			Mrs. Mary Lynch
383	Mrs. Elizabeth Sheehan	Father Conway	136	Mrs. Susan Roche
384	Margaret M. Claffey			Mrs. Mary E. Duignan
385	Mrs. Mary J. Finnegan			Mrs. Delia C. Lalor
386	Mrs. Mary McGreggor			
387	Ellen F. Danahy	Commonwealth	137	Ellen G. Gallivan
388	Mrs. Jane H. Murphy	St. Josephine	138	M. Louise Graham, M. D.
389	Mary Harrington			Nellie J. Barnett
390	Margaret E. O'Brien	Fr. Denvir	139	Annie Campbell
391	Margaret T. Finn	Angelus	140	Nora F. Malley
392	Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney	St. Gertrude	141	Mrs. Elizabeth Daisy
393	Mrs. Etta A. Welch			Annie Callahan

REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1907.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT	NO.	ALTERNATE.
394	Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch			Mary A. Mullen
395	Mrs. Marcella A. Coyle			Katherine Ahern
396	Charles E. Bonning	**Lepanto**	**142**	Maurice Dinneen
397	John O'Shea			William Mulready
398	Peter Hastings			Catherine Halpin
399	Thomas M. Cleary			Michael Healy
400	Annie F. Lee	**Our Lady of Lourdes**	**143**	Mrs. Frances V. Hinderlang
401	Mary F. Corliss	**Bethlehem**	**144**	Mrs. Bridget McNulty
402	Bessie McCugh			Bridget J. Kelly
403	Thomas Desmond	**Norfolk**	**145**	Humphrey J. Sullivan
404	William Johnston, M. D.			William J. O'Brien
405	Joseph Kraemer	**St. Wilhelm**	**146**	Louis Guenther
406	Nora E. Dorgan	**St. Helena**	**147**	Mary A. Golden
407	Mrs. Maria McCarty			Theresa A. Quigley
408	Katherine F. Brogan			Mrs. Ellen Maguire
409	Mrs. Nora Lehan	**Mt. Carmel**	**148**	Grace M. Reardon
410	Mrs. Susan Ryan			Nora Sweeney
411	Isabelle Wilde			Mrs. Mary E. Ducy
412	Mrs. Margaret Menton			Mrs. Ellen Crowley
413	Nellie Gilgan			Mrs. Margaret Lynch
414	John J. Purcell	**Gen. Montgomery**	**149**	Daniel G. McSweeney
415	James T. Barrett	**St. Finbar**	**150**	John O'Connell
416	Mrs. Nora Crowley			Michael J. Maraghy
417	Delia T. Killion	**Perpetual Help**	**151**	Mrs. Mary Sheerin
418	Mrs. Mary F. Heslan			Rose M. Weidman
419	Edward Donnelly	**Gen. Francis Walker**	**152**	Patrick H. O'Sullivan
420	Mrs. Mary A. Foley	**Fr. Thayer**	**153**	Mrs. Mary A. Moore
421	Mrs. Susan C. Backus			Mrs. Hannah E. Boyle
422	Mrs. Margaret T. Colbert	**Hughes**	**154**	Mrs. Sarah A. Driscoll
423	Mrs. Mary C. Becker	**Magdalen**	**155**	Hanora Sullivan
424	George F. Shine	**Marquette**	**156**	James J. Eagan
425	John J. Collins			Edward F. Carey
426	Mrs. Annie L. Powell	**Assumption**	**157**	Emma Lapointe
427	Hannah M. Penny	**St. Paula**	**158**	Mary M. Glynn
428	John F. Good	**Immaculate Conception**	**159**	John J. Cassidy
429	Margaret R. Murphy	**Ave Maria**	**160**	Mrs. Susie McSweeney
430	Mary Splaine			Mrs. Minnie Finneran
431	James H. Cotter	**Wakefield**	**161**	Jeffrey Robbins
432	Mary E. Fisher	**Father Stack**	**162**	Mrs. Nora Daley
433	Catherine A. McSherry			Mary E. Hayes
434	Mary E. O'Brien			Nellie F. Lyons
435	Mrs. Elizabeth Kavanaugh	**Sancta Maria**	**163**	Mrs. Catherine F. Hurley
436	Mrs. Mary A. Anderson			Mrs. Adelia A. Irwin
437	Margaret J. Splaine	**St. Eulalia**	**164**	Mrs. Alice A. Riley
438	Mary A. Riley			Mrs. Mary A. Sadler
439	Daniel J. Sullivan	**Lady of Victory**	**165**	Mrs. Ella Bagley
440	Mary A. Sweeney			William Lowe
441	Mrs. Margaret Kelleher	**St. Agatha**	**166**	Mrs. Rosetta Liberty
442	Daniel F. Mannix	**Pinehurst**	**167**	Peter F. Ward
443	Thomas H. Doherty	**Wachusett**	**168**	Andrew H. McCarthy
444	William C. Condry	**Charity**	**169**	John T. Kirby
445	Albert Wall	**Westford**	**170**	Joseph Wall
446	Owen F. McNally	**Wannalancet**	**171**	John E. Hogan
447	Catherine M. Shea	**St. Ambrose**	**172**	
448	Joseph M. Walsh	**Owen A. Galvin**	**173**	Robert E. Raeke
449	Frederick W. Keyo			James Mahar
450	Elizabeth Coyne	**St. Winnifred**	**174**	Mary O'Malley
451	Mary E. Cannon			Nellie Donohue

REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1907.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
452	John E. Keily	Star of the Sea	175	Edward J. Brady
453	William H. King	Father Police	177	George H. Jones
454	Patrick O'Keefe	Fallon	178	Richard Bresnahan
455	Thomas W. Johnson	Fr. McNulty	179	Nora O'Connor
456	W. Charles Foley			Hannah Murphy
457	John T. Sullivan			James F. Lawton
458	John J. Welch			John T. Smith
459	Patrick A. O'Brien	Neponset	180	Michael J. Mahoney
460	Cornelius M. Duggan			Peter McManus
461	Matthew Cummings			Thomas A. Horan
462	Catherine O'Brien	St. Louise	181	Mrs. Mary Brooks
463	Mrs. Catherine Brady			Mrs. Annie Mahoney
464	William Daley	Hingham	182	Peter T. McDonald
465	Susan F. McPharlin	St. Mariam	183	Mrs. Kate McHannon
466	Reynold J. McCormack, M.D.	St. Philip	184	William F. Henderson
467	James W. Scanlon			John J. Hickey
468	Leo Fandrey	St. Stanislaus Kostka	185	Joseph Tomasrewski
469	Timothy J. Collins	McDermott	186	Wm. F. Cullinan
470	Thomas P. Quinlivan			Fred W. Otto
471	John F. Collins			Patrick J. O'Brien
472	Thomas H. Lovett			Patrick J. O'Hare
473	Mrs. Clara M. Manning	Blessed Sacrament	187	Mary E. Roome
474	Mrs. Mary McGregor	Howard	188	Mrs. Maria Beauchemin
475	Mary J. Shea	St. Lea	190	Mary A. Crowley
476	Mrs. Margaret A. McCarty			Nonie Looney
477	Elizabeth McCabe	Fr. Roche	191	Jeremiah C. Kelliher
478	Edmund Curran	Holy Cross	192	Charles J. Foley
479	Ulysses T. Sullivan	Fr. Keyes	193	John T. Donovan
480	Frank L. Burns	De La Salle	194	Walter G. Howard
481	James Waters			
482	Patrick C. Diegnan	Mt. Auburn	195	William S. Andrews
483	Mrs. Cathryn F. Lyons	St. Rita	196	Eleanor M. Marshall
484	Ellen B. Horrigan	Campello	197	Thomas F. Maguire
485	Mrs. Margaret Gilday			Annie E. Diamond
486	Daniel F. O'Brien	Dorchester	198	
487	Frank J. McCarty	Lowell	199	John J. Sullivan
488	John F. McDermott	Fr. Fitton	200	John J. Hughes
489	Richard T. Taffe	Newton Centre	201	Joseph F. O'Connor
490	Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor	Fr. O'Connor	202	Mrs. Ellen J. Sullivan
491	James J. Barry	Jubilee	203	Rev. J. F. Heffernan
492	Francis L. Daly	Fraternity	204	Thomas McCluskey
493	Nellie McCarthy	Fr. Scully	205	Katherine Nagle
494	Peter J. Webb	St. Victorian	206	Mrs. Ellen F. Cotter
495	James J. McHale	Stoneham	207	Mary McHugh
496	Dennis Meehan	Brookline	208	John J. Conroy
497	Rev. M. T. O'Brien	Our Lady of Mercy	209	James F. Sexton
498	Joseph M. Schiller	Father Strain	210	Charles F. Leavitt
499	Patrick F. Mahoney	St. Luke	211	James H. O'Brien
500	Mrs. Elizabeth Cary	St. Aquinas	212	Elizabeth M. Lyons
501	Edward F. McDonald	Brammer	213	John H. Manning
502	Edward F. Bourgeau	St. Isadore	214	Peter A. White
503	Joseph L. Mara, M. D.	Dr. F. J. McQueeney	215	Mary Moreau
504	Patrick J. Brophy	St. Mark	216	Timothy F. Bradley
505	Patrick F. Cannon	Clinton	217	Edward F. Riley
506	Patrick Foley	Fr. Barry	218	Annie F. Boyle
507	Patrick Cryan	St. Expedit	219	William H. Carroll
508	Austin Morley	Fr. Shahan	220	John L. Sylvia
509	Mrs. Margaret M. Mullen	Pentecost	221	

MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

For Term Ending July 1, 1908.

Barnes, Francis H., M. D. . . . 656 Tremont St., Boston
Sherwood 8, St. Joseph 11, Americus 34, Fr. O'Connor 202,
St. Victorian 206, Fr. Barry 218.

Broidrick, James P., M. D. . . 67 South Street, Jamaica Plain
Carroll 57.

Brown, M. Louise, M. D. . . 1322 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester
St. Josephine 138, Angelus 140, St. Paula 158, St. Louise 181.

Callanan, Sampson A., M. D. . . 109 Warren Street, Roxbury
Cathedral, 1, Fulton 12, Highland 52.

Cogan, Joseph A., M. D. Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston Street, Boston
Cheverus 6, Fr. Thayer 153, Fraternity 204.

Devine, William H., M. D. . . 599 Broadway, South Boston
SS. Peter and Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70,
Notre Dame 107, St. Aloysius 125.

Doherty, Helen I., M. D. . . 1690 Washington Street, Boston
St. Cecilia 105, St. Clare 106, Our Lady of Lourdes 143, Bethlehem 144,
Perpetual Help 151, Hughes 154, Blessed Sacrament 187.

Fennessey, John F., M. D. . . . 19 Adams Street, Dorchester
Pentecost 221.

Ford, J. Francis, M. D. . . . . . . Roslindale
Mt. Hope 99.

Gallivan, William J., M. D. . . 752 Broadway, South Boston
St. Patrick 7, St. Stanislaus Kostka 185.

Harkins, Daniel S., M. D. . . Dorchester Way, Dorchester
St. Augustine 46, Dorchester 198.

Madden, William D., M. D. . 669 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston
Constantine 49, St, Boniface 119, Fr. Police 177, St. Philip 184.

McDermott, Joseph E., M. D. . . 385 Main Street, Charlestown
Fenwick 3, Hamilton 17, Bunker Hill 126, St. Gertrude 141,
Owen A. Galvin 173.

McLaughlin, Joseph I., M. D. . . 92 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury
Fitzpatrick 13, Friendship 37, Germania 93.

Merrick, Robert M., M. D. . . 15 Adams Street, Dorchester
St. Peter 18, Neponset 180.

Murphy, Timothy J., M. D. . . 372 Dudley Street, Roxbury
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Joseph 38.

Nolan, James P. A., M. D. . . . 19 Paul Gore St., Jamaica Plain
Columbia 95.

O'Brien, Jos. J., M. D. . . 2209 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester
St. Mark 216.

O'Shea, Edward F., M. D. . . . 5 Chelsea Street, East Boston
Leo 5, Williams 19, Alma Mater 114.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS — *Continued.*

Rowen, Henry S., M. D. . . . . Brighton
St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135.

Shay, Thomas M., M. D. . . . 88 Warren Street, Roxbury
Columbus 9, Erin 28, St. Jerome 113.

Sproules, Joseph A., M. D. . . 1458 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Othilia 118.

Walton, William J., M. D. . . 12 Bullard Street, Dorchester
St. Gregory 24, Norfolk 145.

Winn, Charles H., M. D. . . . 1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Francis 4, St. Alphonsus 21, Holy Trinity 51, St. Stephen 131.

Curtin, J. Frank, M. D. . . . . Abington
Union 89, St. Mariam 183, Fr. Roche 195.

Mahady, John J., M. D. . . . . Adams
Greylock 101.

Mullen, P. J., M. D. . . . . 12 Sparhawk Street, Amesbury
St. Jarlath 75.

Keegan, Charles A., M. D. . 707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington
St. Malachi 81.

Shea, John J., M. D. . . . . Beverly
Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139.

Warren, F. L., M. D. . . . . Bridgewater
Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.

Boucher, George A., M. D. . . . . . . Brockton
Brockton 82, Avon 86.

McNamara, J. J., M. D. . . . . Brockton
Campello 197.

McCarthy, Thomas H., M. D. . . . . Brockton
St. Thomas 29, St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148, Fr. McNulty 179,
McQueeney 215.

Shanahan, Thomas J., M. D. . . 13 Harvard Street, Brookline
St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160, Brookline 208.

Finnegan, Patrick J., M. D. . . . . . . Cambridge
St. John 33, University 120, St. Finbar 150, Fr. Scully 205, Cambridge 222.

Trainor, Jos. A., M. D. . . . . Cambridge
Mt. Auburn 195.

Murphy, P. W., M. D. . . . . Canton
Canton 67, Commonwealth 137.

O'Toole, Michael J., M. D. . . 17 Highland Street, Clinton
Clinton 217.

Magee, Edward J., M. D. . . . . Danvers
Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.

Finn, Edward W., M. D. . . . . Dedham
St Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS — *Continued.*

Shirley, Allan L., M. D. . . . . . East Bridgewater
Harmony 92.

Morris, Richard S., M. D. . . . 91 School Street, Everett
John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.

Trainor, John P., M. D. . . 1515 South Main Street, Fall River
Lady of Victory 165.

Lyons, Herbert H., M. D. . . . . . Fitchburg
Pinehurst 167.

Crowley, John M., M. D. . . . . . . Franklin
Griffin 66.

Mooney, Philip, M. D. . . . . . . Gloucester
St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128.

Sherman, Warren H. . . . . . . Graniteville
Westford 170.

Croston, John F., M. D. . . . . . . Haverhill
Merrimac 72, Enterprise 88.

Spooner, J. Winthrop, M. D. . . . . . Hingham
Hingham 182.

Atkins, Francis G., M. D. . . . . . . Holliston
St. Vincent 91.

Clark, George H., M. D. . . . . 441 High Street, Holyoke
Shields 63, Isabella 112, Howard 188.

Hanlon, Daniel J., M. D. . . . . . . Hyde Park
St. John 23, St. Agnes 108, St. Luke 211.

O'Sullivan, Daniel J., M. D. . . . Broadway, Lawrence
St. Monica 78.

Cohan, Francis H., M. D. . . . . . . Leominster
Wachusett 168.

O'Hearn, Daniel A., M. D. . . . . . . Lowell
Wannalancet 171, Lowell 199.

Manix, Edward T., M. D. . . . . Lynn
George Washington 85, De La Salle, 194, St. Rita 196.

O'Shea, Joseph F., M. D. . . . . Lynn
Lafayette 14, Martha Washington 116, St. Helena 147,
Gen. Montgomery 149, Fr. Strain 210, St. Expedit 219.

McBain, William H., M. D. . . 456 Pleasant Street, Malden
Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157.

Glendenning, Robt. T., M. D. . . . . . Manchester
Fr. Shahan 220.

McCarthy, Thomas F., M. D. . . . . . Marlboro
Immaculate Conception, 159.

Burke, Walter F., M. D. . . . . . . Medford
Mystic 77.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS — *Continued.*

Yeaton, George M., M. D. . . . . . . Medway
St. Anthony 97.

Smith, A. Vincent, M. D. . . . . Middleboro
Sacred Heart 96.

Sullivan, Daniel T., M. D. . . . . Milford
Charity 169.

Burke, Michael F., M. D. . . . . Natick
St. Bridget 117, St. Matthew 122.

Canney, Ellen R., M. D. . . 981 Purchase Street, New Bedford
St. Eulalia 164.

Cavanaugh, Loretta K., M. D. . 89 Bedford Street, New Bedford
St. Ursula 123.

Dehn, Edward W., M. D. . . . . New Bedford
John Boyle O'Reilly 79, Windhorst 133.

Tigh, Frederick, M. D. . . . . Newburyport
Phil. Sheridan 71.

O'Donnell, Francis M., M. D. . . . . Newton
St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.

Stanton, Joseph, M. D. . . . . Newton
Newton Centre 201.

Vance, Michael E., M. D. . . . . . . North Attleboro
Sarsfield 48, Fallon 178.

Ludden, E. A., M. D. . . . . . . North Brookfield
Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.

Sexton, Francis J., M. D. . . . . North Easton
Hendricken 74.

Hurley, Daniel, M. D. . . . . Norwood
St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87.

Ten Broeck, S. J., M. D. . . . . Orange
Our Lady of Mercy 209.

Downey, W. H., M. D. . . . . Peabody
Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.

Howard, E. H., M. D. . . . . Pittsfield
Onota 98.

Hanna, Thomas F., M. D. . . . . Plymouth
Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132.

McGuirke, William P., M. D. . . . . . Providence, R. I.
St. Wilhelm 146.

Reardon, Daniel, B., M. D. . . . . Quincy
St. Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.

Higgins, George V., M. D. . . . . Pearl Street, Randolph
St. Mary 43, St. Aquinas 212.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS — *Concluded.*

Walsh, John E., M. D. . . . . Revere
Bay State 129, St. Winnifred 174.

McIntosh, John D., M. D. . . . . Rockland
Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.

McDermott, William V., M. D. . . . 17 Charter Street, Salem
Essex 16, Father Conway 136, Star of the Sea 175.

Faunce, Robert, M. D. . . . . Sandwich
St. Agatha 166.

Mongan, Charles E., M. D. . . . Central Street, Somerville
Benedict 39, Hugh O'Brien 134, Fr. Keyes 193.

Healey, Daniel L., M. D. . . . . . South Framingham
Marquette 156, Jubilee 203.

Leonard, William J., M. D. . . . . . Springfield
Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111, McDermott 186.

Park, Francis E., M. D. . . . . . . Stoneham
Stoneham 207, St. Isadore 214.

Tracy, John M., M. D. . . . . . . Springfield
Springfield 104, St. Lea 190.

Glennon, Michael, M. D. . . . . . . Stoughton
Stoughton 69.

Mehegan, Daniel J., M. D. . . . . . . Taunton
Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103, Brammer 213.

O'Leary, Joseph A., M. D. . . . . . . Wakefield
Wakefield 161.

McCormick, Cornelius J., M. D. . . . . Waltham
Prospect 58.

Kelley, Michael J., M. D. . . . . . . Watertown
Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162.

Carroll, John P., M. D. . . . . Woburn
Qualey 32.

Duggan, John T., M. D. . . 226 Southbridge Street, Worcester
Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, St. Loretta 124, Holy Cross 192.
Fr. Fitton 200.

O'Callaghan, Mary V., M. D. . . 42 Trumbull Street, Worcester
Special Examiner for Women for Worcester.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

For the Term of 1907-1908.

1	Cathedral, Boston	**Dominick McDonough, 111 Draper St., Dorchester.**
3	Fenwick, Boston	**James H. Dixon, 4 Davidson Ave., Dorchester.**
4	St. Francis, Roxbury	**Samuel J. Cochran, 35 Winthrope St., Charlestown.**
5	Leo, East Boston	**Otho T. O'Leary, 19 Brent St., Dorchester.**
6	Cheverus, Charlestown	**Joseph H. Tivnan, 28 Hancock St., Salem.**
7	St. Patrick, So. Boston	**Paul J. McMahan, 288 Main St., Malden.**
8	Sherwood, Boston	**Stephen J. O'Brien, 62 Reed Ave., Everett.**
9	Columbus, Boston	**William P. Russell, 46 Sylvester St., Brockton.**
10	Iona, Malden	**James P. McCabe, 93 Winthrop St., Medford.**
11	St. Joseph, Boston	**J. Henry Hemphill, 411 Salem St., Medford.**
12	Fulton, Boston	**William F. McNeill, 184 Winthrop St., Medford.**
13	Fitzpatrick, Charlestown	**George T. Daly, 468 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.**
14	Lafayette, Lynn	**James T. Riley, 9 Pearl Pl., Somerville.**
15	SS. Peter & Paul S. Boston	**Matthew Cummings, 140 Walnut St., Neponset.**
16	Essex, Salem	**John McGrath, 1 Essex St., Amesbury.**
17	Hamilton, Charlestown	**Timothy J. Mahoney, 238 Charles St., Malden.**
18	St. Peter, Dorchester	**Thomas W. O'Rourke, 14 Windemere Rd., Bor.**
19	Williams, E. Boston	**Timothy W. Kievenaar, 631 Tremont St., Boston.**
20	Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury	**Timothy J. Good, 35 Woodbine St., Roxbury.**
21	St. Alphonsus, Roxbury	**Jeremiah J. Crowley, 72 Cherry St., Brighton.**
23	St. John, Hyde Park	**Garrett H. Keefe, 23 Palmer St., Roxbury.**
24	St. Gregory, Milton	**John Finn, Box 277, Canton.**
25	St.Francis, Quincy	**Thomas Desmond, 101 Wheatland Ave., Dor.**
26	St. Raphael, Dedham	**John J. Lynch, 58 Francis St., Roxbury.**
28	Erin, Boston	**Joseph C. Gallivan, 359 W. Broadway, So. Boston.**
29	St. Thomas, Brockton	**Joseph A. Sheehan, 53 State St., Boston.**
30	Bass River, Beverly	**Michael A. Finnegan, 26 Hardy St., Salem.**
32	Qualey, Woburn	**John J. Crockwell, 11 Manning St., Medford.**
33	St. John, Cambridge	**John O'Shea, 456 Pleasant St., Malden.**
34	Americus Boston	**James D. Grant, 50 Prescott St., Readville.**
37	Friendship, Roxbury	**John E. Lynch, 10 Pinckney St., Boston.**
38	St. Joseph, Roxbury	**Michael C. Layden, 91 Lawn St., Roxbury.**
39	Benedict, Somerville	**Joseph J. Forrester, 75 McLellan St., Dor. Centre.**
43	St. Mary, Randolph	**Thomas F. Haley, 108 Phillips St., Rox. Crossing.**
44	St. Bernard, W. Newton	**John Flood, 371 Washington St., Newton.**
45	Unity, Bridgewater	**Thomas M. White, Bridgewater.**
46	St. Augustine, So. Boston	**Peter Hastings, 211 Highland Ave., Malden.**
47	St. Anne, Gloucester	**James F. Burns, 19 Clifton Ave., Salem.**

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

48	Sarsfield, No. Attleboro	Patrick O'Keefe, 162 County St., Attleboro.
49	Constantine, Boston	John F. Elder, 79 Fowler St., Dorchester.
51	Holy Trinity, Boston	Henry Wessling, 20 Hawthorne St., Roxbury.
52	Highland, Roxbury	Maurice J. Angland, 239 Fifth St., So. Boston.
53	Emerald, Roxbury	John L. Hayes, 9 Burnside St., Salem.
54	St. James, Boston	John M. Rigby, 54 Newport St., Dorchester.
55	Charles River, Watertown	William H. Thomas, 51 Green St., Newton.
57	Carroll, Jamaica Plain	Patrick M. Keating, Pemberton Building, Boston.
58	Prospect, Waltham	Thomas F. Delaney, 55 Jackson Rd., Newton.
59	Worcester, Worcester	Geo. F. Shine, 68 Grant St., So. Framingham.
60	Middlesex, Newton	Dennis E. Murphy, 27 Hunt St., Brockton.
61	St. Lawrence, Brookline	John Brant, 315 Paris St., E. Boston.
62	St. Catherine, Norwood	Lawrence W. Feeney, 479 High St., Dedham.
63	Shields, Holyoke	Joseph B. Callanan, 70 Massassoit St., Springfield.
64	Gallagher, Springfield	Timothy J. Collins, 60 Vinton St., Springfield.
65	St. Columbkille, Brighton	James Ryan, 29 School St., Newton.
66	Griffin, Franklin	James J. McGowan, 73 Smith St., No. Attleboro.
67	Canton, Canton	Robert E. Roche, 8 Kempton St., Roxbury.
68	St. Margaret, Beverly Farms	Richard S. Heaphy, 22 Webber Ave., Beverly.
69	Stoughton, Stoughton	Matthew A. Divver, 12 Stockton St., Dor. Centre.
70	St. Michael, So. Boston	Michael H. McLaughlin, 3 Princeton St., Charlest'n
71	Phil Sheridan, Newburyp't	Richard Dwyer, 16 Blossom St., Haverhill.
72	Merrimack, Haverhill	John J. Dunn, 19 Barton St., Newburyport.
73	Taunton, Taunton	John A. Murphy, 49 Malvern Rd., Brockton
74	Hendricken, No. Easton	Miss Mary A. Conley, 97 Otis St., Brockton.
75	St. Jarlath, Amesbury	John E. Murphy, 47 Primrose St., Haverhill.
76	Quincy, Quincy	Timothy F. Linnehan, 11 Kimball Ct., Brockton.
77	Mystic, Medford	Joseph L. Daisy, 97 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown.
78	Monica, Lawrece	Daniel Cooney, P. O. Sq., W. Newbury.
79	John B. O'Reilly, N. Bedford	Thomas A. Laughlin, 5 Dartmouth St., Taunton
80	Gen. Sherman, Plymouth	Daniel C. Donovan, Box 20, Whitman.
81	St. Malchi, Arlington	John S. Kenney, 110 Otis St., Cambridge.
82	Brockton, Brockton	Stephen J. Fitzpatrick, 2 Chessman Pl., Boston.
83	J. H. Newman, Everett	Edward J. Stanton, 112 Berkeley St., Boston.
84	Danvers, Danvers	James B. Carbrey, 10 Shillaber St., Peabody.
85	Geo. Washington, Lynn	Patrick Greeley, 118 Tremont St., Peabody.
86	Avon, Avon	John T. Sullivan, 71 E. Ashland St., Brockton.
87	Robert Emmett, Walpole	Thomas J. Waggett, 157 Lauriat Ave., Dorchester
88	Enterprise, W. Newbury	George W. Hussey, 43 Kent St., Newburyport.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

89	Union, Whitman	Angus D. McDonald, 14 Roan Ct., Brockton.
90	Rockland, Rockland	Thomas F. Maguire, 148 Florence St., Brockton.
91	St. Vincent, Holliston	William S. O'Brien, 37 King St., Worcester.
92	Harmony, E. Bridgewater	Annie J. Devine, Box 280, Bridgewater.
93	Germania, Roxbury	John F. Wagner, 34 Linden Pk. St., Roxbury.
95	Columbia, Roxbury	Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer St., Roxbury.
96	Sacred Heart, Middleboro	Joseph J. Dobby, 32 Division St., Brockton.
97	St. Anthony, Medway	William E. Condry, 143 W. Spruce St., Milford.
98	Onota, Pittsfield	Patrick J. McCarty, 95 Everett St., Springfield.
99	Mt. Hope, Roslindale	John H. Cronin, 72 Wachusetts St., Forest Hills.
100	McCafferty, Worcester	Walter T. Beestings, 35 Barclay St., Worcester.
101	Greylock, Adams	William Nugent, 76 Elizabeth St., Pittsfield.
102	St. Rose, Brockton	Mrs. Ellen L. Power, 441 Meridian St., E. Boston.
103	St. Elizabeth, Taunton	Isabella L. Wilde, 47 Spring St., Brockton.
104	Springfield, Springfield	Joseph O'Neil, 31 Brown Ave., Holyoke.
105	St. Cecilia, Brockton	George Wirth, 20 Fulda St., Roxbury.
106	St. Clare, Boston	Annie J. Kennedy, 120 Cottage St., Lynn.
107	Notre Dame, So. Boston	Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson, 45 Sharon St., Boston.
108	St. Agnes, Hyde Park	Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch, 58 Francis St., Roxbury.
109	St. Teresa, Peabody	Mrs. Maria F. McCarty, 47 Collins St. Ter., Lynn.
110	St. Veronica, Plymouth	Mrs. Mary E, McGowan, 104 Clinton St., Brockton.
111	St. Valerian, Springfield	Mrs. Margaret E. Clark, 233 Elm St., Holyoke.
112	Isabella, Holyoke	Mrs. Margaret I. Quinlan, 81 Mechanic St., Westfield.
113	St. Jerome, Boston	Patrick A. O'Brien, 40 Tolman St., Neponset.
114	Alma Mater, E. Boston	Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan, 73 Light St., Lynn.
115	Joan of Arc, Rockland	Mrs. Susan F. Ryan, 138 Forest Ave., Brockton.
116	Mar. Washington, Lynn	John W. Brown, 3 Holborn Ter., Roxbury.
117	St. Bridget, Wayland	James M. Cannon, 58 Clinton St., Newton.
118	St. Othilia, Roxbury	Frank J. Holderried, 157 Harold St., Roxbury.
119	St. Boniface, Roxbury	George E. Mennig, 125 Linden Pk., St., Roxbury.
120	University, Cambridge	William S. Andrews, 32 Cottage St., Watertown.
121	St. Beatrice, Bridgewater	Miss Mary L. Smith, 12 Bryant St., Brockton.
122	St. Matthew, Natick	John H. Moran, 79 Parsons St., Brighton.
123	St. Ursula, New Bedford	James Dignan, 45 Parker St., New Bedford.
124	St. Loretta, Worcester	John F. Tierney, 69 Southgate St., Worcester.
125	St. Aloysius, So. Boston	Frank Epple, 11 Arcola St., Roxbury.
126	Bunker Hill, Charlestown	James T. Barrett, 619 Cambridge St., Cambridge.
127	St. Paul, W. Roxbury	Joseph H. Foster, Box 155, Randolph.
128	Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester	Annie Campbell, 55 Cabot St., Beverly.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

129	Bay State, Chelsea..........	Bernard A. Maraghy, 23 Prescott St., Charlestown.
130	Annunciation, Danvers......	Margaret M. Claffey, 204 Lafayette St., Salem.
131	St. Stephen, Boston.........	Thomas F. Kelley, 174 Norfolk St., Dorchester.
132	St. Nicholas, Plymouth......	Philip Brenner, 14 Thurman St., Everett.
133	Windhorst, New Bedford....	George Christoph, 1240 Park Ave., Cranston, R. I.
134	Hugh O'Brien, Somerville. ..	Frank W. Kodad, 66 Banks St., Cambridge.
135	St. Genevieve, Brighton.....	James T. Barnes, 75 Main St., Watertown.
136	Fr. Conway, Salem..........	John Driscoll, 24 Cottage St., W. Lynn.
137	Commonwealth, Canton.....	Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor, 10 Chamblett, St., Uphams Corner, Dorchester.
138	St. Josephine, Dorchester....	Mrs. Mary A. Carney, 46 Ash St., Brockton.
139	Fr. Denvir, Beverly.........	Mrs. Mary H. Sullivan, Hathorne.
140	Angelus, Dorchester.........	Mrs. Elizabeth F. Daisy, 97 Bunker Hill St., Charlest'n.
141	St. Gertrude, Charlestown. ..	Mrs. Elizabeth N. Haggerty, 27 Worcester Sq., Boston.
142	Lepanto, Malden...........	Thomas Kirwan, 88 Irving St., Everett.
143	Lady of Lourdes, J. P.......	Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney, 111 Baldwin St., Charlestown.
144	Bethlehem, Roslindale.......	John J. Sheehan, 485 Quincy St., Dorchester.
145	Norfolk, Dorchester.........	Charles E. Herlihy, 34 Pinckney St., Somerville.
146	St. Wilhelm, Providence.....	Joseph Hittinger, 29 Viall St., New Bedford.
147	St. Helena, Lynn...........	Jeremiah G. Fennessey, 25 Decatur St., Boston.
148	Mt. Carmel, Brockton.......	Helen I. Doherty, M. D., 1690 Washington St., Boston.
149	Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.. ..	Thomas M. Cleary, 28 West St., Malden.
150	St. Finbar, E. Cambridge....	John J. Boyle,64 Hartford St., Dorchester.
151	Perpetual Help, Roxbury....	Mrs. Margaret McCann, 376 Montello St., Brockton.
152	F. A. Walker, No. Brookfield.	John J. Boland, Grand View Ave., Worcester.
153	Fr. Thayer, Boston.........	Mrs. Juliette Sheehan, 18 Hood St., Lynn.
154	Hughes, Boston............	Mrs. Nora Crowley, 82 Dana St., Cambridge.
155	Magdalen, Dedham.........	Bessie McCugh, 20 Jewett St., Roslindale.
156	Marquette, S. Framingham. .	John F. Good, 9 Estabrook Ave., Marlboro.
157	Assumption, Malden........	Mrs. Catherine Berlo, 472 Fourth St., So. Boston.
158	St. Paula, Roxbury.........	Edward A. Dever, 118 Eustis St., Roxbury.
159	Im. Conception, Marlboro. ..	Bartholomew J. Carroll, Sheridan St., Natick.
160	Ave Maria, Brookline	Mrs. Elizabeth Kavanagh, 111 Walnut St., Everett.
161	Wakefield, Wakefield........	Timothy F. Leonard, 27 Albion Pl., Charlestown.
162	Fr. Stack, Watertown.......	Grace M. Reardon, 621 Montello St., Brockton.
163	Sancta Maria, Everett.......	Margaret R. Murphy, 63 Walter Ave., Brookline.
164	St. Eulalia, New Bedford....	Mrs. Margaret J. Kelleher, Sandwich.
165	Lady of Victory............	James Dignam, 45 Parker St., New Bedford.
166	St. Agatha, Sandwich.......	Mrs. Katherine A. Porter, 129 Acushnet Av., N. Bedf'd.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS — *Continued.*

167	Pinehurst, Fitchburg........	Mrs. Annie M. Kenney, 8 Gold St., Worcester.
168	Wachusett, Leominster......	Charles H. Wheeler, 106 Millbury St., Worcester.
169	Charity Milford.............	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Bradley, 30 Ward St., Worcester.
170	Westford, Graniteville.......	Owen F. McNally, Church St., No. Chelmsford.
171	Wannalancet, No. Chelms. ..	Mary M. Dwyer, 76 Chestnut St., Lawrence.
172	St. Ambrose, W. Quincy	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan, 4 Henchman St., Boston.
173	Owen A. Galvin, Charlest'n. .	Stephen P.Galvin, 190 Hamilton St., Dor.
174	St. Winnifred, Chelsea.......	Teresa A. Quigley, 31 Union Ct., Lynn.
175	Star of the Sea, Marblehead..	James Cotter, 39 Linden St., W. Lynn.
178	Fallon, Attleboro...........	Patrick Ryan, 10 River St. No. Attleboro.
179	Fr. McNulty, Brockton......	John Heffernan, 148 Washington St., Quincy.
180	Neponset, Neponset.........	Cornelius F. Buckley, 29 Newport St., Dorchester.
181	St. Louise, Neponset........	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan, 179 Paris St., E. Boston.
182	Hingham, Hingham.........	James H. Elcock, 160 Copeland St., W. Quincy.
183	St. Mariam, Whitman.......	Mrs. Margaret Menton, 386 Warren Ave., Brockton.
184	St. Philip, Boston...........	Owen J. Phinn, 6 Gore St., Roxbury.
185	St. Stanislaus, So. Boston. ..	Leo Fandry, 279 Bolton St., So. Boston.
186	McDermott, Springfield......	Hon. William P. Hayes, 437 Main St., Springfield.
187	B. Sacrament, J. P..........	Mary E. F. Digan, 137 Webster St., E. Boston.
189	Howard, Holyoke...........	Mary J. Shea, 143 North St., Springfield.
190	St. Lea, Springfield.........	Margaret T. Barrett, 936 Dwight St., Springfield.
191	Fr. Roche, Abington........	Mrs. Margaret Gilday, 410 Belmont St., Brockton.
192	Holy Cross, Worcester.......	Owen F. Burns, 43 Columbia St., Worcester.
193	Fr. Keyes, Somerville.......	James J. Fennelly, 149 Leyden St., E. Boston.
194	De. LaSalle, Lynn..........	James J. Manning, 76 Calumet St., Roxbury.
195	Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn....	John J. Herlihy, 26 Quimby St., Watertown.
196	St. Rita, Lynn.............	Elizabeth F. Coyne, 55 Winnisimmett St., Chelsea.
197	Campello, Brockton.........	William J. Heelan, No. Easton.
198	Dorchester, Dorchester......	Patrick A. Donovan, 6 Paisley Pk., Dor. Centre.
199	Lowell, Lowell..............	Thomas F. Bough, 58 Charles St., Haverhill.
200	Fr. Fitton, Worcester.......	Stephen J. Horgan, 475 Cambridge St., Worcester.
201	Newton, Centre, N. C.......	Edward N. Clancy, 66 Waltham St., Watertown.
202	Fr. O'Connor, Boston.......	Catherine M. Shea, W. Quincy.
203	Jubilee, S. Framingham.....	Daniel O'Connell, 27 Wildwood Ave., W. Newton.
204	Fraternity, Boston..........	Daniel F. Cotter, Box 1180, Boston.
205	Fr. Scully..................	Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll, 110 Wayland St., Dorchester.
206	St. Victorian, Roxbury......	Mrs. Susan C. Bachus, 43 So. Russell St., Boston.
207	Stoneham, Stoneham........	William H. King, 6 Acorn St., Cambridge.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS — *Concluded.*

208	Brookline, Brookline	**Michael J. O'Day**, 36 Davis Ave., Brookline.
209	Lady of Mercy, Orange	**Timothy J. Cronin**, 66 Belmont St., Worcester.
210	Fr. Strain, Nahant	**John F. Brennan**, 395 Essex St., Swampscott.
211	St. Luke, Mattapan	**John T. Finn**, 30 Avondale Pl., Dorchester.
212	St. Aquinas, Holbrook	**Thomas F. Lee**, 40 Sprague St., Brockton.
213	Brammer, Weir	**Maurice C. Dahill**, 28 Richmond St., New Bedford.
214	St. Isadore, Stoneham	**William J. Barry**, 350 Washington St., Cambridgep't.
215	McQueeney, Brockton	**Alexander Gillis**, 13 Linden St., Brockton.
216	St. Mark, Dorchester	**Frank A. Duffy**, 15 Rockville St., Mattapan.
217	Clinton, Clinton	**Edmund Curran**, 71 Mill St., Worcester.
218	Fr. Barry, Boston	**James B. McKenna**, 127 Charles St., Boston.
219	St. Expedit, Swampscott	**Patrick H. McCarty**, 47 Collins St. Ter., Lynn.
220	Fr. Shahan, Manchester	**John F. Riley**, 61 Mt. Vernon St., Gloucester
221	Pentecost, Dorchester	**Thomas F. Griffin**, 63 Crescent Ave , Dor.
222	Cambridge, Cambridge	**John F. Cunnabel**, 60 Bristol St., Cambridge.

Deputy High Chief Rangers at Large.

D. F. O'SULLIVAN, Lock Box, 736, Franklin.
JOHN H. WATSON, Beverly Farms.
JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, Ct. House, Bn.
STEPHEN MURPHY, Hyde Park.
BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY. Canton.
THOS. F. DOHERTY, 61 Bernard St., Dor.
DANIEL A. CRONIN, 117 Dale St., Rox.
TIMOTHY B. REARDON, Lynn.
DENNIS E. MURPHY, Brockton.

DIRECTORY.

NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
1. **Cathedral, Boston,** Inst. Sept. 3, 1879. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	James F. Brady, M. D.	36 Union Pk.,	Boston
	R. S.	John J. Murphy	41 Malden St.,	Boston
	F. S.	John J. Sheehan	485 Quincy St.,	Dorchester
	T.	John D. Kelley	57 Charlotte St.,	Dorchester
3. **Fenwick, Boston.** Inst. Nov. 14, 1879. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Independence Hall, 2a Lowell St.	C. R.	John S. Crowley	401 Charles St.,	Boston
	R. S.	Frank J. Chester	47 Allen St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Frank H. Wilson	12 Kennard St.,	Boston
	T.	Peter F. Finnegan	538 East 2d St.,	So. Boston
4. **St. Francis, Roxbury.** Inst. Dec. 18, 1879. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.	C. R.	Charles H. Winn, M. D.	1474 Tremont St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Thomas F. Connell	4 Bringdon Road,	Brookline
	F. S.	Robert T. Keefe	52 Round Hill St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Joseph R. Yendley	13 Sachem St.,	Roxbury
5. **Leo. East Boston.** Inst. Jan. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Central Hall, Central Sq.	C. R.	Joseph H. Bonner.	245 Saratoga St.,	E. Boston
	R. S.	John J. Sullivan	207 E. Eagle St.,	E. Boston
	F. S.	John F. Elder	79 Fowler St.,	Dorchester
	T.	John Brant	315 Paris St.,	E. Boston
6. **Cheverus, Charlestown.** Inst. Feb. 11, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Mishawum Hall, City Sq., Charlestown.	C. R.	Joseph A. McIntire.	58 Nashua St.,	Boston
	R. S.	Thos. A. Gorman	60 Nashua St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Harry Humphrey	48 Cottage St.,	Charlestown
	T.	Stephen J. Fitzpatrick	2 Chessman Pl.,	Boston
7. **St. Patrick, So. Boston.** Inst. Feb. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Lower Tonti Hall, 327 E. St.	C. R.	John J. Brennan	81 Old Harbor St.,	So. Boston
	R. S.	John H. Pentoney	202 Athens St.,	So. Boston
	F. S.	M. V. Geoghan	174 Eighth St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Thomas F. Twomey	637 Seventh St.,	So. Boston
8. **Sherwood, Boston.** Inst. March 4, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	B. F. Farrell	3 Southwood St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Laurence E. Murphy	4 Nassau St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Fred G. Cook	39 Harvard St.,	Boston
	T.	Michael W. Hurley.	22 Harvard St.,	Boston
9. **Columbus, Boston.** Inst. March 9, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	Isabella M. Spencer.	27 Worcester Sq.,	Boston
	R. S.	M. T. Milliken	28 Elmont St.,	Dorchester Cen'r
	F. S.	Mrs. Nellie Gavin	6 Glenway St.,	Dorchester
	T.	T. W. Gleeson	28 Milton Av.,	N. Dorchester
10. **Iona, Malden.** Inst. March 15, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Marcus Hall, Pleasant St.	C. R.	Wm. J. Cullinan	116 Madison St.,	Malden
	R. S.	Dennis Kelleher	15 Charles St.,	Malden
	F. S.	Edmond J. Flavin	130 Commercial St.,	Malden
	T.	Richard J. Marnell	33 Pleasant St.,	Malden
11. **St. Joseph, Boston.** Inst. March 22, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.	C. R.	John B. Fitzpatrick, Jr.	89 Chauncy St.,	Boston
	R. S.	James B. McKenna	127 Charles St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Wm. D. Lynch	10 Pinckney St.,	Boston
	T.	Daniel J. Carney	98 Howard Av.,	Dorchester
12. **Fulton, Boston.** Inst. March 18, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	Annie E. F. Hopkins	15 Taber St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Margaret Hassett	30 Batchelder St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Anna B. Malley	439 Dudley St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Jeremiah B. Cronin	2 Springer St.,	So. Boston
13. **Fitzpatrick, Charlestown.** Inst. May 5, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Hibernian Hall, Union St.	C. R.	Thomas McCullough.	57 Monument St.,	Charlestown
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan	4 Henchman St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Joseph F. Sullivan	65 Havre St.,	E. Boston
	T.	James W. Cullinane.	34 Lexington St.,	E. Boston
14. **Lafayette, Lynn** Inst. June 8, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Carpenters' Union Hall, 62 Monroe St.	C. R.	Patrick H. McCarthy.	47 Collins St. Terrace,	Lynn
	R. S.	John G. Dorgan	47 Glenwood St.,	Lynn
	F. S.	Michael J. Malone	53 Cottage St.,	Lynn
	T.	Daniel L. McEntee	47 Collins St., Terrace,	Lynn

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
15. S.S. Peter and Paul, S. Boston. Inst. June 25, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St.	C. R.	Patrick J. Flynn	564 Seventh St.,	So. Boston
	R. S.	Daniel F. Cavanaugh	301 Broadway,	So. Boston
	F. S.	John A. Curran	501 East 5th St.,	So. Boston
	T.	William Jeffers	77 Joy St.,	Boston
16. Essex, Salem. Inst. June 23, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, 219 Essex St.	C. R.	David A. Roach	10 Bristol St.,	Salem
	R. S.	Joseph H. Tivnan	28 Hancock St.,	Salem
	F. S.	Patrick F. Collins	79½ Summer St.,	Salem
	T.	Michael A. Dodd	5 Flint St.,	Salem
17. Hamilton, Charlestown. Inst. July 8, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Hibernian Bldg., Union St.	C. R.	Francis E. Fletcher	67 Tremont St.,	Charlestown
	R. S.	John J. Mahoney	43 Barry St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	John J. Linnehan	71 Lawrence St.,	Charlestown
	T.	James Crowley	70 Ferrin St.,	Charlestown
18. St. Peter, Dorchester. Inst. July 22, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Ellison Encampment Hall, Adams St., Field's Corner.	C. R.	Henry C. Towle, M. D.	1428 Dorchester Ave.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Edward H. Murphy	6 Gordon Pl.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Wm. P. Lyons.	25 Romsey St.,	Dorchester
	T.	John F. Brooks	Norwood St.,	Neponset
19. Williams, E. Boston. Inst. Sept. 16, 1880. Meets 1st Monday and 3d Sunday, Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St.	C. R.	Michael Shannon.	28 Maverick St.,	E. Boston
	R. S.	John W. Welch.	253 Saratoga St.,	E. Boston
	F. S.	Maurice M. Fitzgerald	80 Havre St.,	E. Boston
	T.	Thomas Arthur	201 Webster St.,	E. Boston
20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 20, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Rathbone Hall, 24 Warren St.	C. R.	T. J. Murphy, M. D.	372 Dudley St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	William W. Morrow	103 Chestnut St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Edward A. Dever	118 Eustis St.,	Roxbury
	T.	David O'Brien.	30 Mall St.,	Roxbury
21. St. Alphonsus, Rox. Inst. Oct. 13, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.	C. R.	Michael C. Layden	91 Lawn St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Francis A. Mahan	41 St. Alphonsus St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Owen J. Phinn	6 Gore St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Luke Kilduff	34 Kent St.,	Roxbury
23. St. John, Hyde Park. Inst. Dec. 14, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Central Hall, Everett Sq.	C. R.	Joseph T. McDonald	27 Business St.,	Hyde Park
	R. S.	John E. Sweeney	26 Harvard Ave.,	Hyde Park
	F. S.	Michael Fahey.	19 Davison St.,	Hyde Park
	T.	John Brady	43 Bridge St.,	Hyde Park
24. St. Gregory, Milton. Inst. Dec. 20, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Fraternity Hall, Associates Building, Adams St.	C. R.	John J. Mahoney	83 Mercer St.,	So. Boston
	R. S.	Thomas M. Lennon	Kahler Av.,	Mattapan
	F. S.	Frank A. Duffy	15 Rockville St.,	Mattapan
	T.	Wm. A. Chamberlain	127 River St.,	Mattapan
25. St. Francis, W. Quincy. Inst. Dec. 21, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Hibernian Hall, Copeland St.	C. R.	Arthur B. Murphy	143 Copeland St.,	W. Quincy
	R. S.	Wm. R. Burke	35 Rogers St.,	W. Quincy
	F. S.	Michael F. Riley	167 Willard St.,	W. Quincy
	T.	James A. White	Miller St.,	W. Quincy
26. St. Raphael, Dedham. Inst. Dec. 31, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, Mechanics' Hall, High St., East Dedham.	C. R.	Edward A. Becker	High St.,	E. Dedham
	R. S.	Michael McGowan,	276 Bussey St.,	E. Dedham
	F. S.	John F. Reilly	1872 Washington St.,	Boston
	T.	Chas. J. Hurley	Border St.,	Dedham
28. Erin, Boston. Inst. Feb. 3, 1881. Meets 2d and 4tn Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	Thomas P. McNamara	655 Mass Ave.,	Boston
	R. S.	Cornelius J. Lynch	17 Worcester St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Peter D. O'Mealley.	378 Shawmut Ave.,	Boston
	T.	William A. Moore	38 Atherton St.,	Roxbury
29. St. Thomas, Brockton. Inst. Feb. 17, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Daniel W. Long	264 Main St.,	Brockton
	R. S.	Charles M. Stetson	11 Brook St.,	Brockton
	F. S.	James F. Sullivan	28 Charles St.,	Brockton
	T.	Charles J. Fielding	36 Hervey St.,	Brockton
30. Bass River, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Y. M. C. T. Society Hall, 77 Cabot St.	C. R.	Wm. M. Duane	15 School St.,	Beverly
	R. S.	Thomas F. Ganley	6 Jasper St.,	Beverly
	F. S.	William M. Shay.	4 Front St.,	Beverly
	T.	Peter M. Riordan	16 Rantoul St.,	Beverly

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
32. **Qualey, Woburn.** Inst. March 2, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	John N. Turner	14 Porter St.,	Woburn
	R. S.	Nellie L. Sheehan	2 Buck Court,	Woburn
	F. S.	Frank E. Tracey	7 Glenwood St.,	Woburn
	T.	William O'Brien	20 Church Ave.,	Woburn
33. **St. John, E. Cambridge.** Inst. March 3, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, 249 Camb. St.	C. R.	Wm. J. Coveney	529 Cambridge St.,	E. Camb.
	R. S.	Patrick Feeney	17 Houghton St.,	Somerville
	F. S.	Margaret M. Murphy	106 Berkshire St.,	Cambridge
	T.	Michael F. Murphy	17 Wyatt St.,	Somerville
34. **Americus, Boston.** Inst. March 15, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St	C. R.	Joseph T. Brennan	Hotel Eliot, Eliot Sq.,	Rox.
	R. S.	Timothy J. Hurley	4 Buttonwood St.,	Dor.
	F. S.	Edward Doherty	8 Sharon St.,	Boston
	T.	Michael J. Leonard	98 East Canton St.,	Boston
37. **Friendship, Roxbury.** Inst. March 25, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Brooks Hall, 1171 Tremont St.	C. R.	J. J. Hurley	384 Northampton St.,	Boston
	R. S.	Patrick H. Mooney	29 Lawrence St.,	Boston
	F. S.	James J. Milmore	998 Tremont St.,	Roxbury
	T.	J. F. Dempsey	9 Burke St.,	Roxbury
38. **St. Joseph, Boston.** Inst. March 29, 1881. Meets 1st and 3d Thurs., Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St., Boston.	C. R.	James H. Casey	Rear 39 Dacia St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Wm. B. Reardon	156 Bellow Ave.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Thomas F. Reardon	1 Burney St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Malachi Lennon	836 Blue Hill Ave.,	Dorchester
39. **Benedict, Somerville.** Inst. March, 31, 1881. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Society Hall, Union Sq.	C. R.	Frank W. Kodad	66 Banks St..	Cambridge
	R. S.	Wm. G. Moore	301 Washington St.,	Somerville
	F. S.	Laucis S. J. Crocker	19 Church St.,	Somerville
	T.	John J. McGonagle	14 Linden St.,	Somerville
43. **St. Mary, Randolph.** Inst. Sept. 4, 1882. Meets last Monday, A. O. H. Hall, North St.	C. R.	Frank D. Mahoney	Maple St.,	Randolph
	R. S.	Mary M. Hoye	North St.,	Randolph
	F. S.	John B. Wren	North St.,	Randolph
	T.	Patrick Brady	North St.,	Randolph
44. **St. Bernard, W. Newton.** Inst. Sept. 23, 1882. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Mague Hall, Washington St.	C. R.	Wm. Cahill	31 Lexington St.,	W. Newton
	R. S.	Margaret T. Caine	59 River St.,	W. Newton
	F. S.	Bernard D. Farrell	14 Mague Pl,,	W. Newton
	T.	Daniel J. Kneeland	245 Webster St.,	W. Newton
45. **Unity, Bridgewater.** Inst. Sept. 12, 1882. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, M. C. O. F. Hall, P. O. Block, Central Sq.	C. R.	Daniel J. McNeil	Main St.,	Bridgewater
	R. S.	Thomas E. Tensley	Spring St.,	Bridgewater
	F. S.	David A. Garvey	Oak St.,	Bridgewater
	T.	James F. Charnock	Spring St.,	Bridgewater
46. **St. Augustine, S. Boston.** Inst. Nov. 14, 1882. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Dalgren Hall, E St.	C. R.	C. F. Buckley	29 Newport St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	M. J. Angland	239 Fifth St.,	So. Boston
	F. S.	Thomas M. Walsh	867 E. Fourth St.,	So. Boston
	T.	John F. McNulty	51 Woodward St.,	So. Boston
47. **St. Anne, Gloucester.** Inst. Dec. 22, 1882. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Sons of Veterans' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Simeon White	112 Pleasant St.,	Gloucester
	R. S.	John F. Riley	61 Mt. Vernon St.,	Gloucester
	F. S.	Maurice F. Foley	16 Harvard St.,	Gloucester
	T.	Edward H. Quigley	29 Washington St.,	Golucester
48. **Sarsfield, N. Attleboro.** Inst. March 6, 1883. Meets every Tuesday, Lafayette Hall, Washington St.	C. R.	Patrick Ryan	10 River St.,	N. Attleboro
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Murray	58 Broad St.,	No. Attleboro
	F. S.	Mary E. Carley	22 West St.,	No. Attleboro
	T.	John P. Zilch	Bugbee St.,	Plainville
49. **Constantine, Boston.** Inst. April 5, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Knights of St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	Wm. T. Bulger	174 Third St.,	So. Boston
	R. S.	Wm. J. Goslin	7 Sullivan Pl.	Dorchester
	F. S.	Thos. D. Powers	109 Union Pk., St.,	Boston
	T.	James T. Riley	9 Pearl-st. Pl.,	Somerville
51. **Holy Trinity, Boston.** Inst. April 13, 1883. Meets 2d Thursday and 4th Sunday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave	C. R.	Frank J. Holderried	157 Harold St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Joseph F. Ripp	238 E St.,	So. Boston
	F. S.	John F. Wagner	34 Linden Park St.,	Roxbury
	T	Joseph Vey	95 Baxter St.,	Boston

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
52. Highland, Roxbury. Inst. April 16, 1883. Meets 2d Sunday, Schyler Hall, 1095 Tremont St.	C. R.	John T. Hassey	8 Sarsfield St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Jeremiah J. Mahoney	99 W. Sixth St.,	So. Boston
	F. S.	Mark E. Gallagher	15 Kent St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Hugh H. Collins	23 Guild Row,	Roxbury
53. Emerald, Peabody. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets Thursdays, O'Shea Building, Main St.	C. R.	James T. Sullivan	17 Franklin St.,	Peabody
	R. S.	James J. McCann	18 Park St.,	Peabody
	F. S.	James B. Carbrey	10 Shillaber St.,	Peabody
	T.	Michael Powers	5 Swampscott Ave.,	Peabody
54. St. James, Boston. Inst, July 2, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Russell Hall, Deacon Building, 1651 Washington St.	C. R.	T. J. Cadogan	3 Sharon St.,	Boston
	R. S.	Joseph E. Hayes	808 Parker St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Philip H. Shanley	35 Flagg St.,	Boston
	T.	Jeremiah G. Fennessey	25 Decatur St.,	Boston
55. Charles River, Watertown. Inst. Oct. 8, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, A. O. H. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	John J. Gleason	94 Main St.,	Watertown
	R. S.	Fred J. Colligan	3 Hill St.,	Watertown
	F. S.	Daniel Clifford	32 Cuba St.,	Watertown
	T.	Michael Hamrock	19 Arsenal St.,	Watertown
57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain. Inst, June 30, 1885. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Jamaica Hall, Centre St.	C. R.	Charles H. Cronin	72 Wachusett St.,	Forest Hills
	R. S.	Thomas Norton	55 Bourne St.,	Roslindale
	F. S.	John P. Kelley	27 Neponset St.	Roslindale
	T.	Daniel E. Shaw	Jamaica St.,	Jamaica Plain
58. Prospect, Waltham. Inst. Aug. 25, 1885. Meets 1st Thursday, Hibernian Hall, 655 Main St.	C. R.	Patrick F. Hennelly	40 School St.,	Waltham
	R. S.	John H. Boland	40 Oak St.,	Waltham
	F. S.	James L. Hannify	46 Fiske St.,	Waltham
	T.	William F. Rooney	20 Pond St.,	Watlham
59. Worcester, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 17, 1885. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, 34 Front St.	C. R.	Frank E. O'Donoghue	9 Earle St.,	Worcester
	R. S..	Michael J. Madden	55 Eastern Ave.,	Worcester
	F. S.	Henry F. Fox	6 Coral St.,	Worcester
	T.	Patrick J. Quinn	26 Spruce St.,	Worcester
60. Middlesex, Newton. Inst. Feb. 19, 1886. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Masonic Hall, Newtonville Sq.	C. R.	Myles J. Joyce	14 Green St.,	Newton
	R. S.	Margaret J. Lane	28 Court St.,	Newtonville
	F. S.	P. A. Mulligan	235 Adams St.,	Newton
	T .	Mary E. Blake	287 Walnut St.,	Newtonville
61. St. Lawrence, Brookline. Inst. Oct. 26, 1886. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Goddard Hall, 146 Washington St.	C. R.	Peter Grace	175 High St.,	Brookline
	R. S.	Daniel Frawley	28 State St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Thomas M. Daley	10 Pearl St.,	Brookline
	T.	Michael J. Kelly	128 Chestnut St.,	Brookline
62. St. Catherine, Norwood. Inst. Dec. 31, 1886. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Odd Fellows Hall, Washington St.	C. R.	James Flaherty	17 Pine St.,	Norwood
	R. S.	James Horgan	52 Prospect Ave.,	Norwood
	F. S.	John R. Parker	462 Nahattan St.,	Norwood
	T.	Robert B. Oldham	7 Munroe St.,	Norwood
63. Shields, Holyoke. Inst. Jan. 14, 1887. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Caledonia Hall, 437 High St.	C. R.	James F. Bartley	43 View St.,	Holyoke
	R. S.	Patrick F. Dempsey	370 Maple St.,	Holyoke
	F. S.	Mederic H. Beloin	409 Maple St.,	Holyoke
	T.	Arthur J. Brouillet	57 Adams St.,	Holyoke
64 Gallagher, Springfield. Inst. April 17, 1887. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, C. L. U. Hall, cor. Sanford and Market Sts.	C. R.	James E. Craig	44 Manhattan St.,	Springfield
	R. S.	John J. Bannon	137 Lowell St.,	Springfield
	F. S.	John J. Gleason	175 Dwight St.,	Springfield
	T.	John Bush	111 Everett St.,	Springfield
65. St. Columbkille, Brighton. Inst. May 26, 1887. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Parnell Hall, Chestnut Hill Ave.	C. R.	Wm. W. Fagan	28 Etna St.,	Brighton
	R. S.	Thomas Neville	Harriett St.,	Brighton
	F. S.	Michael H. Meade	7 La Rose Pl.,	Brighton
	T.	John J. Noonan	94 No. Beacon St.,	Brighton
66. Griffin, Franklin. Inst. Sept. 12, 1887. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St. Mary's Hall, Beaver St.	C. R.	Philip P. Doherty	19 Thayer St.,	Franklin
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Morris	13 McCarthy St.,	Franklin
	F. S.	Dennis J. Feeley	13 Alpine Pl.,	Franklin
	T.	William F. Buckley	Pond St.,	Unionville

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
67. **Canton, Canton.** Inst. Jan. 26, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St.	C. R.	John A. Collins		Canton
	R. S.	Robert E. Lloyd	Norfolk St.,	Canton
	F. S.	Thomas H. Carroll	Travers St.,	Canton
	T.	James E. Grimes.	Endicott St.,	Canton
68. **St. Margaret, Beverly Farms.** Inst. April 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and West Sts.	C. R.	Charles A. Hilyard	738 Hale St.,	Beverly Farms
	R. S.	John C. McCarthy.	232 Greenwood Ave.,	Bev. Fms.
	F. S.	Jeremiah Collins	21 Haskell St.,	Beverly Farms
	T.	Mrs. Rosalie J. Sweeney.	43 Railroad Ave.,	Beverly
69. **Stoughton, Stoughton.** Inst. June 7, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St.	C. R.	Katherine Ring	Canton St.,	Stoughton
	R. S.	Mary Lynch.	Monk St.,	Stoughton
	F. S.	John S. Madden	School St. Ave.,	Stoughton
	T.	Margaret F. Leary	Canton St.,	Stoughton
70. **St. Michael, So. Boston.** Inst. Sept. 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Upper Gray's Hall, cor. I St. and Broadway.	C. R.	N. Louis Schuver	185 I St.,	So. Boston
	R. S.	Robert Elliot	26 Middle St.,	So. Boston
	F. S.	John J. Reilly	869 Fourth St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Peter S. Robinson.	625 East 8th St.,	So. Boston
71. **Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport.** Inst. Sept. 18, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, Charter St	C. R.	George W. Hussey	43 Kent St.,	Newburyport
	R. S.	John M. Holland.	47 Forester St.,	Newburyport
	F. S.	John J. Dunn	19 Barton St.,	Newburyport
	T.	John J. Collins.	16 Johnston St.,	Newburyport
72. **Merrimac, Haverhill.** Inst. Dec. 20, 1888. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday G. A. R. Hall, Court St.	C. R.	John J. Murphy	275 River St.,	Haverhill
	R. S.	Michael E. Roche	25 New St.,	Haverhill
	F. S.	Denis Murphy	21 Pine St.,	Bradford Dist.
	T.	John E. Murphy	47 Primrose St.,	Haverhill
73. **Taunton, Taunton.** Inst. March 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Broadway.	C. R.	James H. McGrath	145 Washington St.,	Taunton
	R. S.	Chas. A. McCormick.	26 Benefit St.,	Taunton
	F. S.	John E. McKenna.	165 Broadway,	Taunton
	T.	Fred H. Driscoll	43 Grant St.,	Taunton
74. **Hendricken, N. Easton.** Inst. March 29, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Mary A. Ryan	Williams St.,	No. Easton
	R. S.	Mary H. Sweeney	Day St.,	North Easton
	F. S.	William J. Heelon.	Elm St.,	No. Easton
	T.	Timothy Cotter.	Bridge St.,	No. Easton
75. **St. Jarlath, Amesbury.** Inst. June 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Pythias Hall, Market Sq.	C. R.	Patrick Gagan	16 Sparhawk St.,	Amesbury
	R. S.	James R. Burke	31 Highland St.,	Amesbury
	F. S.	Albert A. Gallagher.	61 School St.,	Amesbury
	T.	John McGrath	1 Essex St.	Amesbury
76. **Quincy, Quincy.** Inst. Oct. 24, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, G. A. G.A.R. Hall, 1602 Hancock St.	C. R.	Patrick K. Ward,	Payne St.,	Quincy
	R. S.	Ellen Collins	Brackett St.,	Quincy
	F S.	Helen M. Sweeney	72 Phipps St.,	Quincy
	T.	Mrs. Lucy G. Howard.	Sumner St.	Quincy
77. **Mystic, Medford.** Inst. Dec. 12, 1889 Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Odd Fellows' Hall, High St.	C. R.	John F. McCarthy	28 Tufts St.,	Medford
	R. S.	William F. McNeil	184 Winthrop	Medford
	F. S.	Michael J. Maher	23 Logan Ave.,	Medford
	T.	John J. Crockwell.	11 Manning St.,	Medford
78 **St. Monica Lawrence.** Inst. March 26, 1890. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesdays, Black Prince Hall, 290 Essex St.	C. R.	Mary A. Doyle	76 Lexington St.,	Lawrence
	R. S.	Mary Dwyer	76 Chestnut St.,	Lawrence
	F. S.	Mrs. H. E. Harkins	15 Bennington St.,	Lawrence
	T.	Mrs. H. E. Harkins	15 Bennington St.,	Lawrence
79. **John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford** Inst. Jan. 24, 1891. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Castle Hall, Fourth St.	C. R.	Patrick D. Shields	228 Arnold St.,	N. Bedford
	R. S.	Peter F. Mulkerne	181 David St.,	N. Bedford
	F. S.	Maurice C. Dahill	28 Richmond St.,	N. Bedford
	T.	James Dignam,	45 Parker St.,	N. Bedford
80. **Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.** Inst. March 7, 1891. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 12 Main St.	C. R.	Michael Comisky	Chilton St.,	Plymouth
	R. S.	Timothy A. Reagan	Clifton St.,	Plymouth
	F. S.	Geo. F. Anderson	7 Sawyer Pl.,	Plymouth
	T.	Thomas F. Manion	24 Lothrop St.,	Plymouth

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
81. St. Malachi, Arlington. Inst. Sept. 3, 1891. Meets 2d and last Thursday, Hibernian Hall, Mystic St.	C. R.	Edmond Reardon	895 Mass. Ave.,	Arlington
	R. S.	John F. Quinn	913 Mass. Ave.,	Arlington
	F. S.	Daniel Barry	57 Beacon St,,	Arlington
	T.	Patrick Quinn	138 Warren St.,	Arlington
82. Brockton, Brockton. Inst. Dec. 11, 1891. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Wm. Dennehey	64 Ford St.,	Brockton
	R. S.	Warren H. Hatch	93 Division St.,	Brockton
	F. S.	John J. Sullivan	85 Ford St.,	Brockton
	T.	John F. Grant	87 Ford St.,	Brockton
83. John Henry Newman, Everett. Inst. Dec. 12, 1891. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 459 Broadway	C. R.	Thomas Kirwin	88 Irving St.,	Everett
	R. S.	Francis J. Gough	74 Cleveland Ave.,	Everett
	F. S.	Stephen J. O'Brien	62 Reed Ave.,	Everett
	T.	Edward J. Mulligan	152 Chestnut St.,	Everett
84. Danvers, Danvers. Inst. Feb. 10, 1892. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Maple St.	C. R.	P. Henry Kirby	Maple St.,	Danvers
	R. S.	Frank P. Hennessey	73 High St.,	Danvers
	F. S.	John E. Cane	14 Washington St.,	Danvers
	T.	James D. Sullivan	Maple St.,	Hathorne
85. Geo. Washington, W. Lynn. Inst. Feb. 22, 1892. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave.	C. R.	Thos. J. Murphy	602 Boston St.,	Lynn
	R. S.	John F. Denahy	26 Hood St.,	W. Lynn
	F. S.	John W. Lally	53 Ashland St.,	W. Lynn
	T.	Joseph N. Driscoll	18 Ames St.,	W. Lynn
86. Avon, Avon. Inst. March 16, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	John Bowen	High St.,	Avon
	R. S.	James J. Doherty	E. Main St.,	Avon
	F. S.	Michael F. Clark	High St.,	Avon
	T.	John J. Collins	Reservoir St.,	Avon
87. Robert Emmet, Walpole. Inst. April 1, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Odd Fellows Hall, Main St.	C. R.	James Haslett		Walpole
	R. S.	Margaret E. Lavine	Riverside Pl.,	Walpole
	F. S.	Mrs. Johanna Smith		E. Walpole
	T.	Thomas F. Maguire		E. Walpole
88. Enterprise, W. Newbury. Inst. June 2, 1892. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Post Office Sq.	C. R.	William A. Carroll	Mechanic St.,	W. Newbury
	R. S.	Patrick Curley	Prospect St.,	W. Newbury
	F. S.	Frederick E. Condon	21 Chapel St.,	Newburyport
	T.	Patrick J. Curley	Prospect St.,	W. Newbury
89. Union, Whitman. Inst. Aug. 24, 1892. Meets 1st and 4th Tuesday, F. of A. Hall, Washington St.	C. R.	John J. Hurley	82 Linden St.,	Whitman
	R. S.	John J. Bagley	Beulah St.,	Whitman
	F. S.	Richard T. Barry	42 Gold St.,	Whitman
	T.	Michael P. O'Connor	33 South Ave.	Whitman
90. Rockland, Rockland. Inst. Nov. 21, 1892. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, Foresters' Hall, Union St.	C. R	Jas. O'Donovan	Bigelow Ave.,	Rockland
	R. S.	Henry S. Healy	25 Belmont St.,	Rockland
	F. S.	John J. McCarthy	495 Union St.,	Rockland
	T.	James Burke	18 Bigelow St.,	Rockland
91. St. Vincent, Holliston. Inst. Dec. 8, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Central St.	C. R.	Stephen S. Supple	Mechanic St.,	Holliston
	R. S.	John Dodd	Mechanic St.,	Holliston
	F. S.	Leo. J. Swifell	Union St.,	Holliston
	T.	John P. Kelly	Union St.,	Holliston
92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater. Inst. Feb. 20, 1893. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, cor. Central and Union Sts.	C. R.	Arthur L. Kingston		Bridgewater
	R. S.	Elizabeth A. Campbell	Box 188,	E. Bridgewater
	F. S.	James Pendergast		E. Bridgewater
	T.	Wm. Campbell	Box 188,	E. Bridgewater
93. Germania, Boston. Inst. Feb. 26, 1893. Meets 3d Thursday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R.	Robert Kirchgassnor	55 Mozart St.,	Jamaica Plain
	R. S.	Christian Lambrecht	12 Walden St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Geo. B. Weckesser	95 Ruthven St.,	Roxbury
	T.	William Vollmar	316 Park St.,	W. Roxbury
95. Columbia, Roxbury. Inst. March 28, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Columbia Hall, 361 Centre St.	C. R.	Matthew Cody	4 Bucknam St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Frank B. Bean	28 Walden St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Bartholomew W. Kiley	50 Old Heath St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Thos. J. Ganley	65 Chestnut Ave.,	Jamaica Pl.
96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro. Inst. May 10, 1893. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Mrs. Alice J. Baker	Cambridge St.,	Middleboro
	R. S.	Mary F. Sheehan	16 E. Main St.,	Middleboro
	F. S.	Eliza McTaggart	62 Forest St.,	Middleboro
	T.	Michael J. Baker		Middleboro

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
97. St. Anthony, Medway.	C. R.	Martin F. Clancy		Millis
Inst. May 23, 1893.	R. S.	Jennie A. Gannon		Millis
Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	F. S.	Thomas J. Hannaberry.	Canal St.,	Medway
	T.	John J. Mahoney		Medway
98. Onota, Pittsfield.	C. R.	Edmund W. Harkins	106 Daniels Ave.,	Pittsfield
Inst. July 31, 1893.	R. S.	Annie F. Dillon	76 So. Church St.,	Pittsfield
Meets 1st Monday, Goodrich Hall, North St.	F. S.	William Nugent	76 Elizabeth St.,	Pittsfield
	T.	Edward Cain	134 Second St.,	Pittsfield
99. Mt. Hope, Roslindale.	C. R.	Daniel Mahoney	800 Canterbury St.,	Roslindale
Inst. Nov. 2, 1893.	R. S.	James E. Phelan	St. Rose St.,	Jamaica Plain
Meets 4th Thursday, Fairview Hall, 43 Poplar St.	F. S.	Edw. F. Doyle.	14 Neponset Ct.,	Roslindale
	T.	Richard J. Donnelly.	16 Hyde Pk Ave.,	Forest Hills
100. McCafferty, Worcester.	C. R.	Patrick J. Houlihan	24 Jefferson St.,	Worcester
Inst. March 28, 1894.	R. S.	Michael Dwyer	30 Vernon St.,	Worcester
Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St.	F. S.	Nathaniel J. Chandley	24 Downing St.,	Worcester
	T.	Jerome R. Murphy	501 Shrewsbury St.,	Worcester
101. Greylock, Adams.	C. R.	Rev. T. H. McLaughlin	1 Columbia St.,	Adams
Inst. April 16, 1894.	R. S.	John H. Moran	21 Miller St.,	Adams
Meets 4th Friday, 25 Pleasant St.	F. S.	Ellen M. M. Somers	86 Park St.,	Adams
	T.	Patrick Tumpane	25 Pleasant St.,	Adams
102. St. Rose, Brockton.	C. R.	Julia A. Keating	264 Grove St.,	Brockton
Inst. June 15, 1894.	R. S.	Ellen T. O'Brien	40 Perkins St.,	Brockton
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Main St	F. S.	Abbie Grady	255 Main St.,	Brockton
	T.	Mrs. Jessie E. McCabe	19 Grand St.,	Brockton
103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton.	C. R.	Ellen V. Galligan	18 Pleasant St.,	Taunton
Inst. June 22, 1894.	R. S.	Ellen O'Neil.	11 Bryant St.,	Taunton
Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Broadway	F. S.	Ellen G. Walsh	88 Tremont St.,	Taunton
	T.	Alice C. Walsh.	88 Tremont St.,	Taunton
104. Springfield, Springfield.	C. R.	Michael E. Mahoney.	46 Armory St.,	Springfield
Inst. July 23, 1894.	R. S.	George F. Brehm	42 Union St.,	Springfield
Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, St. Jean Baptiste Hall, 577 Main St.	F. S.	Martin J. Hoar	374 Armory St.,	Springfield
	T.	Patrick J. Murphy	30 Lebanon St.,	Springfield
105. St. Cecilia, Boston.	C. R.	Mrs. Barbara Stuper	160 F. St.,	So. Boston
Inst. Sept. 6, 1894.	R. S.	M. Lillian Berlo.	472 Fourth St.,	So. Boston
Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shamwut Ave.	F. S.	Mrs. Catherine Wirth	20 Fulda St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Mrs. Mary Fein	481 Sixth St.,	So. Boston
106. St. Clare, Boston.	C. R.	Catherine A. McNally	33 Sharon St.,	Boston
Inst. Sept. 20, 1894.	R. S.	Mrs. M. J. Patterson	45 Sharon St.,	Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	F. S.	Annie F. Sullivan	7 Bradford St.,	Boston
	T.	Mary A. O'Keeffe	38 Troy St.,	Boston
107. Notre Dame, So. Boston.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary A. Costello	98 G St.;	So. Boston
Inst. Sept. 24, 1894.	R. S.	Mrs. Nora A. Sullivan	13 Ellery St.,	So. Boston
Meets 2d Thursday, Hobah Hall, National, cor. Dorchester St.	F. S.	Mrs. Cath'e F. Finnegan.	512 E. Sixth St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Mrs. Mary Drury	503 E. Fifth St.,	So. Boston
108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park.	C. R.	Katherine E. McCarthy	9 Wilton St.,	Hyde Park
Inst. Nov. 21, 1894.	R. S.	Sadie T. Riley	49 Milton St.,	Hyde Park
Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Central Hall, Everett Sq.	F. S.	Mary A. Riley	49 Milton St.,	Hyde Park
	T.	Mrs. Jose G. Dolan	74 West St.,	Hyde Park
109. St. Teresa, Peabody.	C. R.	Hannah Lane	29 Union St.,	Peabody
Inst. Dec. 6, 1894.	R. S.	Kath. Murray	4 Park St.,	Peabody
Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, O'Shea Building.	F. S.	Julia A. Donovan	10 Harris St.,	Peabody
	T.	Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney	25 Tremont St.,	Peabody
110. St. Veronica, Plymouth.	C. R.	Katherine Kenney	154 Summer St.,	Plymouth
Inst. Dec. 14, 1894.	R. S.	Mary E. McArdle	22 Davis St.,	Plymouth
Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	F. S.	Annie McGarry	72 Oak St.,	Plymouth
	T.	Julia Murray	64 Pleasant St.,	Plymouth

DIRECTORY — Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
111. St. Valerian, Springfield.	C. R.	Mrs. Catherine Grady	57 Oak St.,	Springfield
Inst. Dec. 15, 1894.	R. S.	Mrs. Anna Ford	42 Ft. Pleasant Av.,	Springfield
Meets 1st and 3d Friday, K. of	F. S.	Mrs. Mary E. Travers	86 Marion St.,	Springfield
C. Hall, 425 Main St.	T.	Mrs. Mary Burke	49 Sherman St.,	Springfield
112. Isabella, Holyoke.	C. R.	Katherine Griffin	26 Linden St.,	Holyoke
Inst. Feb. 3, 1895.	R. S.	Mrs. B. McConville	102 Sargent St.,	Holyoke
Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,	F. S.	Nellie Wrinkle	23 Suffolk St.,	Holyoke
Caledonian Hall, 437 High St.	T.	Mrs. Mary A. Bosworth	48 Bond St.,	Holyoke
113. St. Jerome, Boston.	C. R.	W. J. Cassidy	381a Broadway,	So. Boston
Inst. Feb. 21, 1895.	R. S.	Bridget L. Barrett	19 Sturbridge St.,	Mattapan
Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Fen-	F. S.	Thos. F. Kelley	174 Norfolk St.,	Dorchester
wick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	T.	Jeremiah J. Keane	1008 Boylston St.,	Boston
114. Alma Mater, E. Boston.	C. R.	Mrs. Julia Walsh	37 W. Eagle St.,	E. Boston
Inst. March 22, 1895.	R. S.	Elizabeth Neville	12 Neptune Ave.,	E. Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Cen-	F. S.	Mary E. F. Digan	137 Webster St.,	E. Boston
tral Hall, Central Sq.	T.	Mrs. Ellen A. Brant	315 Paris St.,	E.Boston
115. Joan of Arc, Rockland.	C. R.	Catherine F. Leahy	299 North Ave.,	No. Abington
Inst. March 24, 1895.	R. S.	Mary Lannin	Bigelow Ave.,	Rockland
Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Lin-	F. S.	Joanna O'Brien	25 Bigelow Ave.,	Rockland
coln Hall, Union St.	T.	Catherine Reagan	Williams St.,	Rockland
116. Martha Washington, Lynn.	C. R.	Mrs. Margaret Casey	15 Morris St.,	W. Lynn
Inst. April 7, 1895.	R. S.	Mrs. Cecilia N. Quinn	430 Chestnut St.,	W. Lynn
Meets every Tuesday, Foresters'	F. S.	Mabel L. Buckley	20 Spencer St.,	W. Lynn
Hall, 726 Western Ave.	T.	Mrs. Cath. A. Snell	34 Court St.,	W. Lynn
117. St. Bridget, Wayland.	C. R.	Felix Noel	German Hill St.,	Cochituate
Inst. June 30, 1895.	R. S.	Michael W. Hynes	North Ave.,	Wayland
Meets 2d and 4th Sunday, Base-	F. S.	Peter S. Zimmerman	Pelham St.,	Wayland
ment of Wayland Catholic	T.	Patrick Nolan	Framingham Rd.,	Wayland
Church, State Rd.	T.			
118. St. Othilia, Boston.	C. R.	Mrs. Maria Wangler	204 Heath St.,	Roxbury
Inst. June 30, 1895	R. S.	Mrs. Anna Hampe	28 Glenwood St.,	Roxbury
Meets 2d Tuesday, Casino Hall,	F. S.	Mrs. Maria Wolter	208 Highland St.,	Roxbury
133 Shawmut Ave.	T.	Mrs. Marg. Ufaring	5 Douglass St.,	So. Boston
119. St. Boniface, Boston.	C. R.	Leo Schroth	135 Marcella St.,	Roxbury
Inst. Oct. 27, 1895.	R. S.	Joseph Alois. Krim.	6 Thwing St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st Sunday, Casino Hall,	F. S.	Henry Hansen.	1203 Tremont St.,	Roxbury
133 Shawmut Ave.	T.	J. A. H. M. Hampe	28 Glenwood St.,	Roxbury
120. University, Cambridgeport.	C. R.	Daniel Donnelly	306 Western Ave.,	Cambridge
Inst. Nov. 3, 1895.	R. S.	Ernest W. Crozier.	80 Magee St.,	Cambridge
Meets 2d and 4th Friday, K. of	F. S.	Patrick Eagan	149 Putnam Ave.,	Cambridge
C. Hall, 591 Mass. Ave.	T.	Timothy M. Donovan	350 Wash. St.,	Cambridgeport
121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater.	C. R.	Annie J. Devine	Centre St.,	Bridgewater
Inst. Nov. 24, 1895.	R. S.	Katherine Flynn	Centre St.,	Bridgewater
Meets 2d and 4th Monday, For-	F. S.	Nellie M. Devine	Centre St.,	Bridgewater
esters' Hall, Central Sq.,	T.	Sarah M. Devine	Centre St.,	Bridgewater
Bridgewater.				
122. St. Matthew, Natick.	C. R.	Thomas H. Brennan.	Church St.,	Natick
Inst. Dec. 17, 1895.	R. S.	Mrs. Hannah Burke	E. Central St.,	Natick
Meets 1st and 3d Monday, For-	F. S.	Michael F. McGrath	E. Central St.,	Natick
esters' Hall, Clark's Block,	T.	B. J. Carroll	Sheridan St.,	Natick
Main St.				
123. St. Ursula, N. Bedford.	C. R.	Mrs. Cath. A. Porter	129 Acushnet Ave.,	N. Bedford
Inst. Dec. 12, 1895.	R. S.	Mary F. Keane	41 Wing St.,	N. Bedford
Meets 3d Wednesday, Odd Fel-	F. S.	Mrs. Anna F. Lynch	234 Austin St.,	N. Bedford
Fellows Hall, Pleasant St.	T.	Mrs. Alice I. Sweeney	129 Acushnet Ave.,	N. Bedford
124. St. Loretta, Worcester.	C. R.	Mary Fox	Cutler St.,	Worcester
Inst. Dec. 27, 1895	R. S.	Mary A. Morrissey	13 Blossom St.,	Worcester
Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, K.	F. S.	Minnie A. Mulligan.	33 Jacques Ave.,	Worcester
of C. Hall, 34 Front St.	T.	Mrs. Mary V. Fay	19 Temple St.,	Worcester

DIRECTORY — Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
125. St. Aloysius, Boston.	C. R.	John N. Berlo	160 F. St.,	So. Boston
Inst. Jan. 1, 1896.	R. S.	Jacob P. Walter	25 Silver St.,	So. Boston
Meets last Tuesday, Casino Hall,	F. S.	Fred Koelsch	8½ Dixfield St.,	So. Boston
133 Shawmut Ave.	T.	Jacob Hauck	25 Whitney St.,	Roxbury
126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown.	C. R.	Patrick H. McCormack	24 Autumn St.,	Somerville
Inst. Feb. 14, 1896.	R. S.	Henry M. Lesage	4 Gibbs Ct.,	Charlestown
Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Mishawum Hall, City Sq.	F. S.	Geo. A. McIntire	14 Fellsway St.,	W. Som.
	T.	Daniel L. Bannon	8 Mystic Ave.,	Somerville
127. St. Paul, W. Roxbury.	C. R.	Andrew J. Kern	Grove St.,	West Roxbury
Inst. Feb. 20, 1896.	R. S.	Joseph Gallivan	Washington St.,	W Roxbury
Meets 2d Sunday and 4th Wednesday, Saunders Hall.	F. S.	Alois Jacobs	Greenhood St.,	E. Dedham
	T.	George E. Kern	Rockland St.,	Dedham
128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester	C. R.	Margaret Casey	54 Fort Sq.,	Gloucester
Inst. March 29, 1896.	R. S.	Mrs. Francis Hogan	5 Derby St.,	Gloucester
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, New New Pythian Hall, Main St.	F. S.	Mary Guthrie	2 Hampden St.,	Gloucester
	T.	Mrs. Delia E. Whalen	23 Addison St.,	Gloucester
129. Bay State, Chelsea.	C. R.	Eugene M. Cashman	53 Maverick St.,	Chelsea
Inst. April 17, 1896.	R. S.	John J. Madden	39 Spencer Ave.,	Chelsea
Meets 1st and 3d Friday, K. of C. Hall, 220 Broadway	F. S.	Charles B. Dolan	46 Fifth St.,	Chelsea
	T.	Francis L. Golden	50 Watts St.,	Chelsea
130. Annunciation, Danvers.	C. R.	Nellie F. Kirby	Oak St.,	Danvers
Inst. May 15, 1896.	R. S.	M. Elizabeth Small	Hobart St.,	Danvers
Meets every Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Danvers Sq.	F. S.	Mary J. Fennessey	47 Hobart St.,	Danvers
	T.	Mrs. Kath. Finnegan	16 School St.,	Danvers
131. St. Stephens, Boston.	C. R.	Edward Graham	25 W. Dedham St.,	Boston
Inst. May 27, 1896.	R. S.	J. J. Crowley	24 Mansur St.,	Roxbury
Meets 2d and 4th Sunday, Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	F. S.	Edward T. Barry	128 Eliot St.,	Boston
	T.	James Westwater	1463 Washington St.,	Boston
132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth.	C. R.	Nicholas Stephan	18 Hamilton St.,	Plymouth
Inst. May 31, 1896.	R. S.	John G. Kuhn	20 Atlantic St.,	Plymouth
Meets 3d Sunday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	F. S.	Daniel Kaiser	25 Spooner St.,	No. Plymouth
	T.	Nick Fryermuth, Jr	25 Spooner St.,	No. Plymouth
133. Windhorst, New Bedford.	C. R.	Mrs. Johanna Hettinger	29 Vial St.,	N. Bedford
Inst. Aug. 23, 1896.	R. S.	Chas. Zellhuber	12 Bonney St.,	N. Bedford
Meets 4th Sunday, Red Men's Hall, 69 Elm St.	F. S.	Alois Lutz	123 Ruth Ave.,	N. Bedford
	T.	Emil J. Hirth	183 Park St.,	N. Bedford
134. Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.	C. R.	Patrick Coffey	26 Rogers Ave.,	Somerville
Inst. Sept. 23, 1896.	R. S.	Timothy A. Donohue	33 Avon St.,	Somerville
Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Independent Hall, Union Sq.	F. S.	Richard Walsh	27 Avon St.,	Somerville
	T.	Andrew Redmond	23 Tuttle St.,	Cambridge
135. St. Genevieve, Brighton.	C. R.	Josephine Neville	50a Winship St.,	Brighton
Inst. Nov. 5th, 1896	R. S.	Helen V. Curley	67 Nonantum St.,	Brighton
Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Red Men's Hall, cor. Wash. St. and Chestnut Hill Ave.	F. S.	Catherine Donegan	6 Chestnut Pl.,	Brighton
	T.	Mary E. Welch	8 Bennett St.,	Brighton
136. Fr. Conway, Salem.	C. R.	Margaret Brooks	52 Harbor St.,	Salem
Inst. Nov. 12, 1896.	R. S.	Sarah Lundgren	12½ Charter St.,	Salem
Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Kimball Block, 219 Essex St.	F. S.	Mrs. Alice A. Kiernan	21 Briggs St.,	Salem
	T.	Margaret M. Claffy	204 Lafayette St.,	Salem
137. Commonwealth, Canton.	C. R.	Mrs. Catherine Drislain	Rockland St.,	Canton
Inst. Dec. 10, 1896.	R. S.	Catherine A. Danahy	Wash. St.,	Canton Cor.
Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Wash. St.	F. S.	Mary Sullivan	Pleasant St.,	Canton
	T.	Helena A. Galligan	Rockland St.,	Canton
138. St. Josephine. Dorchester.	C. R.	Della K. McGeever	7 Roach St.,	Dorchester
Inst. Jan. 29, 1897.	R. S.	Nellie J. Barnett	20½ Exchange St.,	Dorchester
Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Ellison Encampment Hall, Fields Cor.	F. S.	Mary Harrington	22 Josephine St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Mrs. Mary A. Noble	1322 Dorchester Ave.,	Dor.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
139. Fr. Denvir, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Y. M. C. T. Hall, 77 Cabot St.	C. R.	Mrs. Alice Gorman	27 Charnock St.,	Beverly
	R. S.	Mrs. M. F. Sweeney	Lathrop St.,	Beverly
	F. S.	Margaret E. O'Brien	6 Washington St.	Beverly
	T.	Mrs. Minnie Lynch	19 River St.,	Beverly
140. Angelus, Milton. Inst. March 11, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Fraternity Hall, Milton.	C. R.	Nellie E. Sullivan	7 Freeland St.,	Mattapan
	R. S.	Mary A. Barrett	19 Sturbridge St.,	Mattapan
	F. S.	Nellie Fallon	4 Tucker St.,	Mattapan
	T.	Edna McGrath	1150 Adams St.,	Dorchester
141. St. Gertrude, Charlestown. Inst. March 21, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Mishawum Hall, City Sq.	C. R.	Annie Callahan	23 Eden St.,	Charlestown
	R. S.	Mrs. Etta A. Welch	395 Bunker Hill St.,	Charlestown
	F. S.	Mrs. Hannah F. Burns.	339 Bunker Hill St.,	Charlestown
	T.	Loretta V. Golding	32 Oak St.,	Charlestown
142. Lepanto, Malden. Inst. April 14, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Hibernian Hall, Charles St.	C. R.	John O'Shea	Pleasant St.,	Malden
	R. S.	Margaret M. Connell	97 Malden St.,	Malden
	F. S.	Thos. M. Cleary	28 West St.,	Malden
	T.	Peter Hastings	Highland Ave.,	Malden
143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain. Inst. May 13, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Arcanum Hall, 658 Centre St.	C. R.	Mrs. F. V. Hinderlang	47 Walkhill St.,	Jamaica Plain
	R. S.	Mary L. Kelly	37 Goldsmith St.,	Jamaica Plain
	F. S.	Mrs. Ellen F. Bridges	34 St. Rose St.,	Jamaica Plain
	T.	Mrs. Annie Pulsifer	55 Bourne St.,	Forest Hills
144 Bethlehem, Roslindale. Inst. May 21, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Fairview Hall, 43 Poplar St.	C. R.	Katherine Travers	3841 Washington St.,	Forest Hills
	R. S.	Bessie McHugh	20 Jewett St.,	Roslindale
	F. S.	Edith L. Lally	73 Fletcher St.,	Roslindale
	T.	Rose C. Brooks	Florence St.,	Roslindale
145. Norfolk, Dorchester. Inst. July 29, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Norfolk Hall, 326 Washington St.	C. R.	Philip A. Carroll	38 Maxwell St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Elizabeth G. Leonard.	85 Bowdoin Ave.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Humphrey J. Sullivan	348 Washington St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Wm. Johnston, M. D.	206 Norfolk St.,	Dorchester
146. St. Wilhelm, Providence. Inst. August 8, 1897. Meets 2d Sunday, K. of C. Hall, Westminster St.	C. R.	Berthold Sieweck	43 No. Main St.,	Prov., R. I.
	R. S.	Alois Melzer	153 Whitehall St.,	Prov., R. I.
	F. S.	Kilian Stahl	342 Weybosset St.,	Prov., R. I.
	T.	John Stahl	342 Weybosset St.,	Prov., R. I.
147. St. Helena, Lynn. Inst. Sept. 24, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Joseph's Hall, Chestnut St.	C. R.	Mrs. Lulu Tolan	15 Pacific St.,	Lynn
	R. S.	Agnes Dervin	51 Sheridan St.,	Lynn
	F. S.	Theresa A. Quigley	31 Union Ct.,	Lynn
	T.	Mary A. Burns	81 Eutaw Ave.,	Lynn
148. Mt. Carmel, Brockton. Inst. Jan, 13, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Hibernian Hall, Ward St.,	C. R.	Mrs. Nora Lehan	96 Riverview St.,	Campello
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary E. Ducey	151 N. Warren Ave.,	Campello
	F. S.	Nora F. Russell	24 Water St.,	Brockton
	T.	Mrs. Margaret Menton	386 Warren Ave.,	Brockton
149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn. Inst. Feb. 4, 1898. Meets 2st and 3d Friday, St. Joseph's Temperance Hall, Chestnut St.	C. R.	Dennis W. Meade	65 Adams St.,	Lynn
	R. S.	Richard M. Tobin, Jr.	5 High Rock St.,	Lynn
	F. S.	Patrick Montague	67 Collins St.,	Lynn
	T.	James E. Jackson	132 Timson St.,	Lynn
150. St. Finbar, E. Cambridge. Inst. Feb. 17, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of H. Hall, cor. Cambridge and Third St., E. Cambridge.	C. R.	Michael J. Maraghy	271 Vine St.,	Cambridge
	R. S.	Henry F. McCourt	602 Cambridge St.	Cambridge
	F. S.	M. J. McNiff	98 Willow St.,	Cambridge
	T.	Thomas A. Hughes	46 Market St.	Cambridge
151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury. Inst. Feb. 28, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.	C. R.	Mrs. Sarah J. Enright	76 Hillside St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Emma C. Blaine	10 Cedar Park,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Mary E. Lohan	7 Harrison St.,	Roslindale
	T.	Mrs. Margaret J. Shaw	47 Smith St.	Roxbury
152. Gen. Francis A. Walker, No. Brookfield. Inst. March 15, 1898. Meets last Sunday, Castle Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Edward Donnelly	Mt. Pleasant St.,	N. Brookf'd
	R. S.	Thomas Hayes	Willow St.,	N. Brookfield
	F. S.	Thomas Hayes	Willow St.,	N. Brookfield
	T.	John F. Coughlin	Box 193,	N. Brookfield

DIRECTORY — Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
153. Father Thayer, Boston. Inst. March 16, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary A. Foley	5 Grove St.,	Boston
	R. S.	Mrs. Frances M. Fay	61 W. Cedar St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Eliz. L. Plunkett	289 Fifth St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Mrs. Ellen Donovan	66 Hopedale St.,	Allston
154. Hughes, Boston. Inst. March 25, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	Mrs. Marg. T. Colbert	34 Union St.,	Charlestown
	R. S.	Mary T. Carney	6 Bucknam St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Annie E. McQuillan	11 Telroc St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Mrs. Sarah A. Driscoll	8 Cobden St.,	Roxbury
155. Magdalen, Dedham. Inst. April 26, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Mechanics Hall, High St.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary C. Becker	217 High St.,	E. Dedham
	R. S.	Mary V. Dailey	Hillside Ave.,	E. Dedham
	F. S.	Mary E. Mahoney	Bussey St.,	E. Dedham
	T.	Margaret L. Flanagan	7 Milton Pl.,	E. Dedham
156. Marquette, So. Framingham. Inst. July 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Foresters' Hall.	C. R.	John J. Collins	11 Pratt St.,	So. Framingham
	R. S.	Mrs. Ida S. Russell	44 Arlington St.,	So. Framing.
	F. S.	Henry J. Shine	68 Grant St.,	So. Framingham
	T.	Mrs. Annie J. Shine	68 Grant St.,	So. Framingham
157. Assumption, Malden. Inst. August 25, 1898. Meets 3d Monday, Louise Hall, Brown Bldg., Pleasant St.	C. R.	Emma Lepointe	54 Adams St.,	Malden
	R. S.	Annie O'Loughlin	326 Medford St.,	Malden
	F. S.	Mrs. Annie L. Powell	113 Middlesex St.,	Malden
	T.	Katherine Twomey	39 Sherman St.,	Malden
158. St. Paula, Boston. Inst. Sept. 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Inter Colonial Bldg., Dudley St.	C. R.	Mary M. Glynn	108 Blue Hill Ave.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	C. Lillian Dever	118 Eustis St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Hannah M. Penney	136 Moreland St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Mrs. Annie J. Keefe	63 Palmer St.,	Roxbury
159. Immaculate Conception, Marlboro. Inst. Oct. 6, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Sunday, First National Bank Hall, 200 Main St.	C. R.	John Good	9 Estabrook St.,	Marlboro
	R. S.	Theresa C. O'Brien	25 West St.,	Marlboro
	F. S.	James P. Murphy	48 Rice St.,	Marlboro
	T.	John J. Cassidy	220 Lincoln St.,	Marlboro
160. Ave. Maria, Brookline. Inst. Nov. 3, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Lyceum Hall, Washington St.	C. R.	Margaret R. Murphy	63 Walter Ave.,	Brookline
	R. S.	Mary Hickey	24 Pearl St.,	Brookline
	F. S.	Mary Driscoll	10 Wait St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Mary Ryan	95 Pearl St.,	Brookline
161. Wakefield, Wakefield. Inst. Dec. 21, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, M. C. O. F. Hall, cor. Foster and Albion Sts.	C. R.	Michael Hallissey	15 Emerald St.,	Wakefield
	R. S.	Mary T. O'Connell	47 Lake St.,	Wakefield
	F. S.	Julia Murray	14 Spaulding St.,	Wakefield
	T.	Geo. F. Hanright,	38 Emerson St.,	Wakefield
162. Fr. Stack, Watertown. Inst. April 23, 1899. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, A. O. H. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Nellie F. Lyons	Chestnut St.,	Watertown
	R. S.	Annie E. Gallagher	Bacon St.,	Watertown
	F. S.	Harriet A. Kelley	15 Waverly Ave.,	Watertown
	T.	Mary E. Glynn	47 Pleasant St.,	Watertown
163. Sancta Maria, Everett. Inst. July 27, 1899. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 459 Broadway.	C. R.	Mrs. Eliz. Kavanagh	111 Walnut St.	Everett
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary C. Howard	205 Vine St.,	Everett
	F. S.	Nellie T. Morrill	85 Central Ave.,	Everett
	T.	Mrs. M. A. Kirwin	88 Irving St.,	Everett
164. St. Eulalia, New Bedford. Inst. August 9, 1899. Meets 1st Wednesday, Odd Fellows Hall.	C. R.	Margaret J. Splaine	863 County St.,	New Bedford
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Moore	427 Pleasant St.,	New Bedford
	F. S.	Mrs. M. A. Saddler	50 Thompson St.,	New Bedford
	T.	Mrs. Mary E. Kenney	38 Robeson St.,	New Bedford
165. Lady of Victory, Fall River. Inst. Nov. 28, 1899. Meets 2d Wednesday, Campbell Hall, S. Main St.	C. R.	Mrs. Elizabeth Welsh	No. Main St., cor Cory,	Fall R.
	R. S.	Sarah Cuneen	32 Freedom St.,	Fall River
	F. S.	Mrs. Sarah A. Curran	180 Rockland St.,	Fall River
	T.	Teresa A. Connolly	82 Snell St.,	Fall River
166. St. Agatha, Sandwich. Inst. Dec. 3, 1899. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, K. of H. Hall.	C. R.	Mrs. Marg. Kelliher		Sandwich
	R. S.	Josephine T. Dalton		Sandwich
	F. S.	Mary R. Dalton		Sandwich
	T.	Theresa E. McLaughlin		Sandwich

DIRECTORY — Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
167. Pinehurst, Fitchburg.	C. R.	Daniel F. Mannix.......	27 Lunumburg St.,	Fitchburg
Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.	R. S.	Patrick Reilly..........	202 Summer St.,	Fitchburg
Meets 2d Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall,	F. S.	Catherine Driscoll	32 Monroe St.,	Fitchburg
Main St.	T.	John R. Smith.........	179 Water St.,	Fitchburg
168. Wachusett, Leominster.	C. R.	Michael J. McDonnell...	242 West St.,	Leominster
Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.	R. S.	James P. Boyle........	60 Elm St.,	Leominster
Meets 2d and 4th Mon., Fraternity	F. S.	Thos. H. Doherty	32 Cedar St.,	Leominster
Hall, Nickerson Block, Main St.	T.	Mrs. Mary E. Gaffney...	37 Boyle Ct.,	Leominster
169. Charity, Milford.	C. R.	William E. Condrey.....	143 West Spruce St.,	Milford
Inst. Feb. 9, 1900.	R. S.	Daniel T. Sullivan, M. D.	Pine St.,	Milford
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Tasenaria Block, Main St.	F. S.	Daniel J. Broderick.....	45 Sumner St.,	Milford
	T.	Daniel J. Hogan........	5 Purchase St.,	Milford
170. Westford, Graniteville.	C. R.	Thomas Hughes........		Graniteville
Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.	R. S.	Albert R. Wall..........		Graniteville
Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,	F. S.	Robert J. McCarty......	P. O. Box 101,	Graniteville
Healey Hall.	T.	John A. Healey		Graniteville
171. Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford.	C. R.	Jas. B. McQuaid........	Box 119,	No. Chelmsford
Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.	R. S.	Owen F. McNally.......	Box 236,	No. Chelmsford
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, St.	F. S.	Perley J. Constantine...	Box 137,	No. Chelmsford
John's T. A. S. Hall, Mill St.	T.	John F. McMonomin....		No. Chelmsford
172. St. Ambrose, West Quincy.	C. R.	Mrs. Agnes Reardon. ...	School St.,	Quincy
Inst. Feb. 20, 1900.	R. S.	Mrs. Annie G. Watson ..	24 Cross St.,	W. Quincy
Meets 1st and 3d Monday, A. O.	F. S.	Mary Pickering..........	Common St.,	W. Quincy
H. Hall, Copeland St.	T.	Mrs. M. D. Mahoney....	8 Barry St.,	W. Quincy
173. Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown.	C. R.	John D. O'Leary	8 Mystic St.,	Charlestown
Inst. April 17, 1900.	R. S.	Jos. M. Walsh..........	22 Marion St.,	Charlestown
Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,	F. S.	James A Ryan..........	143 Summer St.,	Medford
Hibernia Hall, Union St.	T.	John H. Murphy........	39 Allston St.,	Charlestown
174. St. Winifred, Chelsea.	C. R.	Elizabeth F. Coyne.....	55 Winnisimmet St.,	Chelsea
Inst. April 17, 1900.	R. S.	Mrs. Catherine Mundy. .	135 Chestnut St.,	Chelsea
Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday	F. S.	Mrs. Eliz. McGlinchey ..	571 Broadway	Chelsea
K. of C. Hall, 221 Broadway.	T.	Mrs. Eliz. Murphy......	43 Clinton St.,	Chelsea
175. Star of the Sea, Marblehead.	C. R.	John E. Kiely	Hawks St.,	Marblehead
Inst. April 22, 1900.	R. S.	Daniel M. Barry........	12 Walnut St.,	Marblehead
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, A. O.	F. S.	Wm. Ward.............	Atlantic Ave.,	Marblehead
H. Hall, Prospect St.	T.	Patrick H. Hickey......	Commercial St.,	Marblehead
177. Fr. Police, Cambridge.	C. R.	William H. King........	580 Putnam Ave.,	Cambridge
Inst. June 4, 1900.	R. S.	Geo. H. Jones..........	4 Bolton St.,	Somerville
Meets 1st and 3d Thursday.	F. S.	Thomas Young.........	Wharf Ave.,	Milton
	T.	William H. King........	580 Putnam Ave.,	Cambridge
178. Fallon, Attleboro.	C. R.	Richard Bresnahan.....	12 1-2 Holman St.,	Attleboro
Inst. June 8, 1900.	R. S.	John L. Brennan..... ..	22 East St.,	Attleboro
Meets 2d and last Thursday,	F. S.	Timothy J. Lyons	11 Foley St.,	Attleboro
Emmet Hall, Park St.	T.	Patrick F. Daly.........	12 1-2 Holman St.,	Attleboro
179. Father McNulty, Montello.	C. R.	John T. Smith..........	54 Winter St.,	Brockton
Inst. June 11, 1900.	R. S.	W. Charles Foley.......	9 Harrison Ave.,	Brockton
Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St.	F. S.	Mrs. Susie McGill.......	542 N. Montello St.,	Brockton
Edwards Hall, Montello.	T.	Edward Lawton........	230 Winter St.,	Brockton
180. Neponset, Neponset.	C. R.	John J. Galvin..........	41 Newhall St.,	Neponset
Inst. August 16, 1900.	R. S. .	M. J. Meleedy..........	38 Pierce Ave.,	Neponset
Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Kelleher's Hall, 217 Neponset St.	F. S.	Timothy S. Carroll......	4 Howe St.,	Neponset
	T.	Charles McCarthy.......	98 Tenean St.,	Neponset
181. St. Louise, Neponset.	C. R.	Catherine O'Brien.......	11 Water St.,	Neponset
Inst. Oct. 19, 1900.	R. S.	Mary Roche............	116 Minot St.,	Neponset
Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Walnut Hall, Walnut St., Neponsett	F. S.	Mary Lordon...........	7 Walnut-street Ct.,	Neponset
	T.	Mrs. Margaret Maloney..	Tenean St.,	Neponset
182. Hingham, Hingham.	C. R.	John J. Buckley........	Green St.,	Hingham
Inst. April 3, 1901.	R. S.	James F. Burke..... ...	Hobart St.,	Hingham
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, M. C.	F. S.	Mrs. Mary C. Moriarty ..	North St.,	Hingham
O. F. Hall, North St.	T.	F. L. Murphy...........	Burdett Ave.,	Hingham

DIRECTORY — Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
183. St. Mariam, Whitman. Inst. Jun 4, 1901. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, M. C. O. F. Hall, Washington St., South Ave.	C. R.	Susie McPharlin........	617 Washington St.,	Whitman
	R. S.	Margaret A. Spellman...	Glen St.,	Whitman
	F. S.	Mrs. Rosanna Reilly	101 Star St.,	Whitman
	T.	Mrs. Catherine Lewis....	School St.,	Whitman
184. St. Phillip, Boston. Inst. August 2, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	P. Edward Murray, Jr..	234 Cabot St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Robert Mulvee.........	10 Madison St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Miles C. Qualters	39 Island St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Alfred Madeno	21 Union Ave.,	Jamaica Plain
185. St. Stanislaus Kostka, South Boston. Inst. Nov. 17, 1901 Meets 4th Sunday, 6 Story St.	C. R.	Leo Fandrey...........	279 Bolton St.,	So. Boston
	R. S.	Jos. Thomasrewski......	3 Douglas St.,	So. Boston
	F. S.	Joseph Wesner.........	6 Storey St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Stephen Wolyneic	278 Eighth St.,	So. Boston
186. McDermott, Springfield. Inst. Dec. 17, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Central Labor Union Hall, Sanford St.	C. R.	Patrick J. O'Brien......	66 Everett St.,	Springfield
	R. S.	Thomas H. Lovett......	26 Vinton St.,	Springfield
	F. S.	Patrick J. O'Hare.......	182 Summer St.,	Springfield
	T.	Eugene Broderick.......	3 Hillside Pl.,	Springfield
187. Blessed Sacrament, Roxbury. Inst. Jan. 27, 1902. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Columbia Hall, 361 Centre St.	C. R.	Annie O'Neil...........	26 Thorndike St.,	Brookline
	R. S.	Margaret M. Glennon...	23 Centre St.,	Jamaica Plain
	F. S.	Mrs. Marg. Mahoney....	150 Heath St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Barbara Kelley.........	127 Longwood Ave.,	Roxbury
188. Howard, Holyoke. Inst. March 16, 1902. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Caledonian Hall, 437 High St.	C. R.	Sarah V. Sullivan.......	32 Suffolk St.,	Holyoke
	R. S.	Mary C. Shea...........	27 Commercial St.,	Holyoke
	F. S.	Mrs. Margaret Beloin ...	409 Maple St.,	Holyoke
	T.	Frances J. Cummings . .	362 Maple St.,	Holyoke
190. St. Lea, Springfield. Inst. April 20, 1902. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, C. L. U. Hall, Sanford St.	C. R.	Winifred A. Walsh......	81 Alexander St.,	Springfield
	R. S.	Mary J. Hannifin.......	408 Chestnut St.,	Springfield
	F. S.	Mrs. Marg. H. Sweeney .	13 Butler St.,	Springfield
	T.	Annie M. Crowley.......	13 Kibbe Ave.,	Springfield
191. Father Roche, No. Abington. Inst. Sept. 19, 1902. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Lyceum Hall.	C. R.	Jeremiah C. Kelleher....	Summer St.,	Abington
	R. S.	Beatrice F. Gallagher . .	Bedford St.,	Abington
	F. S.	Sarah A. Fitzgerald.....	Bedford St.,	Abington
	T.	Mrs. Mary E. Corkery...	Platt St.,	No. Abington
192. Holy Cross, Worcester. Inst. Feb. 22, 1903. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St.	C. R.	Stephen A. Bergin, M.D.	33 Trumbull St.,	Worcester
	R. S.	Lewis J. Lapierre.......	5 New Sutton Lane,	Worcester
	F. S.	Geo. F. Dorman........	Post Office	Worcester
	T.	John T. Madden........	55 Eastern Ave.,	Worcester
193. Fr. Keyes, Somerville. Inst. April 16, 1903. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Citizens Hall, Gilman Sq.	C. R.	John T. Donovan.......	49 Montrose Ave.,	Malden
	R. S.	Patrick J. McLaughlin. .	76 Moreland St.,	Somerville
	F. S.	Mrs. Annie L. Welch....	56 Otis St.,	Somerville
	T.	Kathryn M. McLaughlin.	76 Moreland St.,	Somerville
194. De La Salle, West Lynn. Inst. May 4, 1903. Meets every Tuesday, Forester's Hall, 591 Boston St.	C. R.	Walter G. Howard......	102 Cottage St.,	W. Lynn
	R. S.	Frank L. Burns	115 Cottage St.,	W. Lynn
	F. S.	George H. McCullough ..	127 Commercial St.,	W. Lynn
	T.	Thomas M. Lyons.... ..	108 Cottage St.,	W. Lynn
195. Mt. Auburn, Cambridge. Inst. July 5, 1903. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Eagle Hall, 19 Brattle St., Cambridge.	C. R.	John P. Connelly.......	55 Elm St.,	Watertown
	R. S.	Arthur McGinty........	24 Prentiss St.,	E. Watertown
	F. S.	Margaret Ward.	131 Melendy Ave.,	E. Watert'n
	T.	Patrick Morley.........	Elton Ave.,	E. Watertown
196. St. Rita, W. Lynn. Inst. August 4, 1903. Meets every Thursday, De La Salle Hall, 591 Boston St.	C. R.	Margaret Curran..	104 Hathaway St.,	W. Lynn
	R. S.	Cathryn Lahey.........	39 Abbott St.,	W. Lynn
	F. S.	Alice M. Collins.........	516 Boston St.,	W. Lynn
	T.	Rebecca A. Doherty. ...	10 Shepard St.,	W. Lynn
197. Campello, Campello. Inst. Oct. 18, 1903. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Franklin Hall Main and Perkins Av.	C. R.	Daniel J. Lyons	21 Pine Ave.,	Brockton
	R. S.	Daniel P. Lyons........	21 Pine Ave.,	Brockton
	F. S.	Mrs. Margaret M. Emily.	76 Clinton St.,	Brockton
	T.	Thomas F. Maguire.....	148 Florence St.,	Brockton

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
198. Dorchester, Dorchester. Inst. Dec. 9, 1903. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Hancock Hall, Upham's Corner.	C. R.	Wm. C. Tirrell	55 Mt. Vernon St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Michael Dwyer	263 E. Cottage St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Patrick J. Kellard	64 Tudor St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Thos. E. Maloney	776 Dudley St.,	Roxbury
199. Lowell, Lowell. Inst. Dec. 13, 1903. Meets 3d Tuesday, Grafton Hall, 212 Merrimack St.	C. R.	Timothy F. Rohan	420 Adams St.,	Lowell
	R. S.	Fred T. Maloney	11 Mill St.,	Collinsville
	F. S.	Wm. A. Barry	685 Broadway,	Lowell
	T.	Humphrey Coffey	23 Lombard St.,	Lowell
200. Fr. Fitton, Worcester. Inst. March 13, 1904 Meets 4th Friday, K. of C. Hall, 34 Front St.	C. R.	John F. McDermott	172 Austin St.,	Worcester
	R. S.	Patrick A. Mulcahy	29 Myrtle St.,	Worcester
	F. S.	Mrs. Marg't McCarthy	46 Orange St.,	Worcester
	T.	John J. Hughes	124 Endicott St.,	Worcester
201. Newton Centre, Newton Cen. Inst. Oct. 18, 1904. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Circuit Hall, Langley Rd.	C. R.	Joseph O' Connor	875 Walnut St.,	Newton Centre
	R. S.	Mary J. Coleman	25 Ridge Ave.,	Newton Centre
	F. S.	George King	941 Walnut St.,	Newton Hglds.
	T.	Margaret M. Hoar	876 Beacon St.,	Newton Centre
202. Fr. O'Connor, Boston. Inst. Dec. 4, 1904. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Arcade Hall, 7 Park Sq.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor	10 Chamblett St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Margaret E. Sullivan	19 Winchester St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Patrick Begley	103 Calumet St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Mary O'Leary	40 Dale St.,	Roxbury
203. Jubilee, So. Framingham. Inst. Dec. 18, 1904. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, Irving Sq.	C. R.	James J. Canning	Clark St.,	So. Framingham
	R. S.	Mary G. Tierney	P. O. Box 168,	Ashland
	F. S.	Susie Kennedy	10 Milton St.,	So. Framingham
	T.	James J. Barry	30 Freeman St.,	So. Framing'm
204. Fraternity, Boston. Inst. March 12, 1905. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Sherwood Hall, 9 Elm St.	C. R.	Joseph Griffin	107 Winthrop St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	John A. Healy	75 Maywood St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Jere, Sullivan	2 Lamson St.,	E. Boston
	T.	Elizabeth G. Watson	818 Parker St.,	Roxbury
205. Fr. Scully, Cambridge. Inst. March 19, 1905. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesdays, K. of H. Hall, 591 Mass. Ave.	C. R.	Katherine Nagle	112 Amory St.,	Cambridge
	R. S.	Mary Lane	10 Warland St.,	Cambridge
	F. S.	Annie Mahoney	24 Underhill St.,	Winthrop
	T.	Mrs. Ellen Donovan	352 Washington St.,	Cambridge
206. St. Victorian, Roxbury. Inst. March 23, 1905. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Odd Fellows' Hall, 8 Warren St.	C. R.	C. J. McGillicuddy, M.D.	1474 Washington St.,	Boston
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Kinahan	29 Quincy St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Mary E. Dowd	32 Brook Ave.,	Roxbury
	T.	Annie E. McCarthy	12 Magnolia St.,	Dorchester
207. Stoneham, Stonenam. Inst. Sept. 24, 1905 Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Whittier Hall, Central Sq.	C. R.	James J. McHale	11 Albion St.,	Stoneham
	R. S.	Elizabeth Benson	11 Albion St.,	Stoneham
	F. S.	Thomas J. McHale	6 Central St.,	Stoneham
	T.	Patrick McHale	35 Cedar St.,	Winchester
208. Brookline, Brookline. Inst. Oct. 8, 1905. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Lawrence Church Hall, 774 Boylston St.	C. R.	Mary J. Finnerty	1198 Boylston St.,	Brookline
	R. S.	Josephine G. Carroll	560 Heath St.,	Chestnut Hill
	F. S.	Mary E. Carroll	560 Heath St.,	Chestnut Hill
	T.	Jos. H. Twohy	11 Houlihan Ave.,	Brookline
209. Our Lady of Mercy, Orange. Inst. Dec. 17, 1905. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Parish Hall, Orange.	C. R.	Rev. Michael T. O' Brien	48 No. Main St.,	Orange
	R. S.	Mabel H. Kiley	5 Hamilton Ave.,	Orange
	F. S.	Eugene F. Curley	554 E. Main St.,	Orange
	T.	Mrs. Marg't A. Coleman.	44 Whitney St.,	Orange
210. Fr. Strain, Nahant. Inst. Dec. 29, 1905. Meets 2d and last Monday, Town Hall, Nahant	C. R.	Edward Coakley		Nahant
	R. S.	Martin H. O'Connor		Nahant
	F. S.	Peter Tierney, Jr.	Nahant Rd.,	Nahant
	T.	Fred J. Leavitt, Jr.		Nahant
211. St. Luke, Mattapan. Inst. Dec. 31, 1905. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Olivet Hall, cor. Blue Hill Av. and Parkway, Mattapan.	C. R.	Patrick F. Mahoney	Frothingham St.,	Milton
	R. S.	Michael J. Tivnan	Clapp St.,	Milton
	F. S.	Michael J. Hannigan	316 Blue Hill P'kw'y,	Mattapan
	T.	Henry McHugo	Blue Hill Ave.,	Milton

DIRECTORY — Concluded.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
212. St. Aquinas, Holbrook. Inst. May 6, 1906. Meets 3d Thursday, K. of P. Hall, Frankl'n & Pylm'th Sts., Hlbr'k	C. R.	Cornelius Sullivan	Garfield St.,	Holbrook
	R. S.	Mrs. Margaret Easton	Weston St.,	Holbrook
	F. S.	Mary A. McGauhey	No. Franklin St.,	Holbrook
	T.	Annie Hickey		Holbrook
213. Brammer, Weir. Inst. May 20, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Foresters' Hall, Weir Village.	C. R.	John H. Manning	Knight St.,	Taunton
	R. S.	Anna E. Carr	20 Bryant St.,	Taunton
	F. S.	Helen P. Manning	Knight St.,	Taunton
	T.	Mary Marrs	116 Broadway,	Taunton
214. St. Isadore, Stoneham. Inst. August 5, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, McKenney Hall, Stoneham.	C. R.	Thos. R. McNelly	163 Main St.,	Stoneham
	R. S.	Katherine F. Quinn	37 Elm St.,	Stoneham
	F. S.	Julia M. White	25 Montvale Ave.,	Stoneham
	T.	Mark T. White	16 Emerson St.,	Stoneham
215. Francis J. McQueeney, Brockton. Inst. Nov. 30, 1906. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Jos. L. Mara, M. D.	616 So. Main St.,	Brockton
	R. S.	Alice Morey	213 Quincy St.,	Brockton
	F. S.	Annie L. Conefrey	93 North Main St.,	Brockton
	T.	Michael P. Dorgan	321 Crescent St.,	Brockton
216. St. Mark, Dorchester. Inst. Dec. 2, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Central Hall, Centre St., Dorchester Centre.	C. R.	Patrick J. Brophy	12 Edwin St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Nicholas A. Murray	32 Mallett St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	T. J. McCarthy	128 Wrentham St.,	Dorchester
	T.	John J. Crowley	13 Wrentham St.,	Dorchester
217. Clinton, Clinton. Inst. Dec. 16, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, A. O. H. Hall, 194 High St.	C. R.	Patrick F. Cannon	56 Union St.,	Clinton
	R. S.	James R. Kirby, M. D.	28 High St.,	Clinton
	F. S.	Mary O'Connell		Clinton
	T.	Michael J. O'Toole, M. D.	17 High St.,	Clinton
218. Fr. Barry, Back Bay. Inst. March 12, 1907. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Society Hall, 168 Mass. Ave.	C. R.	Patrick Foley	911 Boylston St.,	Boston
	R. S.	John W. McCormack	24 Holbrook St.,	Jamaica Plain
	F. S.	Alice Cooney	22 Belvidere St.,	Boston
	T.	Jos. Flynn	28 Belvidere St.,	Boston
219. St. Expedit, Swampscott. Inst. March 24, 1907. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Improvem't Club Hall, Swampsc't	C. R.	Wm. H. Carroll	159 Burrill St.,	Swampscott
	R. S.	Louise A. Lynch	39 Harrison Ave.,	Swampscott
	F. S.	Margaret A. Noonan	28 Greenwood Ter.,	Swampscott
	T.	Thos. M. Noonan	28 Greenwood Ter.,	Swampscott
220. Fr. Shahan, Manchester. Inst. April 12, 1907. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Town Hall.	C. R.	Wm. H. McEachern	Craft's Ct.,	Manchester
	R. S.	Elizabeth A. Dillon	Brook St.,	Manchester
	F. S.	Edward F. Walsh		Manchester
	T.	Henry O. Bohaker		Manchester
221. Pentecost, Dorchester. Inst. May 19, 1907. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Winthrop Hall, Upham's Corner.	C. R.	Mrs. Margaret M. Mullen	263 E. Cottage St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Mary J. Murphy	5 Maryland St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Agnes R. Reid	72 East 2nd St.,	South Boston
	T.	Mrs. Margaret C. Tirrell	55 Mt. Vernon St.,	Dorchester
222. Cambridge, Cambridge. Inst. July 17, 1907. Meets 4th Thursday, Malta Hall, Prospect St.	C. R.	James J. Casey	9 Leonard Ave.,	Cambridge
	R. S.	James L. McCarthy	112 Amory St.,	Cambridge
	F. S.	Francis F. Bowen	19 Stone Ave.,	Somerville
	T.	Bernard F. Doris	75 Seventh St.,	Cambridge

TWENTY-NINTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

High Secretary-Treasurer

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

To the High Court

ORG JULY 29, 79.
CHARTERED JULY 30. 79.

MAY 27, 1908

WITH REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE
TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT AT
BOSTON, AND A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL
EXAMINERS, D. H. C. RS., AND
COURT DIRECTORY

WASHINGTON PRESS, 14 242 DOVER STREET

HIGH COURT OFFICERS

TERM ENDING MAY, 1909.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER,

Charles E. Bonning - - - - Lepanto Court, No. 142
68 Thatcher Street, Malden.

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER,

Daniel H. Maguire - - - - - - Merrimac Court, No. 72
7 Summer Street, Bradford.

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

John J. Leonard - - - - - Gallagher Court, No. 64
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR,

John F. Harrigan - - - - - McCafferty Court, No. 100
48 Southbridge Street, Worcester.

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR,

Corneilus M. Duggan - - - - - Neponset Court, No. 180
15 Holmes Street, Atlantic.

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL,

James Dignam - - - - John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79
45 Parker Street, New Bedford.

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL,

Edward N. Clancy - - - - Charles River Court, No. 55
66 Waltham Street, Watertown.

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,

Francis J. Hanley, M. D. - - - - Union Court, No. 89
Whitman.

HIGH CHAPLAIN,

Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL. D. - - - Leo Court, No. 5
35 Brooks Street, East Boston.

CORPORATION COUNSEL,

Joseph A. Sheehan - - - - - Cathedral Court, No. 1
Room 928, 53 State Street, Boston.

FINANCE COMMITTEE,

John Brant - - - - - - - - - Leo Court, No. 5
315 Paris Street, East Boston.

Thomas F. Kelley - - - - St. Jerome Court, No. 113
174 Norfolk Street, Dorchester.

James A. Desmond - - - - - Columbia Court, No. 95
22 Sheridan Street, Jamaica Plain.

TRUSTEES,

Patrick F. Burke - - - - St. Gregory Court, No. 24
Cor. D and Dorr Streets, South Boston.
(Term expires May, 1910).

George Wirth - - - - - Holy Trinity Court, No. 51
20 Fulda Street, Roxbury.
(Term expires May, 1909).

Samuel J. Cochran - - - - - Hamilton Court, No. 17
35 Winthrop Street, Charlestown.
(Term expires May, 1911).

Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.

REPRESENTATIVES TO THE HIGH COURT:

In accordance with the provisions of Article VII, Section 6, of the High Court Constitution, it is with pleasure that I present for your consideration a statement of the condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and a review of its accomplished work for the year ending December 31, 1907.

MEMBERSHIP.

The number of members in the Order December 31, 1906, was		24,445
The number of members initiated during the year 1907, was		2,651
		27,096
The losses in membership during the year were:		
Deaths	277	
Suspensions, Withdrawals, etc	361	
Total losses		638
Number of members December 31, 1907		26,458

Insurance in force December 31, 1907, $26,458,000.

The net increase in membership during the year amounted to 2,013 members (about 8.26 per cent.)

The number of applications received during the year was 3,214 and of this number 2,688 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted in 1907 was 31.43 years.

The average age of applicants rejected in 1907 was 35.5 years.

The aggregate age of 26,458 members of the Order was 1,062,479 years, and their average age was 40.15 years.

The number of women admitted in 1907 was	1,123
The number of men admitted in 1907 was	1,528
Total	2,651
The number of women in the Order, December 31, 1907, was	8,872
The number of men in the Order, December 31, 1907, was	17,586
Total	26,458

St. Valerian Court, No. 111, of Springfield, had the largest net increase in membership, showing a net gain of 105. The other Courts of the Order that had a net gain of twenty or more are as follows: McDermott Court, No. 186, of Springfield, 97; Mystic Court, No. 77, of Medford, 67; St. Peter Court, No. 18, of Dorchester, 51; Worcester Court, No. 59, of Worcester, 49; Phil Sheridan Court, No. 71, of Newburyport, 42; St. Augustine Court, No. 46, of South Boston, 41; St. Bernard Court, No. 44, of West Newton, 34; St. Lea Court, No. 190, of Springfield, 32; St. Josephine Court, No. 138 of Dorchester, 31; Williams Court, No. 19, of East Boston, 29; Dorchester Court, No. 198, of Dorchester, 27; Sherwood Court, No. 8, of Boston, Alma Mater Court, No. 114, of East Boston and Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, of Charlestown, 26 each; Neponset Court, No. 180, of Neponset, 25; Iona Court, No. 10, of Malden, Essex Court, No. 16, of Salem and Newton Centre Court, No. 201 of Newton Centre, 23 each; Holy Cross Court, No. 192, of Worcester, 22; Merrimac Court, No. 72, of Haverhill, St. Genevieve Court, No. 135, of Brighton, Father Conway Court, No. 136, of Salem, St. Winnifred Court, No. 174, of Chelsea and St. Philip Court, No. 184, of Boston, 21 each; Father O'Connor Court, No. 202, of Boston, 20.

St. Agatha Court, No. 166, of Sandwich, had a net gain of 100 per cent. during the year; St. Aquinas Court, No. 212, of Holbrook, 76 per cent.; Father Fitton Court, No. 200, of Worcester, 63.6 per cent.; St. Valerian Court, No. 111, of Springfield, 56 per cent.; St. Mark Court, No. 216, of Dorchester, 55 per cent.; Dorchester Court, No. 198, of Dorchester, 54 per cent.; and Clinton Court, No. 217, of Clinton, 50 per cent.

The largest increase in membership in any one locality comes from the city of Springfield, with a net gain of 264. Other localities that had a net gain of 20 or more during the year were as follows: Dorchester 202, Boston 192, Worcester 119, Roxbury 93, South Boston 68, Medford and East Boston 67 each, Charlestown 65, Lynn 53, Cambridge 50, Newton and Salem 44 each, Newburyport 42, Chelsea 39, Brighton 38, Brockton 35, Malden 34, Plymouth 28, Somerville 27, Brookline and Quincy 25 each, Haverhill 21 and Taunton 20.

A notable class initiation of members during the year was the one held at Springfield, November 19th, when 194 new members were initiated.

NEW COURTS.

The following Subordinate Courts have been organized and instituted during the year:

Father Barry Court, No. 218, of Boston, instituted March 12th, with 35 charter members, the average age being 29 years, three months. St. Expedit Court, No. 219, of Swampscott, instituted March 24th, with 19 charter members, the average

age being 32 years, nine months. Father Shahan Court, No. 220, of Manchester, instituted April 12th, with 23 charter members, the average age being 32 years, seven months. Pentecost Court, No. 221, of Dorchester, instituted May 19th, with 18 charter members, the average age being 31 years three months. Cambridge Court, No. 222, of Cambridge, instituted July 17th, with 14 charter members, the average age being 35 years.

Father Police Court, No. 177, of Cambridge, surrendered its charter in March, the members receiving withdrawal cards and were admitted to other Courts of the Order.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

Ledger Assets December 31, 1906		$226,550 82
Income during the year 1907:		
Mortuary Assessments	$254,710 35	
Emergency Fund Assessments	28,556 10	
Per Capita Tax	19,148 25	
Medical Fees	866 00	
Interest Account	8,649 27	
All other sources	2,028 85	
Total income during the year		313,958 82
Total		$540,509 64
Disbursements during the year 1907:		
Mortuary Benefits paid	$270,943 93	
Expenses of General Fund	21,656 15	
Total disbursements during the year		292,600 08
Balance December 31, 1907		$247,909 56
Ledger Assets:		
Mortgage Loans on Real Estate		$124,650 00
Municipal Bonds, Cost Value		96,457 80
Cash on Deposit in New England Trust Co		14,236 72
Cash on Deposit in Federal Trust Co		10,849 89
Cash on Deposit in Old Colony Trust Co		1,151 09
Cash on Deposit in Union Institution for Savings		494 90
Cash in Office		69 16
Total Ledger Assets		$247,909 56

The Ledger Assets are divided as follows:

Emergency Fund	$222,778 77
Mortuary Fund	14,210 50
General Fund	10,920 29
	$247,909 56

Non-Ledger Assets:		
Interest due on mortgages	$160 00	
Interest accrued on mortgages	1,193 80	
Interest accrued on bonds	1,058 73	
Assessments collected but not yet transmitted	400 15	
Furniture and fixtures	3,600 00	
Supplies	2,000 00	
Bills receivable	300 00	
Total Non-Ledger Assets		8,712 68
Total		$256,622 24
Liabilities:		
Mortuary Claims	$17,895 28	
Expense Account	600 10	
Total Liabilities		18,495 38
Balance		$238,126 86

The receipts for 1907 show the following increases over those of the preceding year:

Per Capita Tax	$1,372 00
Mortuary Assessments	17,251 10
Emergency Fund Assessments	3,315 30
Interest	1,389 07
	$23,327 47

All other sources show a loss of $486.10 in the receipts, making the net increase in receipts over those of the preceding year $22,841.37.

In the disbursements we find that the amount paid in Mortuary Benefits in 1907, was $49,832.87 more than was paid in the preceding year, while the General Fund Expense Account for 1907, was $1,145.17 greater than in 1906.

Bank balances and cash on hand in the Subordinate Court treasuries of the Order, December 31, 1907, was $63,798.82, which, if added to the Gross Assets of the Order of $256,622.24, would make the total available assets of the Order $320,421.06.

Mortuary Fund.

The balance in the Mortuary Fund, January 1, 1907, was	$29,915 14
The number of Mortuary Assessments during the year was nine.	
The Assessments were No. 226 to No. 234, inclusive, yielding the sum of	254,710 35
The interest on the daily balances amounted to	528 94
The total Mortuary Receipts, including the balance on hand, amounted to	$285,154 43
The total Mortuary Payments were	270,943 93
The balance in the Mortuary Fund, January 1, 1908, was	$14,210 50

The amount collected on each Mortuary Assessment for the year was as follows:

Call No. 225	$191 00
Call No. 226	27,384 10
Call No. 227	27,414 70
Call No. 228	27,740 50
Call No. 229	27,996 70
Call No. 230	28,364 25
Call No. 231	28,607 45
Call No. 232	28,685 25
Call No. 233	28,974 95
Call No. 234	29,351 45
Total amount collected	$254,710 35

The Mortuary Benefits due January 1, 1907, were ten and the parts of seven others (including the Martin J. Costello claim, in Court No. 56, which was ordered paid by vote of the 28th Annual Session of the High Court)	$11,839 21
The Mortuary Benefits becoming due during the year (resulting from 277 deaths) amounted to	277,000 00
Total Mortuary Liabilities	$288,839 21
The Mortuary Payments during the year amounted to	270,943 93
The Mortuary Benefits due January 1, 1908, were seventeen and parts of four others	$17,895 28

UNPAID CLAIMS JANUARY 1, 1908.

CLAIM NO.	NAME	COURT NO.	AMOUNT	DATE OF DEATH
1159	James T. Fitzgerald	1	$140 74	Feb. 8, 1899
1325	Michael Driscoll	64	142 88	Dec. 3, 1900
2000	Patrick Kerwin	53	166 66	Oct. 5, 1904
2396	Maurice Powers	13	1,000 00	May 29, 1906
2711	Daniel Herlihy	73	1,000 00	Apr. 18, 1907
2767	John F. Dolan	37	1,000 00	Oct. 23, 1907
2720	Albert Von Suttner	51	445 00	Oct. 25, 1907
2724	Matilda T. Flynn	112	1,000 00	Oct. 27, 1907
2730	Katherine S. Dowling	144	1,000 00	Nov. 15, 1907
2742	Margaret Reagan	109	1,000 00	Dec. 2, 1907
2764	William Doherty	6	1,000 00	Dec. 20, 1907
2766	Michael P. Good	76	1,000 00	Dec. 25, 1907
2774	John Turley	48	1,000 00	Dec. 28, 1907
2775	John Fleming	20	1,000 00	Dec. 29, 1907
2776	Nellie Cronin	111	1,000 00	Dec. 31, 1907
2777	James J. Barry	29	1,000 00	Dec. 27, 1907
2778	Patrick E. Comerford	59	1,000 00	Dec. 28, 1907
2779	Patrick Ryan	53	1,000 00	Dec. 29, 1907
2780	Richard S. Curley	95	1,000 00	Dec. 31, 1907
2781	Michael Donohue	13	1,000 00	Dec. 31, 1907
2783	Charles E. Callahan	59	1,000 00	Dec. 23, 1907
			$17,895 28	

Nearly all of the above claims have been paid since January 1, except the balances due on claims Nos. 1159, 1325 and 2000, the whereabouts of beneficiaries being unknown.

In the claims of the late Brothers Maurice Powers of Fitzpatrick Court, No. 13, and Daniel Herlihy of Taunton Court, No. 73, payment is withheld awaiting the settlement of proper beneficiaries.

DEATHS.

The number of deaths that occurred during the year was 277, as against 218 in 1906 and 229 in 1905.

The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1907, was 10.88, as against 9.22 in 1906, 10.46 in 1905, 11.14 in 1904, 8.39 in 1903, 9.55 in 1902 and 11.54 in 1901.

Two hundred and eighteen men and fifty-nine women died during the year.

The average time of payment of the Mortuary Benefits paid in 1907, was ten days. Eleven Mortuary Benefits were paid on the day of the death of the members; twenty-three were paid the next day after death; twenty-eight were paid the second day after death; thirty-three were paid the third day after death; twenty were paid four days after death; fourteen were paid five days after death and seventeen were paid six days after death.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1907 was thirteen years and four days, and the average age at death was 42 years.

Frequently we are called upon to furnish information relative to the Order's progress, in some specific year, and with a publication of these facts each year, a ready reference is obtained.

STATISTICS OF THE ORDER FROM 1887 TO 1908.

Year.	Membership at Close of Year.	Net Gain During Year.	Mortuary Benefits Paid.	Increase in Emergency Fund.	Management Expenses.
1887	3,180	600	$33,784 20	....	$3,315 75
1888	3,644	464	45,000 00	....	3,370 99
1889	4,270	626	57,839 00	$2,056 49	4,673 52
1890	4,556	286	54,000 00	2,392 31	4,166 87
1891	4,777	221	52,000 00	2,355 70	5,257 44
1892	5,572	795	59,000 00	3,325 79	5,677 21
1893	6,548	976	76,000 00	4,022 25	6,338 06
1894	7,186	638	48,000 00	4,346 12	7,120 47
1895	8,504	1,318	99,000 00	5,169 28	8,765 21
1896	10,067	1,563	93,250 70	6,950 22	11,988 05
1897	11,476	1,409	98,000 00	6,988 70	12,375 03
1898	12,876	1,400	131,000 00	19,096 57	11,786 38
1899	13,839	963	125,859 26	2,564 39	13,295 23
1900	14,943	1,104	151,732 12	17,616 27	14,288 52
1901	16,296	1,353	173,250 00	12,268 34	14,123 28
1902	17,789	1,493	160,708 34	13,569 86	15,394 53
1903	19,634	1,845	160,866 66	15,215 20	18,837 52
1904	20,938	1,304	220,716 68	16,279 71	16,436 57
1905	22,812	1,874	225,916 67	19,795 52	18,467 86
1906	24,445	1,633	221,111 06	32,298 81	20,510 98
1907	26,458	2,013	270,943 93	36,467 24	21,656 15

Annual Report to the Insurance Department.

In addition to the annual statement, exhibit of certificates, enumeration of mortgages, bonds, and death claims unpaid, the following exhibit is a part of the report to the Insurance Department of the Commonwealth and it can be readily seen by the figures presented that many hours of exacting labor was performed to complete the work within the time prescribed by law for the filing of the report.

SCHEDULE OF MEMBERSHIP, AMOUNT OF INSURANCE, MORTUARY RECEIPTS, NUMBER OF DEATHS AND LOSSES INCURRED AT ATTAINED AGE.

Attained Age.	Number of Members.	Amount of Insurance.	Mortuary Assessments Received During Year.	Deaths During Year.	Death Losses During Year.	Attained Age.
18	49	$49,000 00	$138 40	....	....	18
19	121	121,000 00	644 30	2	$2,000 00	19
20	213	213,000 00	1,345 50	....	....	20
21	240	240,000 00	1,574 20	1	1,000 00	21
22	332	332,000 00	2,321 45	....	....	22
23	397	397,000 00	2,718 70	....	....	23
24	404	404,000 00	2,790 20	....	....	24
25	462	462,000 00	3,427 90	1	1,000 00	25
26	430	430,000 00	3,392 35	1	1,000 00	26
27	502	502,000 00	3,807 50	....	....	27
28	581	581,000 00	4,369 80	2	2,000 00	28
29	630	630,000 00	5,002 20	5	5,000 00	29
30	648	648,000 00	5,373 40	3	3,000 00	30
31	671	671,000 00	5,782 60	1	1,000 00	31
32	788	788,000 00	6,774 40	4	4,000 00	32
33	762	762,000 00	6,491 20	4	4,000 00	33
34	836	836,000 00	7,083 30	4	4,000 00	34
35	888	888,000 00	7,980 30	9	9,000 00	35
36	831	831,000 00	7,551 90	7	7,000 00	36
37	966	966,000 00	8,878 40	10	10,000 00	37
38	941	941,000 00	8,632 70	9	9,000 00	38
39	913	913,000 00	8,550 60	3	3,000 00	39
40	1,009	1,009,000 00	9,656 80	12	12,000 00	40
41	957	957,000 00	9,480 60	3	3,000 00	41
42	938	938,000 00	9,320 40	7	7,000 00	42
43	955	955,000 00	9,570 30	11	11,000 00	43
44	903	903,000 00	9,381 35	11	11,000 00	44
45	887	887,000 00	9,124 20	10	10,000 00	45
46	823	823,000 00	9,653 20	7	7,000 00	46
47	854	854,000 00	9,110 60	10	10,000 00	47
48	758	758,000 00	8,288 10	11	11,000 00	48
49	726	726,000 00	8,179 40	8	8,000 00	49
50	602	602,000 00	6,793 80	5	5,000 00	50
51	559	559,000 00	6,168 60	1	1,000 00	51
52	491	491,000 00	5,511 30	5	5,000 00	52
53	446	446,000 00	5,023 40	4	4,000 00	53
54	386	386,000 00	4,429 00	11	11,000 00	54
55	369	369,000 00	4,152 80	7	7,000 00	55
56	293	293,000 00	3,415 65	5	5,000 00	56
57	290	290,000 00	3,488 10	16	16,000 00	57

Schedule of Membership, Etc. — Concluded.

Attained Age.	Number of Memb's.	Amount of Insurance.	Mortuary Assesssments Received During Year.	Deaths During Year.	Death Losses During Year.	Attained Age.
58	238	$238,000 00	$2,810 10	9	$9,000 00	58
59	255	255,000 00	2,987 90	9	9,000 00	59
60	202	202,000 00	2,387 50	2	2,000 00	60
61	196	196,000 00	2,408 80	3	3,000 00	61
62	142	142,000 00	1,892 40	7	7,000 00	62
63	110	110,000 00	1,515 15	4	4,000 00	63
64	86	86,000 00	1,112 20	4	4,000 00	64
65	78	78,000 00	1,029 80	1	1,000 00	65
66	62	62,000 00	834 50	1	1,000 00	66
67	45	45,000 00	666 40	9	9,000 00	67
68	54	54,000 00	740 40	4	4,000 00	68
69	21	21,000 00	291 30	2	2,000 00	69
70	23	23,000 00	319 80	1	1,000 00	70
71	20	20,000 00	294 50	3	3,000 00	71
72	21	21,000 00	286 70	1	1,000 00	72
73	18	18,000 00	263 50	4	4,000 00	73
74	18	18,000 00	252 00	1	1,000 00	74
75	16	16,000 00	207 00	1	1,000 00	75
76	2	2,000 00	27 00	....	....	76
78	......	....	4 50	1	1,000 00	78
	26,458	$26,458,000 00	$254,710 35	277	$277,000 00	

The above will probably be required each year by the Insurance Department, and in order to facilitate the work a complete card system has been prepared and is now in operation. We hope to perfect it during the coming year.

HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

The High Standing Committee have held forty-four meetings during the year, with an average attendance of 85 per cent. In addition to their attendance at regular meetings, the Committee have, as a body and as individuals, made three hundred and thirty-nine visits to one hundred and fifty-three Courts of the Order.

The desire to give the Order the best service that it was theirs to give has been the laudable ambition of the High Standing Committee during the past year, and has resulted in a prudent and conservative administration consistent with progress.

The degree of unanimity and good fellowship displayed by the members of the Committee each one to the other, has made the arduous labor involved in directing the Massachusetts

Catholic Order of Foresters seemingly a pleasure, and their zeal and fidelity in the discharge of their many duties have done much to bring about the excellent results credited to the work of the Order for the year 1907.

High Vice Chief Ranger, Brother John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, tendered his resignation from that office and as a member of the High Standing Committee late in the year, on account of business cares. For nearly seven years Brother O'Brien served the Order as a member of the High Standing Committee. Being a successful business man and one of experience and capacity, he brought to the directorship of the Order rare talent, marked ability and good judgment in matters of detail, so that with these and very many other qualifications it was with a great deal of reluctance on the part of the Committee that his resignation was accepted.

Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, was elected to the office of High Vice Chief Ranger, after having tendered his resignation as High Senior Conductor. Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, was elected to the office of High Senior Conductor, after having tendered his resignation as High Junior Conductor. Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, was elected to the office of High Junior Conductor, after having tendered his resignation as High Inside Sentinel. Brother Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court, No. 180, was elected to the office of High Inside Sentinel after having tendered his resignation as High Outside Sentinel. Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, was elected to the office of High Outside Sentinel, because of the vacancy caused by the resignation of Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court.

The report of the Trustees of the Emergency Fund will be found on page 32. This report must be gratifying to every member of the Order.

On page 15 will be found a statement of the payments to this office from each Subordinate Court on account of the different funds, and it is respectfully suggested that the officers and members of each Court scan them closely to determine their correctness.

On page 34 will be found the financial condition of the Subordinate Courts, as reported by the officers of the Courts January 1, 1908. Again the Courts are reminded that greater care should be exercised in making up the annual financial statement. In one form or another, no less than eighty-four of the annual reports submitted by the Courts were incorrect.

During the past year the Deputy High Chief Rangers' Manual was revised by a committee from the Deputy High Chief Rangers, consisting of Daniel A. Cronin, P. H. C. R, Joseph A.

Sheehan, Corporation Counsel, Edward J. Stanton of Americus Court, No. 34, Thomas W. O'Rourke of St. James Court, No. 54 and Henry Wessling of Germania Court, No. 93. Every effort was made by them to interpret the Constitution strictly within its meaning, and the Order is greatly indebted to these Brothers for the very able manner in which the duty assigned them was performed.

The co-operation of the Subordinate Courts to the various systems which are necessary for the proper regulation of the records in the Headquarters of the Order, is exceedingly satisfactory, and we want to return our sincere thanks to the Officers of the local Courts for their valuable assistance in this direction.

Care on the part of the officers and members of a Subordinate Court of the Order in the manner of conducting the affairs of a Court and the Order, should be carefully exercised and not lessened by any want of attention to a due observance of the provisions of the Constitution, particularly in the admission of members and the conducting of the finances.

With due appreciation for the many courtesies extended me by the High Standing Committee, Deputy High Chief Rangers, Officers and Members of Subordinate Courts in general, this report is

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. LEONARD,

High Secretary-Treasurer.

MORTUARY ASSESSMENT RECORD SINCE

June 1, 1884.

Number of Mortuary Assessment Calls issued each calendar year since the issuance of the first Assessment Call under the present graded plan of assessments, adopted at the Annual Session of the High Court in April, 1884, and which went into operation June 1, 1884, was as follows:—

YEAR	NUMBER
1884	6
1885	13 4
1886	13 ✓
1887	10 — 9
1888	11
1889	12
1890	12
1891	9
1892	10
1893	11
1894	10
1895	10
1896	9
1897	8
1898	9
1899	8
1900	10
1901	10
1902	9
1903	8
1904	9
1905	9
1906	9
1907	9
Total number of assessments	234

From 1885 to 1895, inclusive, the number of assessments was 121, covering a period of eleven years, or an average number each year of eleven. From 1896 to 1907, inclusive, the number of assessments was 107, covering a period of twelve years or an average number each year of ($8\frac{11}{12}$) eight and eleven-twelfths.

The total amount paid in death claims from date of organization to January 1, 1908, was $2,760,288.22.

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

Amounts Received by the H. S. T. from Sub. Courts for the Year Ending December 31, 1907.

No. of Court.	Received for Emergency Fund in 1907.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1907.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1907.	Received for General Fund in 1907.	Received for Fees 1907.	Total in 1907.
1	$200 00	$2,009 90	$147 75	$6 50	$1 75	$2,365 90
3	133 00	1,176 50	85 50	4 75	5 25	1,405 00
4	283 00	2,479 10	188 25	37 50	10 25	2,998 10
5	487 00	4,653 20	350 25	9 50	8 50	5,508 45
6	345 50	3,233 40	237 00	9 75	11 25	3,836 90
7	75 50	645 50	48 00	2 50	1 50	773 00
8	320 00	2,881 40	213 00	4 00	10 25	3,428 65
9	118 00	1,097 20	85 50	28 00	3 00	1,331 70
10	398 00	3,576 80	270 00	4 50	10 50	4,259 80
11	226 00	2,238 20	167 25	2 50	2 25	2,636 20
12	53 00	523 40	39 75	11 75	75	628 65
13	82 00	766 90	54 00	13 00	3 25	919 15
14	155 00	1,407 20	105 00	4 00	3 25	1,674 45
15	226 00	2,153 80	160 50	25 50	3 00	2,568 80
16	412 00	3,663 00	289 50	17 25	7 25	4,389 00
17	251 00	2,484 50	178 50	5 50	2 75	2,922 25
18	375 00	2,868 20	213 00	41 75	21 75	3,519 70
19	302 00	2,558 90	198 00	4 50	10 50	3,073 90
20	249 00	2,374 30	179 25	6 75	2 00	2,811 30
21	162 00	1,538 60	110 25	9 25	5 25	1,825 35
23	233 00	2,182 20	167 25	13 30	1 75	2,597 50
24	196 00	1,800 90	140 25	1 00	6 75	2,144 90
25	229 00	2,126 70	159 00	33 00	4 50	2,552 20
26	150 00	1,455 20	111 00	15 75	50	1,732 45
28	209 00	1,971 40	144 00	2 00	5 00	2,331 40
29	445 00	4,137 20	319 50	3 25	4 25	4,909 20
30	95 00	924 70	69 00	12 00	50	1,101 20
32	289 00	2,692 40	198 75	20 50	6 50	3,207 15
33	280 00	2,577 20	191 25	26 00	6 75	3,081 20
34	160 00	1,407 90	108 75	10 75	4 25	1,691 65
37	44 00	406 30	30 75	16 25	1 50	498 80
38	94 50	832 60	61 50	14 00	4 50	1,007 10
39	172 50	1,594 10	112 00	14 00	4 50	1,897 10
43	141 00	1,336 70	98 25	3 00	2 50	1,581 45
44	196 00	1,497 90	119 25	19 00	9 25	1,841 40
45	92 00	819 20	60 75	17 50	2 50	991 95
46	361 50	2,665 10	201 00	34 75	22 50	3,284 85
47	124 00	1,157 20	90 00	5 00	2 50	1,378 70
48	237 00	2,235 30	171 75	2 00	2 50	2,648 55
49	124 00	1,089 10	81 75	5 75	3 75	1,304 35
51	266 00	2,393 20	186 75	9 25	3 75	2,858 95
52	105 00	844 00	65 25	23 25	5 75	1,043 25
53	253 00	2,558 60	186 75	1 00	1 50	3,000 85
54	110 00	1,038 10	81 00	13 00	2 00	1,244 10
55	194 00	1,869 90	141 75	1 00	1 50	2,208 15
57	211 00	1,943 90	147 00	2 75	8 25	2,312 90
58	74 00	725 70	51 75	21 70	1 25	874 40
59	375 00	3,123 10	231 00	5 05	18 25	3,752 40
60	410 00	3,919 70	301 50	51 75	4 00	4,686 95
61	285 00	2,720 50	203 25	5 00	5 50	3,219 25
62	206 00	1,890 90	146 25	2 50	4 00	2,249 65
63	316 00	2,800 60	209 25	2 00	21 00	3,348 85

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.—*Continued.*

No. of Court.	Received for Emergency Fund in 1907.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1907.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1907.	Received for General Fund in 1907.	Received for Fees 1907.	Total in 1907.
64	$233 00	$2,112 50	$153 75	$5 25	$8 25	$2,512 75
65	258 00	2,259 40	172 50	2 00	6 00	2,697 90
66	227 00	2,225 90	168 75	46 95	1 00	2,669 60
67	159 00	1,530 80	117 75	1 00	50	1,809 05
68	118 00	1,072 10	83 25	1 00	4 75	1,279 10
69	213 00	1,919 80	152 25	2 25	3 25	2,290 55
70	125 00	1,130 10	87 00	7 25	1 75	1,351 10
71	299 00	2,412 20	178 50	31 25	12 00	2,932 95
72	328 00	3,072 70	227 25	10 00	6 75	3,644 70
73	256 50	2,364 10	180 75	2 25	5 50	2,809 10
74	112 00	1,054 80	81 75	1 00	1 50	1,251 05
75	101 00	964 40	70 50	21 75	1 25	1,158 90
76	96 00	877 30	64 50	9 50	3 00	1,050 30
77	298 00	2,267 20	165 75	6 00	19 75	2,756 70
78	72 00	701 30	54 00	7 00	25	834 55
79	111 00	1,161 80	81 00	2 00	1 50	1,357 30
80	100 00	860 20	68 25	3 50	3 00	1,034 95
81	70 00	675 20	47 25	12 00	2 25	806 70
82	185 00	1,647 20	126 00	1 00	3 75	1,962 95
83	173 00	1,614 60	120 75	1 00	2 50	1,911 85
84	120 00	1,168 00	90 00	....	....	1,378 00
85	326 00	3,101 10	231 75	6 25	5 00	3,670 10
86	103 00	963 90	76 50	1 00	25	1,144 65
87	88 00	809 90	63 75	21 70	1 25	984 60
88	17 00	164 20	11 25	1 00	75	194 20
89	134 50	1,225 50	92 25	2 00	2 00	1,456 25
90	64 00	674 10	48 00	2 00	....	788 10
91	53 00	469 80	38 25	2 50	1 25	564 80
92	109 00	1,095 70	84 75	16 25	50	1,306 20
93	140 00	1,329 40	100 50	4 50	1 50	1,575 90
95	161 00	1,571 70	117 75	14 00	5 50	1,869 95
96	78 00	729 40	56 25	1 00	25	864 90
97	111 00	1,018 10	82 50	20 25	50	1,232 35
98	20 00	148 00	10 50	....	25	178 75
99	43 00	388 20	28 50	7 00	1 50	468 20
100	217 00	1,878 90	132 75	....	4 75	2,233 40
101	13 00	146 90	10 50	....	....	170 40
102	329 00	3,241 70	242 25	4 00	1 25	3,818 20
103	203 00	1,945 90	144 00	13 70	3 25	2,309 85
104	118 00	1,153 30	78 00	1 00	....	1,350 30
105	164 00	1,502 00	105 75	1 00	6 75	1,779 50
106	206 00	1,876 90	135 75	27 50	5 75	2,251 90
107	96 00	770 80	61 50	17 25	5 50	951 05
108	160 00	1,628 70	118 50	20 25	1 75	1,929 20
109	165 50	1,580 80	111 00	3 25	4 00	1,864 55
110	67 00	591 70	42 75	17 05	2 50	721 00
111	348 00	2,026 80	141 00	1 00	32 50	2,549 30
112	201 00	1,912 00	141 00	1 00	3 75	2,258 75
113	116 00	1,054 20	80 25	12 00	2 75	1,265 20
114	237 00	2,103 50	156 75	13 70	9 75	2,520 70
115	72 00	729 40	54 00	1 00	....	856 40
116	180 00	1,630 85	123 75	3 25	4 25	1,942 10
117	25 00	272 70	18 75	8 25	....	324 70
118	65 00	575 70	41 25	1 75	2 00	685 70

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.—*Continued.*

No. of Court.	Received for Emergency Fund in 1907.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1907.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1907.	Received for General Fund in 1907.	Received for Fees 1907.	Total in 1907.
119	$90 00	$647 90	$48 75	$8 50	$3 75	$798 90
120	83 00	781 80	57 75	2 00	1 50	926 05
121	69 00	673 50	51 00	14 75	25	808 50
122	142 80	1,435 20	104 25	2 00	2 00	1,686 25
123	67 00	629 30	47 25	9 20	1 25	754 00
124	213 00	1,910 90	138 00	4 00	8 50	2,274 40
125	70 50	551 00	44 25	25	4 00	670 00
126	343 00	3,089 60	233 25	5 75	7 25	3,678 85
127	89 00	701 40	54 00	3 25	5 00	852 65
128	94 00	908 10	70 50	1 00	1 00	1,074 60
129	140 00	1,263 90	92 25	5 70	6 50	1,508 35
130	92 00	735 80	53 25	2 75	4 75	888 55
131	98 00	877 30	66 75	13 50	4 50	1,060 05
132	56 00	454 60	32 25	....	2 50	545 35
133	43 00	427 50	30 00	2 00	50	503 00
134	87 00	863 40	61 50	14 25	50	1,026 65
135	171 00	1,449 60	110 25	19 00	7 25	1,757 10
136	260 00	2,404 10	175 50	3 50	5 50	2,848 60
137	61 00	581 90	42 00	8 00	1 00	693 90
138	147 00	1,283 00	92 25	20 25	11 50	1,554 00
139	66 00	663 60	48 00	14 00	1 00	792 60
140	60 00	479 20	37 50	9 25	3 25	589 20
141	207 00	1,875 10	138 75	4 75	5 75	2,231 35
142	217 00	1,956 15	148 50	25	25	2,322 15
143	80 00	715 50	52 50	10 00	1 50	859 50
144	101 00	876 90	67 50	14 25	2 50	1,062 15
145	80 50	793 75	57 00	13 00	1 50	945 75
146	60 00	607 10	45 00	6 00	50	718 60
147	152 00	1,281 70	99 75	1 50	4 50	1,539 45
148	236 00	2,301 50	173 25	2 00	1 50	2,714 25
149	80 00	761 20	57 75	1 00	75	900 70
150	118 80	1,180 95	94 50	13 25	4 50	1,412 00
151	136 00	1,168 00	90 00	19 00	5 00	1,418 00
152	34 00	297 50	22 50	1 00	1 00	356 00
153	91 00	878 80	61 50	16 50	2 25	1,050 05
154	28 00	305 95	21 00	9 00	2 00	365 95
155	82 00	709 10	53 25	2 50	2 00	848 85
156	101 00	867 30	68 25	14 25	3 00	1,053 80
157	77 00	660 80	51 75	2 75	2 00	794 30
158	71 00	641 10	46 50	25	2 00	760 85
159	73 00	777 10	50 25	14 50	1 25	916 10
160	99 00	930 60	70 50	19 25	4 00	1,123 35
161	61 00	588 80	45 75	3 25	25	699 05
162	141 00	1,261 30	99 00	23 00	2 00	1,526 30
163	89 00	847 10	61 50	3 25	2 25	1,003 10
164	79 00	806 40	57 75	7 00	75	950 90
165	82 00	835 10	60 00	1 25	50	978 85
166	51 50	293 70	25 50	7 05	4 25	382 00
167	34 00	366 80	25 50	1 00	....	427 30
168	49 00	424 00	31 50	1 00	3 50	509 00
169	68 00	600 00	45 75	6 25	2 00	722 00
170	40 00	396 00	30 00	6 00	....	472 00
171	66 00	572 20	45 00	8 00	3 75	694 95
172	61 00	613 20	44 25	8 00	75	727 20

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.—*Concluded.*

No. of Court.	Received for Emergency Fund in 1907.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1907.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1907.	Received for General Fund in 1907.	Received for Fees 1907.	Total in 1907.
173	$89 00	$770 10	$59 25	$4 50	$4 00	$926 85
174	146 00	1,056 90	77 25	3 25	11 00	1,294 40
175	32 00	316 20	23 25	7 00	50	378 95
177	....	36 00	....	1 00	....	37 00
178	78 00	744 40	55 50	14 00	1 25	893 15
179	214 00	1,936 10	147 75	2 50	6 25	2,306 60
180	204 00	1,686 60	134 25	21 00	6 75	2,052 60
181	99 00	873 70	64 50	18 50	3 25	1,058 95
182	49 00	487 00	34 50	6 00	50	577 00
183	57 00	524 10	38 25	5 00	1 75	626 10
184	106 00	835 60	65 25	3 00	5 25	1,015 10
185	13 00	143 10	9 75	10 00	25	176 10
186	329 00	1,980 30	163 50	12 15	32 50	2,517 45
187	62 00	552 30	39 75	2 50	2 50	659 05
188	30 00	235 50	20 25	1 00	75	287 50
190	140 00	1,081 40	79 50	2 50	10 25	1,313 65
191	59 00	498 10	38 25	1 00	2 75	599 10
192	101 50	790 20	57 75	3 50	8 25	961 20
193	86 00	614 30	48 75	50	4 25	753 80
194	83 00	828 80	61 50	2 00	1 50	976 80
195	50 00	451 70	34 50	7 80	2 75	546 75
196	61 50	494 70	38 25	1 00	2 00	597 45
197	79 00	775 50	58 50	1 00	25	914 25
198	99 00	723 70	55 50	5 00	6 50	889 70
199	28 00	267 50	21 75	6 00	25	323 50
200	49 00	294 90	24 00	1 00	4 25	373 15
201	114 00	822 60	68 25	13 50	6 25	1,024 60
202	92 00	620 50	48 75	11 50	9 50	782 25
203	43 00	358 30	27 00	32 25	1 50	462 05
204	38 00	363 80	31 50	1 25	....	434 55
205	44 00	351 50	27 00	1 50	3 50	427 50
206	55 00	511 40	38 25	1 00	2 25	607 90
207	25 00	183 00	14 25	10 50	1 75	234 50
208	47 00	352 60	27 75	35 00	1 50	463 85
209	34 00	275 30	18 75	31 00	2 25	361 30
210	34 00	279 30	21 75	6 00	75	341 80
211	25 00	236 70	17 25	2 00	75	281 70
212	46 00	294 60	24 75	3 20	5 00	373 55
213	29 00	207 20	15 75	4 00	1 50	257 45
214	60 00	435 90	30 75	26 00	4 25	556 90
215	73 00	571 00	46 50	2 00	3 75	696 25
216	41 00	272 50	21 00	3 00	3 00	340 50
217	27 00	191 60	14 25	8 00	1 75	242 60
218	85 00	303 40	32 00	55 00	13 50	488 90
219	49 00	190 10	19 50	45 00	8 50	312 10
220	57 00	190 00	18 75	46 00	9 25	321 00
221	56 00	145 20	20 25	18 00	8 00	247 45
222	35 00	81 00	....	15 75	7 00	138 75
223	....	....	....	....	2 25	2 25
Other Sources		....	....	35 60	50	36 10
Interest		.... 528 94	....	209 19	....	738 13
	$28,556 10	$255,239 29	$19,148 25	$2,238 04	$866 00	$306,047 68

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

January 1, 1908.

	EMERGENCY.	MORTUARY.	GENERAL.	TOTAL.
Bals.Jan.1,1907.	$14 68	$29,915 14	$10,324 15	$40,253 97
RECEIPTS.				
January........	$97 00	$3,320 90	$385 50	$3,803 40
February.......	232 50	25,187 60	260 65	25,680 75
March..........	213 50	28,784 10	281 15	29,278 75
April...........	260 00	27,744 00	310 76	28,314 76
May............	309 00	27,462 30	277 50	28,048 80
June...........	241 00	28,239 35	182 60	28,662 95
July............	264 50	26,936 65	2,311 90	29,513 05
August.........	151 50	2,706 30	17,182 17	20,039 97
September......	130 00	28,214 20	262 20	28,606 40
October.........	3,575 20	26,812 75	173 50	30,561 45
November......	22,565 40	1,661 90	167 21	24,394 51
December.......	516 50	28,169 24	457 15	29,142 89
Total rcpts.for yr	$28,556 10	$255,239 29	$22,252 29	$306,047 68
Rcpts. with bal..	$28,570 78	$285,154 43	$32,576 44	$346,301 65
PAYMENTS.				
January........	....	$27,666 68	$2,998 31	$30,664 99
February.......	$331 71	20,250 00	1,718 04	22,299 75
March..........	223 95	31,133 32	1,369 80	32,727 07
April...........	250 00	28,666 68	1,552 98	30,469 66
May............	310 25	24,500 02	2,737 11	27,547 38
June...........	240 00	17,750 00	1,414 93	19,404 93
July............	....	16,250 00	1,633 13	17,883 13
August.........	350 77	20,475 00	1,883 54	22,709 31
September......	200 00	14,697 23	1,562 81	16,460 04
October.........	2,842 70	21,404 77	1,024 27	25,271 74
November......	23,297 67	13,095 23	2,196 97	38,589 87
December.......	498 75	35,055 00	1,564 26	37,118 01
Total payments..	$28,545 80	$270,943 93	$21,656 15	$321,145 88
Bal.Dec.31,1907.	24 98	14,210 50	10,920 29	25,155 77
	$28,570 78	$285,154 43	$32,576 44	$346,301 65

Bank Balances and Office.

New England Trust Co................................	$14,236 72
Federal Trust Co....................................	10,849 89
In office..	69 16
Total Balance on hand December 31, 1907...............	$25,155 77

Approved.

John Brant, Leo Court, No. 5,
Thomas F. Kelley, St. Jerome Court, No. 113,
James A. Desmond, Columbia Court, No. 95.

Finance Committee.

GENERAL FUND.

Dr.

Balance January 1, 1907		$10,324 15

RECEIPTS.

Bonds	$205 00	
Charter Fees	314 00	
High Medical Fees	866 00	
Interest	209 19	
Per Capita Tax, 1907	19,148 25	
Supplies, Postals	985 60	
Supplies, Books, Regalia, etc	524 25	
		22,252 29
Total receipts with balance		$32,576 44

GENERAL FUND.

Cr.

EXPENDITURES.

Annual Session of the High Court	$1,065 17	
Expenses of Deputies	1,982 75	
Miscellaneous	7,103 92	
New Courts	504 84	
Printing and Binding	1,782 42	
Public Meetings	662 44	
Salaries	5,800 22	
Stationery and Postage	1,456 06	
Supplies	1,298 33	
		21,656 15
Balance on hand January 1, 1908		$10,920 29
		$32,576 44

EXPENDITURES AS FOLLOWS:

Annual Convention.

Barry, M., Carriage	$4 00	
Carey, Thomas E., Printing	41 00	
Checking, Doorkeeper and Sundries	55 20	
Convention Mass	40 00	
Dinners and Suppers for Representatives	727 50	
Hotel Bill of High Standing Committee	52 10	
Union Decorating Company	20 00	
Police Department	8 00	
Reilly, John F., Printing	30 00	
Schell, John M., Printing	13 00	
St. Louis Button Company	43 87	
Walsh, John F., Printing	2 50	
Washington Press, Printing	28 00	
		$1,065 17

Expenses of Deputies.

Deputies' Dinner	$162 00
Rent of Deacon Hall, Annual Meeting	15 00

Travelling and Other Expenses.

Jan.	1	Nellie J. Barnett, expenses for 1905 and 1906	$11 81
		James Ryan, expenses for 1906	4 75
		Otho T. O'Leary, expenses	5 00
	3	Robert E. Raeke, expenses	4 70
	4	Grace M. Reardon, expenses and staff for installation	18 00
		Margaret I. Brehney, expenses for installation	7 00
		William P. Russell, expenses and staff for installation	38 50
		Timothy J. Cronin, expenses	3 00
		Thomas F. Maguire, expenses of staff for installation	9 30
		Thomas F. Lee, expenses for installation	14 50
		James H. Dixon, expenses of staff for installation	3 00
	9	Edward J. Stanton, expenses for year	15 00
	10	Thomas F. Connell, expenses and staff for installation	6 50
		J. A. Murphy, expenses to date	5 60
		Timothy J. Good expenses of staff for installation	3 00

Jan.	14	Thomas F. Kelley, expenses of staff for installation.......	$3 50
		Frank Epple, expenses	4 00
	16	John Brant, expenses of staff for installation.......	5 50
		Edward N. Clancy, expenses of staff for installation.......	7 50
		Susan F. Ryan, expenses for installation................	6 50
		Margaret McCann, expenses and staff for installation.......	16 00
		Honora L. Murphy, expenses.....	5 00
		James A. Desmond, expenses $3, and staff for installation $18.50...................	21 50
		John F. McKernan, expenses and staff for installation.......	4 40
		James T. Barrett, expenses of staff for installation...........	3 00
		Maurice C. Dahill, expenses of staff for installation...........	9 90
		Joseph A. Sheehan, expenses of staff for installation.......	21 50
	18	Thomas W. O'Rourke, expenses of staff for installation.....	4 00
		J. A. Murphy, expenses for installation...................	7 80
		John F. Wagner, expenses for installation................	5 00
	21	Robert E. Raeke, expenses and installation...............	10 25
	22	John McGrath, expenses and staff for installation...........	26 25
		W. H. Geogan, expenses for year and installation...........	6 80
		Patrick Greehy, expenses and installation................	3 00
		John J. Herlihy, expenses of staff for installation	5 00
		John J. Dunn, expenses of staff for installation...........	26 25
		John J. Lynch, expenses for year..	4 85
		C. H. Wheeler, expenses.........	5 00
		S. J. O'Brien, expenses and staff for installation...........	5 00
		James T. Riley, expenses and staff for installation...........	7 80
		D. F. McCarthy, expenses and installation................	8 35

Jan.	22	James T. Barnes, expenses of staff for installation............	$3 40
		Philip Drake, expenses and staff for installation............	6 00
		W. S. Andrews, expenses of staff for installation............	4 00
		W. J. Heelon, expenses of staff for installation................	12 56
		John Flood, expense of staff for installation................	5 00
		Charles L. Shea, expense of staff for installation............	20 00
		Thomas M. White, expenses and staff for installation.......	7 30
		Mary E. F. Digan, expenses and staff for installation.......	4 70
		James Cotter, expenses..........	4 60
		John F. Riley, expenses and installation................	5 14
		Garrett H. Keefe, expenses of staff for installation............	9 95
		Alice I. Corley, expenses and staff for installation............	4 65
		P. M. Keating, expenses of staff for installation	8 30
		Theresa Quigley, expenses and staff for installation.....	7 50
		Mary L. Smith, expenses and staff for installation...........	7 95
		Mary A. Carney, expenses and staff for installation............	36 20
		Elizabeth N. Haggerty, expenses and staff for installation ..	6 00
	24	John J. Crockwell, expenses and staff for installation.......	25 00
	25	James A. Desmond, expenses attending installation of St. Elizabeth Court...........	4 25
		Margaret J. Patterson, expenses and installation...........	9 50
	28	Margaret Gilday, expense of staff for installation	21 00
		J. J. Crowley, expense of staff for installation...............	5 00
		C. E. Herlihy, expense of staff for installation................	3 50
	29	J. J. Sullivan, expenses..........	5 00
		John F. Marley, expenses and staff for installation............	37 20

Jan.	29	John T. Sullivan, expense of staff for installation............	$8 00
		Isabelle C. Wilde, expenses and installation................	10 30
		Margaret R. Murphy, expense of staff for installation.......	3 75
		Susan B. Mahoney, expenses.....	5 00
		O. J. Phinn, expense of staff for installation................	4 25
		George Christoph, expenses and staff for installation.......	7 00
		John A. Burns, expenses to date..	4 15
		Bessie McCugh, expenses for year and staff for installation...	10 00
		Thomas Waggett, expense of staff for installation............	15 50
	30	Daniel A. Cronin, expenses, staff for installation and initiation.	15 50
		Mary H. Sullivan, expense of staff for installation............	16 50
		Elizabeth Kavanagh, expense of staff for installation.......	3 50
Feb.	1	M. H. Sullivan, expenses.........	8 00
		T. W. Kievenaar, expense of staff for installation............	3 00
	5	M. T. Gleason, expense of staff for installation	3 00
		John F. Murray, expense of staff for installation............	3 50
		John J. Boland, expenses........	5 00
		S. J. Fitzpatrick, expenses $2.20, staff for installation $3....	5 20
		J. H. Hemphill, expenses to date..	19 70
		Joseph H. Foster, expenses and staff for installation.......	28 40
		Timothy J. Mahoney, expense of staff for installation	5 00
		John Finn, expense of staff for installation................	4 50
		Timothy J. Cronin, expenses.....	1 30
		Maria F. McCarty, expenses of staff for installation.......	31 15
		Hannah E. Boyle, expense of staff for installation............	18 00
		John E. Smith, expenses.........	3 00
		Catherine M. Shea, expenses and installation	30 00

Feb.	5	Margaret T. Callahan, expenses and staff for installation...	$9 50
		John J. Sheehan, expense of staff for installation............	3 00
		Thomas F. McDonald, expenses and staff for installation...	29 10
	12	James Fennelly, expenses........	6 00
		Mary E. McGowan, expenses and staff for installation.......	35 92
		Annie J. Devine, expenses and staff for installation	5 75
		T. F. Linehan, expenses and staff for installation............	18 00
		James Dignam, expenses and staff for installation............	5 50
		Ellen L. Power, expense of staff for installation...............	3 50
		R. D. McNeil, expenses and staff for installation............	9 50
		Paul J. McMahon, expenses to date	8 00
		Myles J. Joyce, expenses and installation................	6 91
		Joseph Hettinger, expenses and installation...............	5 45
		J. F. Burns, expenses and installation....................	25 00
	14	R. H. Sheehan, expenses and staff for installation............	8 50
	19	Elizabeth A. Bradley, expenses...	6 85
		James P. McCabe, expense of staff for installation............	5 00
		John J. Dunn, expenses..........	16 00
		Edward N. Clancy, expenses and staff for installation.......	7 50
		T. F. Kane, expense of installation.	8 50
March	5	Margaret M. Claffey, expenses and installation...............	11 60
		Daniel F. Cotter, expenses and staff for installation.......	8 00
		Elizabeth A. Bradley, expense of installation	4 50
		Elizabeth Daisy, expenses and staff for installation.......	10 00
		B. J. Carroll, expenses and staff for installation...............	14 32
		Margaret A. McCarthy, expenses for year..................	7 00

March	5.	Joseph H. Tivnan, installation, expense of Deputies' meeting and sundry expenses	$12 35
		J. M. Cannon, expenses and installation	7 15
		Bessie McCugh, expenses	2 00
	12	Mary Neville, expenses and staff for installation	6 70
		Margaret McCann, expenses	5 00
		Timothy Leonard, expense of staff for installation	5 76
	21	Margaret Barrett, expense of installation	7 00
April	1	Jos. C. Gallivan, expense of staff for installation	5 00
		Stephen P. Galvin, expense of staff for installation	3 00
		John Driscoll, expense of staff for installation	5 00
	2	Bridget Donoghue, installation expenses	15 00
		W. H. King, expenses of staff for installation	3 16
	3	Conrad Mischler, expenses for year 1906	17 60
	9	Honora L. Murphy, expenses	2 00
		T. F. McDonald, expenses	10 40
		Philip Drake, expenses	4 00
	17	R. S. Heaphy, expenses	5 00
		M. C. Dahill, expenses	2 45
		B. A. Maraghy, expenses and staff for installation	4 00
		Grace Reardon, expenses	2 50
		Cornelius Murphy, expenses for 1905 and 1906 and staff for installation	17 00
	21	Francis P. Conaty, expenses of installation	3 50
May	1	Annie Campbell, expenses	5 00
		A. D. McDonald, expenses and staff for installation	15 25
		M. F. Clark, expenses of staff for installation	7 50
		Mary A. Carney, public meetings in Sandwich and Milford installation, and expenses	19 85
		Richard Dwyer, expenses	6 80

May	1	John E. Murphy, expenses.......	$5 90
		Joseph H. Foster, expenses to date.....................	10 80
		Mary J. Galvin, expenses........	10 00
		Margaret Menton, expenses.	6 70
		Robert E. Raeke, expenses.......	5 00
		Owen J. Phinn, expenses.........	2 10
		Mary A. Conley, expenses........	14 65
	7	M. E. Lynch, expenses	8 00
		Margaret A. Burns, expenses to date.....................	26 00
	8	Mary E. McGowan, expenses.....	5 92
	20	J. A. Murphy, expenses to date...	5 70
		John F. McKernan, expenses.....	1 60
		Timothy J. Cronin, expenses.....	2 25
		Mary L. Smith, expenses.........	3 70
June	4	Timothy F. Leonard, expenses....	2 00
		William P. Russell, expenses.....	3 95
		Mary A. Carney, expenses........	6 90
		John J. Dunn, expenses..........	4 05
	11	M. A. Divver, expenses and staff for installation...........	6 55
	20	James A. Desmond, expenses to date.....................	3 00
	21	Robert E. Raeke, expenses.......	5 00
July	1	Margaret McCann, expenses......	3 00
		Isabelle L. Wilde, expenses.......	3 85
		John J. Collins, expenses.......	1 27
		Robert H. Sheehan, expenses.....	1 60
		Daniel Cooney, expenses for year.	14 95
		James B. Carbrey, expenses for year.....................	3 00
	10	Hannah E. Boyle, expenses as Deputy for two years......	5 00
	18	Mary E. McGowan, expenses.....	2 96
		Alice I. Corley, expenses.........	60
		C. H. Wheeler, expenses.........	2 00
	30	Maurice C. Dahill, expenses......	2 00
		Philip Brenner, expenses.........	4 85
		Grace M. Reardon, expenses......	4 80
		Tobias S. Touhy, expenses and staff for installation.......	2 45
Aug.	6	T. J. Cronin, expenses...........	2 00
		Mary M. Dwyer, expenses and installation................	5 19
	7	Daniel C. Donovan, expenses.....	7 20
	9	Annie M. Kenney, expenses......	4 40
Sept.	3	Nellie J. Barnett, expenses.......	6 80

Sept.	10	Annie M. Kenney, expense Annual meeting, 1906 and 1907....	$4 00	
		Elizabeth A. Bradley, expense Annual Meeting, 1906 and 1907....................	4 00	
	18	Mary A. O'Connell, expense Annual Meeting.............	10 00	
		Margaret Clark, expense Annual Meeting..................	10 00	
		S. J. Horgan, expense Annual Meeting..................	1 50	
		Timothy J. Cronin, expense Annual Meeting.............	1 50	
		Owen F. Burns, expense Annual Meeting..................	2 00	
		Philip Brenner, expenses.........	4 45	
		Walter T. Beestings, expense Annual Meeting.............	1 80	
		Margaret T. Barrett, expense Annual Meeting.............	10 00	
Oct.	1	Susan F. Ryan, expenses.........	3 25	
	9	Grace M. Reardon, expenses......	2 10	
		James Dignam, expense Annual Meeting..................	2 50	
		Joseph O'Neil, expense Annual Meeting..................	8 00	
		Margaret J. Kelliher, expenses and Annual Meeting..........	7 50	
		Maurice C. Dahill, expense	2 00	
	23	Margaret McCann, expenses......	4 50	
Nov.	4	Daniel C. Donovan, expenses and Annual Meeting...........	3 80	
		Timothy J. Cronin, expenses.....	2 00	
	12	Mary A. Carney, expenses........	13 60	
	18	D. E. Murphy, expenses to date as Deputy and Deputy-at-Large..................	12 15	
	26	Grace M. Reardon, expenses......	5 66	
Dec.	3	Katherine A. Porter, expenses and Annnual Meeting.........	8 75	
		Mary E. McGowan, expenses.....	7 42	
	17	Margaret McCann, expenses......	3 00	
	19	Maurice C. Dahill, expenses......	3 00	
	24	Mary A. Carney, Sundry Meetings.	17 80	
	31	John A. Murphy, expenses........	5 70	
		Whitehead & Hoag Co., Badges ...	28 00	
				1,982 75

MISCELLANEOUS.

American Federation of Catholic Societies	$25	00
Beneficiary Union	20	00
Boston City Directory	6	00
Boston Consolidated Gas Company	35	00
Boston Ice Company	18	58
Boston Pocket Manual Company	9	00
Cablegram to Pope	14	88
Michael Cashman, Locks and Keys	2	00
Car-fares for year	51	94
Cleaning	114	00
Committee on Constitution	18	00
Copies of Mortgages	6	70
Corporation Tax, State of Massachusetts	86	63
Court No. 52, Per Capita Tax returned		75
Court No. 60, Per Capita Tax returned		75
Court No. 78, Per Capita Tax returned		75
Court No. 95, Treasurer's Book returned	1	25
Court No. 108, Per Capita Tax returned		75
Court No. 151, Badges returned	2	50
Court No. 154, Statement Book returned		75
Court No. 210, Overpaid Charter returned	6	50
Dixon, James H., repairing chairs	55	38
Drey, James F., Newspaper Work	50	00
Driscoll, John H., Varnishing	30	00
Edison Electric Illuminating Company	10	80
Elder, John F., Bonds for Subordinate Courts.	205	60
Elder, John F., Bonds for High Secretary-Treasurer and Trustees	50	00
Expense, Old Home Week Celebration	70	00
Expressage for year	26	30
Farrell, C. H. & Co., Cabinet Work and Repairing Desk and Table	320	45
Fay, Christopher J., Newspaper Work	25	00
Feeley, T. J., Gas Fixtures and Mantels	3	90
Finance Committee, Expenses	225	00
Fleming, John F., Installation of Electricity.	102	41
Flowers and Expenses, Death of P.H.C.R. William E. Shay	49	80
Flowers and Expenses, Death of P.H.C.R. John H. Watson	54	95
Hallett & Co., Awnings	1	50
High Medical Fees:		
Hanley, Francis J., M. D	681	50
Devine, William H., M. D	55	75
High Standing Committtee, Travelling Expenses	2,264	94

Houghton & Dutton, Stationery and Office Cleaning Supplies	$9 47	
Insurance Papers and Books:		
Fraternal Monitor	15 27	
F. H. Leavenworth	2 25	
The Spectator Company	4 37	
Jordan, Marsh & Co., Curtains and Mirror	10 20	
Kibbe, R. E., Making Charters and Engrossing Resolutions	45 58	
Kinnear, G. W., & Co. Cork Matting	114 63	
Knight & Thomas, Fire Extinguishers	25 00	
Knights of St. Rose, Clock, Carpet and Electric Fan	57 50	
Knights of St. Rose, Rent	920 00	
Leonard, Michael J., Whitewashing	1 50	
Long, John & Son, Carpenter Work	47 69	
McArnalin & Morgan, Moving Safe	3 00	
Metropolitan Messenger Company	4 00	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company	203 82	
O'Brien, M. J., Newspaper Work	75 00	
Rutland Steam Carpet Cleaning Company	3 30	
Shay Brothers, Painting	97 08	
Shay Brothers, Lettering	6 00	
Sheehan, Joseph A., Corporation Counsel	300 00	
Special Work, account of Insurance Commissioner's Report	232 00	
Stearns & Henderson, Desk	58 00	
Sundries for year	111 00	
Trustees, Expenses	52 25	
		7,103 92

NEW COURTS.

Clinton Court, No. 217	$21 50	
Fr. Barry Court, No. 218	55 75	
St. Expedit Court, No. 219	58 35	
Fr. Shahan Court, No. 220	77 50	
Pentecost Court, No. 221	85 00	
Cambridge Court, No. 222	82 00	
Northampton	39 00	
Ware	40 74	
Winchester	45 00	
		504 84

PRINTING AND BINDING.

Angel Guardian Press, Binding	$28 75
Robert Burlen, Binding	60 60
Thomas E. Carey, Printing	126 75
Harrigan Brothers, Printing	442 30
John F. Reilly, Printing	195 60

John M. Schell, Printing	$91 31	
Transcript Publishing Company, Printing	3 00	
John F. Walsh, Printing	140 25	
Washington Press, Printing	693 86	
		1,782 42
PUBLIC MEETINGS.		
Abington	$37 45	
Cambridge	35 00	
Clinton	46 45	
Dorchester	31 00	
Fitchburg	25 00	
Gloucester	10 00	
North Chelmsford	25 10	
Peabody	6 00	
Pittsfield	64 35	
Plymouth	21 00	
Providence	29 25	
Quincy	33 25	
Sandwich	11 00	
Somerville	15 00	
Springfield	266 73	
Stoneham	5 86	
		662 44
SALARIES.		
High Secretary-Treasurer	$2,805 54	
Clerks	2,994 68	
		5,800 22
STATIONERY, FURNITURE AND POSTAGE.		
A. Storrs-Bement Co., Paper	$23 51	
Boston Post Office, Postage	1,038 71	
Neil Buckley, Stationery	285 60	
Elliott Addressing Machine Co., Stencils	8 88	
Library Bureau Co., Cards	16 76	
Neostyle Company, Paper	7 00	
F. S. Webster Co., Stationery	75 60	
		1,456 06
SUPPLIES.		
Boston Post Office, Postal Cards	$764 55	
Boston Regalia Co., Regalia	49 16	
Neil Buckley, Seals and Books	57 55	
Eastburn Press, Printing, Postals and Books	191 35	
Samuel Leighton, Batons and Ballot Boxes	24 72	
John F. Reilly, Rituals	90 00	
F. E. Richards, Batons and Staffs	9 00	
Joseph A. Williams, Badges and Buttons	112 00	
		1,298 33
		$21,656 15

FINANCIAL REPORT OF TRUSTEES,
January 1, 1908.

Balance uninvested January 1, 1907	$1,894 05

RECEIPTS.

Interest on Mortgages	5,031 13
Interest on Bonds	2,987 50
Interest on Deposits	63 07
Emergency Fund from High Secretary-Treasurer	28,545 80
Mortgages paid	400 00
	$38,921 55

INVESTMENTS.

First Mortgage loans	$16,300 00
City of Chelsea bonds, 4s, cost price	970 00
City of Gloucester bonds, 4s, cost price	2,000 00
City of Melrose bonds, 4s, cost price	4,975 00
City of Newton bonds, 4s, cost price	11,890 00
City of Quincy bonds, 4s, cost price	970 00
Interest account due on bonds at time of purchase	170 56
Balance uninvested December 31, 1907	1,645 99
	$38,921 55

REPORT OF TRUSTEES, JANUARY 1, 1908.

RECEIPTS.

Balance Emergency Fund January 1, 1907	$186,296 85
From High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency Fund	28,545 80
Interest on daily balances	63 07
Interest on investments	7,848 07
	$222,753 79

INVESTMENTS.

First Mortgage loans	$124,650 00
Municipal Bonds	96,457 80
Old Colony Trust Company, on deposit	1,151 09
Union Institution for Savings	494 90
	$222,753 79

We hold the receipt of the Treasurer of the Commonwealth for the securities at their face value, representing all of the above investments except the deposit in the Old Colony Trust Company of $1,151.09.

The securities are deposited in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 119, of the Revised Laws, and are to be held and disposed of as provided in said laws.

MUNICIPAL BONDS OWNED BY THE CORPORATION.

Boston, Mass., 4s, 1916,	Book Value	$6,157 50
Boston, Mass., 4s, 1912,	"	2,035 00
Boston, Mass., 4s, 1909,	"	1,007 50
Boston, Mass., 4s, 1910,	"	2,020 00
Boston, Mass., 4s, 1913,	"	1,016 25
Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1914,	"	2,037 50
Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1917,	"	2,034 40
Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1917,	"	1,017 20
Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1917,	"	1,017 20
Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1918,	"	1,018 50
Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1918,	"	1,018 50
Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1918,	"	2,037 00
Chelsea, Mass., 4s, 1911,	"	970 00
Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1915,	"	3,995 00
Gloucester, Mass., 3½s, 1908,	"	7,015 00
Gloucester, Mass., 4s, 1908,	"	2,000 00
Haverhill, Mass., 4s, 1913,	"	1,022 50
Holyoke, Mass., 3½s, 1910,	"	7,462 50
Lawrence, Mass., 4s, 1910,	"	6,165 00
Lynn, Mass., 4s, 1911,	"	17,510 00
Melrose, Mass., 4s, 1912,	"	4,975 00
New Bedford, Mass., 4s, 1910,	"	2,020 00
Newton, Mass., 4s, 1915	"	1,940 00
Newton, Mass., 4s, 1912	"	9,950 00
Quincy, Mass., 4s, 1918,	"	970 00
Springfield, Mass., 3½s, 1916,	"	2,977 50
Taunton, Mass., 3½s, 1935,	"	5,068 75
		$96,457 80

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. BURKE,
FRANCIS P. CONATY, } Trustees.
GEORGE WIRTH,

JOHN J. LEONARD,
Secretary of Trustees.

Approved:

JOHN BRANT,
THOMAS F. KELLEY, } Finance Committee.
JAMES A. DESMOND,

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1908.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Balance Jan. 1, 1907.	Total Receipts for 1907.	Total Expenditures for 1907.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1908.
1	Cathedral	$530 87	$2,942 35	$3,024 15	$449 07
3	Fenwick	211 04	1,802 05	1,755 13	257 96
4	St. Francis	576 77	4,167 20	4,122 58	621 39
5	Leo	429 76	7,154 70	6,783 88	800 58
6	Cheverus	171 93	4,477 43	4,490 94	158 42
7	St. Patrick	58 96	1,006 40	984 83	80 53
8	Sherwood	776 98	4,485 30	4,435 95	826 33
9	Columbus	166 61	1,659 17	1,649 59	176 19
10	Iona	1,072 37	6,308 63	6,101 68	1,279 32
11	St. Joseph	....	3,501 25	3,313 97	187 28
12	Fulton	103 99	761 40	796 75	68 64
13	Fitzpatrick	118 18	1.121 85	1,123 94	116 09
14	Lafayette	375 78	2,178 96	2,084 07	470 67
15	SS. Peter and Paul	955 74	3,131 65	3,293 53	793 86
16	Essex	1,099 43	6,046 52	6,007 89	1,138 06
17	Hamilton	471 47	3,645 79	3,747 65	369 61
18	St. Peter	100 55	4,623 40	4,204 78	519 17
19	Williams	1,443 98	4,763 70	4,500 68	1,707 00
20	Mt. Pleasant	369 97	3,441 13	3,592 77	218 33
21	St. Alphonsus	176 31	2,270 65	2,211 35	235 61
23	St. John	650 57	3,353 29	3,288 54	715 32
24	St. Gregory	319 30	2,789 20	2,798 47	310 03
25	St. Francis	163 83	3,193 65	3,050 86	306 62
26	St. Raphael	431 55	2,213 80	1,970 58	674 77
28	Erin	207 73	3,008 16	3,102 96	112 93
29	St. Thomas	287 30	7.026 72	7,001 55	361 97
30	Bass River	306 03	1,367 65	4,461 32	212 36
32	Qualey	403 07	3,730 30	3,745 69	387 68
33	St. John	592 88	4,497 76	4,838 03	252 61
34	Americus	196 72	2,193 20	2,168 62	221 30
37	Friendship	89 89	715 24	621 68	183 45
38	St. Joseph	146 88	1,281 65	1,255 70	162 83
39	St. Benedict	292 38	2,349 50	2,255 51	386 37
43	St. Mary	....	1,797 12	1,786 67	10 45
44	St. Bernard	192 79	2,162 55	2,158 22	197 12
45	Unity	397 61	1,276 76	1,311 15	363 22
46	St. Augustine	249 08	3,934 25	4,150 78	32 55
47	St. Anne	945 63	1,918 00	2,049 64	813 99
48	Sarsfield	764 23	3,497 30	3,639 55	621 98
49	Constantine	270 49	1,693 75	1,720 51	243 73
51	Holy Trinity	403 43	3,212 15	3,438 25	177 33
52	Highland	567 50	1,416 88	1,333 79	650 59
53	Emerald	341 51	3,646 29	3,731 81	255 99
54	St. James	307 70	1,564 70	1,479 88	392 52
55	Charles River	293 02	2,485 20	2,529 34	248 88
57	Carroll	13 82	2,960 35	2,739 17	235 00
58	Prospect	203 36	928 95	938 30	194 01
59	Worcester	2,276 56	5,568 43	5,795 59	2,049 40
60	Middlesex	924 40	5,410 34	5,346 27	988 47
61	St. Lawrence	476 50	4,200 55	4,005 05	672 00
62	St. Catherine	1,095 90	2,944 15	2,656 15	1,383 90
63	Shields	877 57	4,616 20	5,064 04	429 73

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1908.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Balance Jan. 1, 1907.	Total Receipts for 1907.	Total expenditures for 1907.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1908.
64	Gallagher...........	$331 99	$2,955 90	$3,134 00	$153 89
65	St. Columbkille........	673 54	4,242 41	3,759 26	1,156 69
66	Griffin..............	706 18	2,952 20	2,903 43	754 95
67	Canton.............	685 96	2,569 60	2,518 40	737 16
68	St. Margaret..........	150 70	1,687 03	1,604 92	232 81
69	Stoughton...........	1,733 49	3,302 24	3,294 76	1,740 97
70	St. Michael...........	....	1,665 40	1,506 10	159 30
71	Phil. Sheridan........	232 33	3,610 40	3,623 34	219 39
72	Merrimac............	2,415 80	4,860 34	4,522 45	2,753 69
73	Taunton............	402 00	3,584 99	3,592 61	394 38
74	Hendricken..........	326 95	1,774 69	1,768 70	332 94
75	St. Jarlath...........	612 07	1,493 73	1,402 56	703 24
76	Quincy..............	134 52	1,421 26	1,257 48	298 30
77	Mystic...............	808 51	3,889 55	3,775 20	922 86
78	St. Monica...........	236 83	1,016 05	1,025 60	227 28
79	John Boyle O'Reilly..	114 62	1,562 80	1,527 90	149 52
80	Gen. Sherman........	472 03	1,739 35	1,764 55	446 83
81	St. Malachi..........	109 59	1,004 55	961 91	152 23
82	Brockton............	119 92	2,634 00	2,559 94	193 98
83	John Henry Newman..	140 33	3,208 91	2,961 06	388 18
84	Danvers.............	220 33	1,861 05	1,790 09	291 29
85	George Washington...	407 37	5,185 96	5,288 56	304 77
86	Avon...............	163 84	1,473 75	1,475 74	161 85
87	Robert Emmet.......	285 79	1,339 05	1,293 11	331 73
88	Enterprise...........	68 35	244 60	223 77	89 18
89	Union...............	199 27	1,914 43	1,945 43	168 27
90	Rockland............	161 58	1,000 99	1,006 44	156 13
91	St. Vincent..........	56 21	742 26	737 07	61 40
92	Harmony...........	49 08	1,701 00	1,584 61	165 47
93	Germania...........	215 73	1,919 30	1,872 79	262 24
95	Columbia...........	211 16	2,358 50	2,245 66	324 00
96	Sacred Heart.........	117 57	1,009 50	969 65	157 42
97	St. Anthony..........	24 71	1,595 75	1,618 81	1 65
98	Onota..............	....	221 75	218 75	3 00
99	St. Ignatius..........	56 80	545 10	580 88	21 02
100	McCafferty..........	597 86	3,157 17	3,310 86	444 17
101	Greylock............	135 90	238 05	214 15	159 80
102	St. Rose............	356 40	4,771 26	4,696 16	431 50
103	St. Elizabeth.........	212 65	2,902 70	2,626 10	489 25
104	Springfield..........	308 36	1,754 15	1,660 61	401 90
105	St. Cecilia............	289 63	2,194 50	2,209 38	274 75
106	St. Clare............	279 65	2,875 30	2,800 74	354 21
107	Notre Dame..........	267 38	1,162 60	1,233 36	196 62
108	St. Agnes...........	412 55	2,415 75	2,374 21	454 09
109	St. Teresa...........	180 60	2,316 73	2,253 02	244 31
110	St. Veronica.........	93 11	1,041 23	878 94	255 40
111	St. Valerian..........	107 55	3,374 26	3,330 63	151 18
112	Isabella..............	319 15	2,957 60	2,886 40	390 35
113	St. Jerome...........	182 17	1,556 35	1,626 29	112 23
114	Alma Mater..........	550 83	3,300 48	3,368 13	483 18
115	Joan of Arc..........	126 87	1,037 86	995 69	169 04
116	Martha Washington...	414 25	2,531 54	2,476 60	469 19

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1908.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Balance Jan. 1, 1907.	Total Receipts for 1907.	Total Expenditures for 1907.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1908.
117	St. Bridget	$35 76	$331 25	$326 92	$40 09
118	St. Othilia	98 11	814 00	825 20	86 91
119	St. Boniface	7 10	1,050 65	1,030 12	27 63
120	University	67 95	1,127 25	1,102 65	92 55
121	St. Beatrice	75 17	1,025 00	990 78	109 39
122	St. Matthew	352 66	2,231 53	2,334 17	250 02
123	St. Ursula	29 17	925 45	893 49	61 13
124	St. Loretta	539 82	2,816 00	2,870 34	485 48
125	St. Aloysius	50 12	782 95	759 13	73 94
126	Bunker Hill	368 66	4,867 28	4,733 44	502 50
127	St. Paul	142 59	1,114 30	1,094 64	162 25
128	Abraham Lincoln	1,284 09	1,541 31	1,688 47	1,136 93
129	Bay State	193 22	2,024 18	1,962 24	255 16
130	Annunciation	225 90	1,109 45	1,066 72	268 63
131	St. Stephen	126 24	1,407 60	1,364 14	169 70
132	St. Nicholas	111 59	626 35	612 25	125 69
133	Windhorst	76 91	618 00	606 43	88 48
134	Hugh O'Brien	170 48	1,227 70	1,191 40	206 78
135	St. Genevieve	536 03	2,304 16	2,231 53	608 66
136	Fr. Conway	331 66	3,320 19	3,237 16	414 69
137	Commonwealth	76 08	831 15	812 74	94 49
138	St. Josephine	393 14	2,098 34	2,015 07	476 41
139	Father Denvir	244 69	923 50	938 25	229 94
140	Angelus	16 34	764 55	765 11	15 78
141	St. Gertrude	253 57	2,718 40	2,680 67	291 30
142	Lepanto	....	3,257 60	2,982 25	275 35
143	Lady of Lourdes	264 13	1,168 25	1,144 71	287 67
144	Bethlehem	135 70	1,350 30	1,390 77	95 23
145	Norfolk	165 56	1,245 05	1,263 66	146 95
146	St. Wilhelm	260 85	956 95	968 87	248 93
147	St. Helena	914 32	2,063 14	2,000 86	976 60
148	Mt. Carmel	286 87	3,251 25	3,396 94	141 18
149	Gen. Montgomery	388 78	1,251 03	1,126 15	513 66
150	St. Finbar	196 82	1,818 54	1,949 00	66 36
151	Perpetual Help	271 83	1,807 37	1,746 57	332 63
152	Gen. F. A. Walker	355 79	493 82	527 71	321 90
153	Father Thayer	265 16	1,330 65	1,406 45	189 36
154	Hughes	39 89	427 10	437 25	29 74
155	Magdalen	417 23	1,018 94	1,023 35	412 82
156	Marquette	356 10	1,409 02	1,485 61	279 51
157	Assumption	140 89	986 64	1,079 57	47 96
158	St. Paula	62 34	979 85	985 50	56 69
159	Immaculate Concept'n	88 69	1,478 86	1,440 21	127 34
160	Ave Maria	176 50	1,579 55	1,510 28	245 77
161	Wakefield	209 77	927 60	851 97	285 40
162	Fr. Stack	354 42	1,717 48	1,834 37	237 53
163	Sancta Maria	210 83	1,426 62	1,424 23	213 22
164	St. Eulalia	70 57	1,117 10	1,068 22	119 45
165	Our Lady of Victory	155 34	1,068 45	1,149 68	74 11
166	St. Agatha	84 00	475 45	485 25	74 20
167	Pinehurst	10 00	468 40	455 65	22 75
168	Wachusett	325 16	668 14	654 84	338 46

Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as Reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1908.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Balance Jan. 1, 1907.	Total Receipts for 1907.	Total Expenditures for 1907.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1908.
169	Charity	$153 36	$965 93	$1,087 72	$31 57
170	Westford	79 89	530 55	540 54	69 90
171	Wannalancet	189 92	942 73	891 45	241 20
172	St. Ambrose	129 87	878 95	883 55	125 27
173	Owen A. Galvin	269 59	1,414 21	1,310 74	373 06
174	St. Winnifred	254 43	1,737 97	1,684 38	308 02
175	Star of the Sea	35 96	466 45	493 88	8 53
178	Fallon	172 16	1,185 91	1,115 65	242 42
179	Fr. McNulty	320 39	2,783 66	2,755 63	348 42
180	Neponset	910 95	2,835 95	2,632 95	1,113 95
181	St. Louise	285 25	1,331 46	1,296 81	319 90
182	Hingham	105 06	777 78	849 25	33 59
183	St. Mariam	134 38	800 35	781 49	153 24
184	St. Philip	99 13	1,254 40	1,266 34	87 19
185	St. Stanislaus Kostka	7 00	188 25	190 85	4 40
186	McDermott	347 73	3,309 70	3,379 51	277 92
187	Blessed Sacrament	110 88	946 86	887 60	170 14
188	Howard	16 22	385 25	383 28	18 19
190	St. Lea	154 47	1,803 05	1,802 65	154 87
191	Fr. Roche	151 43	744 75	759 80	136 38
192	Holy Cross	162 66	1,468 80	1,469 34	162 12
193	Fr. Keyes	42 48	988 97	951 98	79 47
194	De La Salle	182 85	1,368 50	1,370 58	180 77
195	Mt. Auburn	40 56	674 30	677 60	37 26
196	St. Rita	37 96	885 56	844 13	79 39
197	Campello	49 69	1,176 05	1,159 87	65 87
198	Dorchester	61 04	1,346 31	1,258 49	148 86
199	Lowell	77 79	415 00	385 55	107 24
200	Fr. Fitton	84 07	519 81	518 16	85 72
201	Newton Centre	86 41	1,343 90	1,253 31	177 00
202	Fr. O'Connor	78 50	1,222 10	1,076 47	224 13
203	Jubilee	38 78	634 45	633 65	39 58
204	Fraternity	43 40	529 60	567 10	5 90
205	Fr. Scully	16 42	555 40	548 94	22 88
206	St. Victorian	34 28	819 76	817 37	36 67
207	Stoneham	10 10	292 95	288 40	14 65
208	Brookline	61 59	599 37	552 09	108 87
209	Our Lady of Mercy	41 85	421 64	416 36	47 13
210	Fr. Strain	61 30	495 25	492 52	64 03
211	St. Luke	59 08	328 40	353 20	34 28
212	St. Aquinas	44 23	608 46	512 60	140 09
213	Brammer	16 19	322 00	331 42	6 77
214	St. Isadore	34 82	771 46	763 61	42 67
215	Francis J. McQueeney	21 75	947 62	803 00	166 37
216	St. Mark	....	483 10	449 65	33 45
217	Clinton	....	297 00	289 92	7 08
218	Fr. Barry	....	487 55	457 90	29 65
219	St. Expedit	....	438 37	399 07	39 30
220	Fr. Shahan	....	419 65	409 42	10 23
221	Pentecost	....	422 35	310 11	112 24
222	Cambridge	....	206 30	193 00	13 30
	Totals	$58,710 44	$397,485 82	$392,397 44	$63,798 82

MEMBERSHIP.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1907.	Gain in 1907.			Total.	Losses in 1907.					Membership Jan. 1, 1908.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
1	Cathedral	198	5	....	..	203	5	....	..	....	5	198	46.5
3	Fenwick	118	19	....	2	139	....	7	..	4	11	128	40.5
4	St. Francis	239	19	4	1	263	2	5	..	2	9	254	40.2
5	Leo	459	23	6	27	515	4	35	1	4	44	471	40.5
6	Cheverus	308	21	1	..	330	3	3	..	1	7	323	42.2
7	St. Patrick	64	7	....	..	71	1	1	..	1	3	68	50.3
8	Sherwood	273	32	5	..	310	6	4	..	1	11	299	36.4
9	Columbus	107	8	1	2	118	1	7	..	....	8	110	39.5
10	Iona	344	37	1	2	384	10	6	..	1	17	367	42.3
11	St. Joseph	223	6	....	2	231	5	6	..	2	13	218	44.9
12	Fulton	51	4	....	..	55	2	1	..	1	4	51	42.9
13	Fitzpatrick	76	11	....	..	87	6	1	..	....	7	80	45.6
14	Lafayette	136	12	....	..	148	3	1	..	2	6	142	45.4
15	S.S. Peter and Paul	214	9	1	..	224	5	2	..	1	8	216	43.7
16	Essex	366	26	2	..	394	3	2	..	....	5	389	40.2
17	Hamilton	244	8	....	..	252	6	....	1	3	10	242	43.6
18	St. Peter	275	64	1	3	343	2	10	..	5	17	326	41.5
19	Williams	242	32	1	..	275	1	3	..	....	4	271	40.5
20	Mt. Pleasant	241	8	....	1	250	6	6	..	1	13	237	43.5
21	St. Alphonsus	143	13	3	..	159	3	3	..	1	7	152	42.4
23	St. John	220	7	1	..	228	2	....	..	....	2	226	41.1
24	St. Gregory	183	16	1	..	200	2	3	..	7	12	188	40.3
25	St. Francis	201	17	1	1	220	3	1	..	1	5	215	44.6
26	St. Raphael	153	2	1	..	156	3	....	..	4	7	149	41.3
28	Erin	193	14	1	..	208	6	6	..	3	15	193	43
29	St. Thomas	427	11	1	..	439	2	4	..	1	7	432	41.1
30	Bass River	94	2	2	..	98	3	....	..	1	4	94	46.2
32	Qualey	248	25	3	..	276	3	3	..	4	10	266	42
33	St. John	241	21	7	5	274	2	15	1	....	18	256	41.4
34	Americus	135	14	5	..	154	4	....	..	1	5	149	42.2
37	Friendship	44	2	....	..	46	4	1	..	....	5	41	46.3
38	St. Joseph	76	11	....	..	87	....	....	..	....	....	87	42.4
39	Benedict	147	13	1	..	161	3	1	..	1	5	156	42.6
43	St. Mary	125	8	2	..	135	2	....	..	1	3	132	43.5
44	St. Bernard	129	37	1	..	167	1	3	..	....	4	163	39.5
45	Unity	78	6	1	..	85	1	....	1	....	2	83	44.8
46	St. Augustine	251	47	4	..	302	3	6	..	1	10	292	36.4
47	St. Anne	120	7	....	..	127	1	1	1	3	6	121	47
48	Sarsfield	224	8	1	..	233	4	1	..	1	6	227	38.1
49	Constantine	103	12	....	..	115	....	....	..	....	....	115	43.9
51	Holy Trinity	245	14	1	..	260	1	2	..	1	4	256	41.8
52	Highland	81	20	....	..	101	2	1	..	1	4	97	39
53	Emerald	249	4	....	..	253	5	2	..	....	7	246	45.5
54	St. James	109	5	....	..	114	2	1	..	3	6	108	42.5
55	Charles River	189	5	....	2	196	....	3	..	2	5	191	41.5
57	Carroll	193	11	....	..	204	1	3	..	3	7	197	42.8
58	Prospect	64	4	1	..	69	....	....	..	....	....	69	50.2
59	Worcester	277	56	2	..	335	5	4	..	....	9	326	42
60	Middlesex	409	8	....	1	418	3	16	1	2	22	396	38.2
61	St. Lawrence	263	14	1	..	278	2	1	..	....	3	275	43.2
62	St. Catherine	190	11	....	..	201	1	2	..	....	3	198	39.7
63	Shields	278	16	....	..	294	1	17	..	....	18	276	36.9
64	Gallagher	196	26	....	..	222	5	2	..	....	7	215	42

MEMBERSHIP.—*Continued.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1907.	Gain in 1907.			Total.	Losses in 1907.					Membership Jan. 1, 1908.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
65	St. Columkille	222	22	1	1	246	2	3	..	2	7	239	40.7
66	Griffin	227	4	....	..	231	4	1	..	1	6	225	40.2
67	Canton	161	2	....	..	163	3	....	..	3	6	157	40.4
68	St. Margaret	105	12	1	..	118	3	1	..	6	10	108	38.1
69	Stoughton	194	11	1	..	206	1	....	..	1	2	204	38.7
70	St. Michael	113	8	....	..	121	....	1	..	1	2	119	44.5
71	Phil Sheridan	218	46	....	..	264	2	1	1	....	4	260	40.3
72	Merrimac	292	25	....	..	317	3	1	..	....	4	313	38.1
73	Taunton	240	15	1	..	256	7	1	..	2	10	246	41.4
74	Hendricken	110	4	....	..	114	1	3	..	1	5	109	39.7
75	St. Jarlath	94	5	....	..	99	2	....	..	....	2	97	42
76	Quincy	82	10	....	..	92	1	1	..	1	3	89	42.4
77	Mystic	184	61	8	..	253	2	....	..	....	2	251	41.4
78	St. Monica	73	1	....	..	74	1	1	..	1	3	71	42
79	John Boyle O'Reilly	107	3	....	..	110	2	....	..	....	2	108	48.7
80	Gen. Sherman	84	9	1	..	94	1	....	..	....	1	93	39.1
81	St. Malachi	64	5	....	..	69	1	....	1	2	4	65	44.4
82	Brockton	162	14	....	..	176	....	1	..	1	2	174	40.2
83	John Henry Newman	157	10	....	..	167	1	1	..	....	2	165	41.1
84	Danvers	123	....	....	..	123	1	3	..	....	4	119	41
85	George Washington	301	16	3	7	327	4	10	..	1	15	312	41.8
86	Avon	101	5	....	..	106	....	....	..	1	1	105	37.1
87	Robert Emmet	81	4	....	..	85	1	1	..	....	2	83	40.1
88	Enterprise	15	2	....	..	17	....	....	..	....	....	17	41
89	Union	122	5	1	..	128	1	....	..	2	3	125	40
90	Rockland	64	....	....	..	64	....	....	..	....	....	64	44.2
91	St. Vincent	47	4	....	..	51	....	....	..	....	....	51	35.1
92	Harmony	113	1	....	..	114	....	....	1	5	6	108	41.2
93	Germania	131	5	1	..	137	3	....	..	....	3	134	39.8
95	Columbia	156	6	1	..	163	3	4	..	2	9	154	39.7
96	Sacred Heart	72	3	....	..	75	....	....	..	....	....	75	43.8
97	St. Anthony	113	2	....	..	115	....	6	..	....	6	109	34.9
98	Onota	12	5	1	..	18	....	3	..	....	3	15	43.1
99	St. Ignatius	37	7	1	..	45	....	....	..	....	....	45	42.2
100	McCafferty	177	28	....	..	205	4	7	1	1	13	192	38.5
101	Greylock	14	....	....	..	14	1	....	..	....	1	13	46
102	St. Rose	323	4	....	..	327	1	1	..	....	2	325	40
103	St. Elizabeth	181	12	1	..	194	2	....	1	1	4	190	42.7
104	Springfield	107	12	1	..	120	2	....	..	....	2	118	41.6
105	St. Cecilia	134	19	....	..	153	....	....	1	1	2	151	43.4
106	St. Clare	177	20	1	1	199	3	5	1	2	11	188	38.9
107	Notre Dame	71	15	....	..	86	....	....	..	....	....	86	38.3
108	St. Agnes	157	2	1	..	160	....	....	..	1	1	159	40
109	St. Teresa	138	16	1	..	155	3	....	..	2	5	150	46.2
110	St. Veronica	52	10	1	..	63	1	....	..	....	1	62	42
111	St. Valerian	186	111	....	..	297	2	4	..	....	6	291	35.6
112	Isabella	184	12	....	..	196	1	4	1	....	6	190	38.9
113	St. Jerome	103	7	1	..	111	2	1	..	1	4	107	41.2
114	Alma Mater	198	29	....	..	227	1	2	..	....	3	224	39.7
115	Joan of Arc	72	....	....	..	72	....	....	..	....	....	72	42.3
116	Martha Washington	160	12	....	..	172	....	....	1	....	1	171	39.7
117	St. Bridget	25	....	....	..	25	....	....	..	....	....	25	47.6
118	St. Othilia	52	8	....	..	60	1	....	..	1	2	58	36.5

MEMBERSHIP.—*Continued.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1 1907.	Gain in 1907.			Total.	Losses in 1907.					Membership Jan. 1, 1908.	Average Age in Years.
			Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.		Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.		
119	St. Boniface.........	60	19	....	..	79	1	....	1	....	2	77	36.2
120	University..........	78	6	1	..	85	2	1	1	10	14	71	39.9
121	St. Beatrice.........	67	1	....	..	68	....	....	..	....	....	68	39.3
122	St. Matthew.........	134	5	1	..	140	....	2	..	....	2	138	39
123	St. Ursula...........	59	4	....	..	63	....	....	..	....	1	62	41.9
124	St. Loretta..........	171	24	....	..	195	3	....	1	1	5	190	41.6
125	St. Aloysius.........	52	9	....	..	61	....	1	..	....	1	60	38.4
126	Bunker Hill.........	301	27	2	..	330	2	....	..	1	3	327	39.1
127	St. Paul............	64	16	1	..	81	1	....	..	....	1	80	36.2
128	Abraham Lincoln....	96	2	....	..	98	....	....	1	1	2	96	37.5
129	Bay State...........	110	18	2	..	130	1	1	..	....	2	128	40.2
130	Annunciation........	63	16	....	..	79	....	....	..	1	1	78	41.9
131	St. Stephen.........	92	4	....	..	96	3	1	..	2	6	90	39.7
132	St. Nicholas.........	42	9	....	..	51	....	....	..	....	....	51	38.9
133	Windhorst...........	39	2	....	..	41	....	....	..	....	....	41	41
134	Hugh O'Brien.......	83	3	1	..	87	1	1	..	2	4	83	41.9
135	St. Genevieve.......	138	23	....	..	161	2	....	..	....	2	159	38
136	Father Conway......	218	21	3	..	242	2	1	..	....	3	239	39.8
137	Commonwealth......	56	3	....	..	59	1	1	..	....	2	57	41.3
138	St. Josephine........	116	36	....	..	152	1	3	..	1	5	149	39.2
139	Father Denvir.......	61	3	....	..	64	2	....	..	....	2	62	42.5
140	Angelus.............	46	10	2	..	58	....	3	1	....	4	54	37
141	St. Gertrude.........	176	17	1	..	194	....	....	..	2	2	192	39
142	Lepanto............	196	15	1	2	214	2	7	..	2	11	203	38.4
143	Our Lady of Lourdes	69	7	....	..	76	....	....	..	....	....	76	38.4
144	Bethlehem..........	82	10	....	..	92	1	....	1	....	2	90	39.6
145	Norfolk.............	76	2	6	..	84	1	1	..	....	2	82	42
146	St. Wilhelm.........	59	3	....	..	62	3	1	1	....	5	57	40.6
147	St. Helena..........	126	16	1	..	143	....	1	..	4	5	138	38
148	Mt. Carmel..........	234	4	....	..	238	....	3	1	1	5	233	39.4
149	Gen. Montgomery....	75	2	2	..	79	....	....	..	2	2	77	38.5
150	St. Finbar..........	108	19	....	..	127	....	....	1	2	3	124	35.3
151	Perpetual Help......	107	17	4	..	128	1	....	1	2	4	124	40.7
152	Gen. F. A. Walker...	26	4	....	..	30	....	....	..	....	....	30	43.9
153	Father Thayer.......	78	8	....	1	87	....	3	..	3	6	81	42.4
154	Hughes.............	31	......	....	..	31	1	1	..	1	3	28	40.4
155	Magdalen...........	72	7	....	..	79	1	3	..	....	4	75	37.5
156	Marquette..........	91	8	2	..	101	2	3	..	....	5	96	34.2
157	Assumption.........	66	5	1	..	72	1	....	..	1	2	70	35.9
158	St. Paula...........	56	8	....	..	64	1	....	..	....	1	63	38.8
159	Immaculate Concept.	62	9	1	1	73	....	6	..	....	6	67	37.8
160	Ave Maria..........	89	8	1	..	98	1	....	..	1	2	96	37.8
161	Wakefield...........	60	1	....	..	61	....	....	1	1	2	59	37.5
162	Father Stack........	127	8	1	..	136	....	....	..	....	....	136	34.7
163	Sancta Maria........	84	7	....	1	92	....	7	1	2	10	82	37.4
164	St. Eulalia..........	78	1	....	..	79	1	....	..	1	2	77	34.6
165	Lady of Victory.....	81	1	....	..	82	....	....	..	....	....	82	40.3
166	St. Agatha..........	17	17	....	..	34	....	....	..	....	....	34	38.1
167	Pinehurst...........	35	......	....	..	35	....	....	2	....	2	33	42.7
168	Wachusett..........	36	7	....	..	43	....	....	..	1	1	42	40.5
169	Charity.............	57	7	1	..	65	1	1	1	....	3	62	35.9
170	Westford...........	40	......	....	..	40	....	....	..	....	....	40	36.4
171	Wannalancet........	56	19	....	..	75	1	1	..	....	2	73	35.5

MEMBERSHIP.—*Concluded.*

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1907.	Gain in 1907. Initiated.	Admitted on W. C.	Reinstated.	Total.	Losses in 1907. Deaths.	Suspended.	Resigned.	Withdrawal Card.	Total Losses.	Membership Jan. 1, 1908.	Average Age in Years.
172	St. Ambrose	54	3	2	..	59	....	1	..	....	1	58	40.1
173	Owen A. Galvin	79	11	1	..	91	....	3	..	3	6	85	33.5
174	St. Winnifred	94	21	1	..	116	....	....	1	....	1	115	35.1
175	Star of the Sea	32	1	....	..	33	....	....	..	2	2	31	38.3
177	Father Police	11	......	....	..	11	....	....	..	11	11		
178	Fallon	71	5	2	..	78	....	3	..	1	4	74	35.7
179	Father McNulty	192	11	3	..	206	....	2	..	....	2	204	36.1
180	Neponset	167	23	5	..	195	1	1	..	1	3	192	34.2
181	St. Louise	82	11	....	..	93	1	3	..	....	4	89	37.9
182	Hingham	46	2	1	..	49	1	....	1	....	2	47	41.3
183	St. Mariam	46	5	1	..	52	1	....	..	....	1	51	40.3
184	St. Philip	77	21	2	..	100	2	....	..	....	2	98	35.2
185	St. Stanislaus Kostka	13	......	....	..	13	....	....	..	....	....	13	42.1
186	McDermott	179	102	1	..	282	2	4	..	....	6	276	29.3
187	Blessed Sacrament	53	6	....	..	59		1	..	1	2	57	40.7
188	Howard	27	3	....	..	30	....	3	..	....	3	27	29.2
190	St. Lea	105	33	....	..	138	....	....	1	....	1	137	33.5
191	Father Roche	44	8	....	..	52	1	1	..	....	2	50	38.6
192	Holy Cross	65	25	....	1	91	1	3	..	....	4	87	37.6
193	Father Keyes	50	18	3	..	71	....	....	..	3	3	68	36.7
194	De La Salle	79	6	....	..	85	....	4	..	....	4	81	37.2
195	Mt. Auburn	46	9	2	5	62	....	8	..	2	10	52	35.1
196	St. Rita	46	10	....	..	56	....	1	..	....	1	55	34.9
197	Campello	80	1	....	..	81	....	2	..	1	3	78	35.4
198	Dorchester	50	26	4	1	81	....	4	..	....	4	77	35.7
199	Lowell	29	1	....	..	30	1	....	..	2	3	27	33.2
200	Father Fitton	22	14	1	..	37	....	1	..	....	1	36	36.6
201	Newton Centre	66	24	2	..	92	....	2	..	1	3	89	36.2
202	Father O'Connor	56	22	....	..	78	....	2	..	....	2	76	33.9
203	Jubilee	33	6	....	..	39	....	1	..	1	2	37	30.3
204	Fraternity	41	1	....	..	42	....	7	..	1	8	34	39.1
205	Father Scully	32	6	1	..	39	....	1	..	1	2	37	33
206	St. Victorian	49	5	3	..	57		3	..	....	3	54	35
207	Stoneham	15	5	....	..	20	....	....	..	....	....	20	34
208	Brookline	32	8	1	..	41	....	....	..	2	3	38	33.2
209	Our Lady of Mercy	24	6	1	..	31	....	1	1	....	2	29	39
210	Father Strain	28	4	....	..	32	1	....	..	1	2	30	33.1
211	St. Luke	24	1	....	..	25	....	....	..	....	....	25	33.9
212	St. Aquinas	21	15	2	..	38	....	1	..	....	1	37	32.6
213	Brammer	18	7	....	..	25	....	1	..	1	2	23	33.8
214	St. Isadore	37	13	....	..	50	....	....	..	....	....	50	34.2
215	F. J. McQueeney	54	9	1	..	64	....	3	..	....	3	61	29.5
216	St. Mark	22	10	3	..	35	....	....	..	1	1	34	36
217	Clinton	14	9	....	..	23	....	2	..	....	2	21	35.7
218	Father Barry	....	43	3	..	46	....	1	..	....	1	45	30.6
219	St Expedit	....	22	7	..	29	....	....	..	....	....	29	35.3
220	Father Shahan	....	28	5	..	33	....	3	..	....	3	30	35.3
221	Pentecost	....	28	1	..	29	....	....	..	....	....	29	31.3
222	Cambridge	....	18	8	..	26	....	....	..	....	....	26	35.2
	Total	24,445	2,651	194	70	27,360	277	396	35	194	902	26,458	

Average Age of Order 40.15

396
35
76

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1907.

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years	Months.	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
658	Martin J. Costello	56	25	1	19	1885	11	11	1885	..	9	22	$1,000 00	6	28	1907	Mother	Overdose of Chloral
2154	James McCarey	21	60	11	11	1887	6	31	1905	17	6	9	222 23	9	11	1907	Administrator	Pneumonia
2439	Frank J. Marrin	59	40	11	23	1887	8	24	1906	18	9	1	1,000 00	1	28	1907	Attorney	Valvular Disease
2457	D. D. Coakley	53	44	5	19	1892	10	5	1906	4	4	16	1,000 00	1	27	1907	Guardian	Erysipelas
2464	Hugh Gormley	45	59	12	27	1892	10	25	1906	13	9	28	333 36	1	4	1907	Guardian	Cancer
2470	John Myers	1	57	3	21	1894	11	5	1906	12	7	14	333 34	1	22	1907	Guardian	Phthisis Pulmonalis
2482	Mrs. Annie M. Lynch	116	38	4	7	1895	11	22	1906	11	6	14	1,000 00	1	22	1907	Guardian	Phthisis Pulmonalis
2483	Daniel Sweeney	15	51	11	7	1893	11	22	1906	13	..	15	500 00	1	10	1907	Guardian	Cardiac Disease
2493	Fabeary White	89	42	12	5	1899	12	4	1906	6	11	29	1,000 00	1	23	1907	Widow	Accident
2501	William P. Barry	11	41	5	14	1902	12	21	1906	4	7	7	1,000 00	3	4	1907	Guardian	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2503	Thomas Nagle	61	56	10	26	1886	12	28	1906	20	2	2	750 00	1	3	1907	Children	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
													250 00	8	26	1907	Guardian	
2504	William Hartnett	46	50	4	13	1896	12	31	1906	10	8	18	400 00	1	3	1907	Children	Concussion of Brain
													600 00	1	16	1907	Guardian	
2505	John F. Shea	37	32	10	18	1905	12	11	1906	1	1	23	1,000 00	1	3	1907	Aunt	Haemoptysis
2506	Andrew F. Drumm	26	44	4	4	1889	1	3	1907	17	8	29	1,000 00	1	4	1907	Widow	Tuberculosis
2507	Patrick J. Fitzgerald	142	32	9	26	1900	1	3	1907	6	5	17	1,000 00	1	6	1907	Widow	Hemorrhage of Brain
2508	Frank F. Curran	1	28	2	2	1898	1	5	1907	8	11	3	1,000 00	1	8	1907	Brother	Delerium Tremens [testina
2509	William E. Shay	20	71	12	18	1879	1	6	1907	27	..	18	1,000 00	1	9	1907	Widow	Pneumonia Obstruction In
2510	John Bowler	32	67	7	6	1887	1	9	1907	19	6	13	1,000 00	1	15	1907	Widow	Cancer of Liver
2511	Mrs. Joanna Walsh	44	48	6	9	1904	1	7	1907	2	6	28	1,000 00	1	16	1907	Widower	Pneumonia
2512	Ellen F. Saxton	102	43	1	15	1896	1	15	1907	11	..	..	1,000 00	3	1	1907	Guardian	Supperative Hepatitis
2513	Matthew Gould	13	38	5	24	1892	1	11	1907	14	7	17	1,000 00	2	18	1907	Widow	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
2514	Mrs. Margaret A. Kane	106	47	11	23	1894	1	15	1907	12	1	22	1,000 00	2	14	1907	Sister	Carcinoma of Ovary
2515	Mrs. Mary E. Mulready	157	50	8	25	1898	1	15	1907	8	4	20	333 32	1	18	1907	Children	Disease of Heart
													166 66	1	20	1907	Children	
													500 02	5	1	1907	Guardian	
2516	William Cotter	28	59	12	18	1882	1	15	1907	24	..	27	1,000 00	2	18	1907	Niece	Accident

2517	Martin H. Mullen	186	25	4	1	1902	1	19	1907	4	8	18	1,000 00	1	21	1907	Brother	Tuberculosis
2518	Henry Fein	93	40	5	21	1893	1	18	1907	13	7	27	1,000 00	1	25	1907	Mother	Tuberculosis
2519	John Whalen	15	43	6	2	1896	1	17	1907	10	7	15	1,000 00	1	22	1907	Widow	Miliary Tuberculosis
2520	Joseph L. Cummings	20	33	3	8	1905	1	22	1907	1	10	14	1,000 00	1	25	1907	Widow	Acute Multiple Neurites
2521	Mrs. Mary O'Brien	32	37	5	21	1906	1	21	1907	..	8		1,000 00	1	23	1907	Widower	Pneumonia
2522	Thomas J. H. Cain	15	47	1	5	1897	1	23	1907	10	..	18	1,000 00	1	26	1907	Widow	Gastritis
2523	Michael J. Giblin	156	29	4	23	1900	1	23	1907	6	9		1,000 00	1	26	1907	Brother	Tubercular Meningitis
2524	Thomas J. Slattery	169	39	11	23	1902	1	25	1907	4	2	2	1,000 00	1	26	1907	Widow	Tuberculosis
2525	Albert F. Ruby	17	38	9	10	1897	1	24	1907	9	3	14	1,000 00	1	28	1907	Widow	Chr. Nephritis
2526	William E. MacDonald	60	47	10	10	1891	1	28	1907	15	3	18	1,000 00	1	28	1907	Widow	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
2527	Joseph R. Lomasney	11	57	4	26	1880	1	23	1907	26	8	27	1,000 00	1	29	1907	Widow and Children	Pulmonary Odenia
2528	Dennis F. Coakley	30	39	3	3	1892	1	25	1907	14	10	22	1,000 00	4	4	1907	Guardian	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2529	Thomas J. Burke	21	38	10	2	1905	1	25	1907	1	3	23	250 00	1	29	1907	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
													750 00	2	26	1907	Guardian	
2530	Daniel J. O'Leary	67	40	10	11	1903	1	28	1907	3	3	17	1,000 00	1	30	1907	Widow	Pneumonia and Erysipelas
2531	John Mulveyhill	28	72	2	4	1884	1	27	1907	22	11	23	1,000 00	1	30	1907	Widow	Broncho Pneumonia
2532	Dennis Powell	10	35	6	1	1899	1	28	1907	7	7	27	1,000 00	2	1	1907	Widow	Pneumonia
2533	John B. McCool	8	56	7	6	1880	1	30	1907	26	6	24	500 00	2	2	1907	Widow	Valvular disease of heart
													500 00	6	3	1907	Daughter	
2534	Oliver M. Sheridan, M. D.	95	44	10	5	1890	2	2	1907	16	3	27	1,000 00	2	4	1907	Widow	Chr. Nephritis
2535	Michael J. Coffey	63	37	12	28	1904	2	1	1907	2	1	13	1,000 00	2	4	1907	Widow	Pneumonia
2536	Thomas Twohill	72	56	1	7	1891	2	2	1907	16	..	27	1,000 00	2	5	1907	Widow	Pneumonia
2537	James Dwyer	59	58	4	20	1888	1	1	1907	18	8	11	1,000 00	2	11	1907	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
2538	Patrick Carey	37	62	1	2	1881	1	17	1907	26	..	15	1,000 00	2	8	1907	Widow	Pneumonia
2539	Daniel J. Griffin	64	37	3	9	1894	1	7	1907	12	9	28	1,000 00	2	11	1907	Widow	Cirrhosis of the Liver
2540	James Whalen	30	36	6	6	1901	2	9	1907	5	8	3	1,000 00	2	11	1907	Widow	Multiple Injuries
2541	Mrs. Mary E. Callahan	191	40	6	6	1899	2	11	1907	7	8	5	1,000 00	5	18	1907	Guardian	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2542	Mrs. Cath. De Coursey	181	36	10	19	1900	2	7	1907	7	3	18	1,000 00	2	12	1907	Widower	Lobar Pneumonia
2543	John P. McCarthy	104	49	5	5	1902	2	15	1907	4	9	10	1,000 00	2	18	1907	Widow	Pneumonia
2544	Michael McCarthy	23	62	5	12	1884	2	18	1907	22	9	6	1,000 00	2	19	1907	Widow	Railroad Accident
2545	William Snell	85	54	2	22	1892	2	19	1907	14	11	27	1,000 00	2	21	1907	Widow	Accidental Poisoning
2546	John B. Harrington	28	58	5	22	1888	2	16	1907	18	8	24	1,000 00	2	23	1907	Widow	Arterio Sclerosis
2547	John F. Marley	79	54	6	25	1890	2	24	1907	16	7	29	1,000 00	2	25	1907	Widow	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
2548	Joseph O'Connell	10	57	4	6	1897	2	15	1907	9	10	9	1,000 00	2	26	1907	Widow	Pneumonia
2549	John O'Connor	14	62	3	16	1881	2	25	1907	25	11	9	1,000 00	2	26	1907	Daughter	Cirrhosis of Liver

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1907.

CLAIM NO.	NAME.	COURT NO.	AGE.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			AMOUNT.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEARS	MONTHS.	DAYS.		MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.		
2550	Mrs. Bridget A. Clements	138	47	2	17	1904	1	28	1907	2	11	11	$1,000 00	3	20	1907	Guardian	Peritonitis
2551	Joseph W. Marmaud	20	43	2	11	1895	2	28	1907	12	..	17	1,000 00	3	2	1907	Sister	Pneumonia
2552	Andrew Blake	13	58	11	9	1881	2	25	1907	25	21	16	1,000 00	3	2	1907	Niece	Bronchitis
2553	Patrick McGrath	52	47	11	4	1897	2	28	1907	9	3	24	1,000 00	3	4	1907	Widow	Tuberculosis
2554	William Griffin	30	55	4	28	1881	2	24	1907	25	9	26	1,000 00	3	4	1907	Widow	Hemorrhage from Stomach
2555	Cornelius Driscoll	64	57	1	26	1894	2	25	1907	8	..	29	800 00	3	4	1907	Children	Accident
													200 00	7	3	1907	Adminstrator	
2556	Patrick Baggett	65	44	2	18	1896	3	3	1907	11	..	15	1,000 00	3	4	1907	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2557	Mrs. Helena R. O'Donnell	164	29	8	9	1899	3	3	1907	7	6	24	1,000 00	3	5	1907	Widower	Peritonitis
2558	Luke J. Mooney	53	33	2	5	1901	3	1	1907	6	..	26	1,000 00	3	5	1907	Widow	General Paralysis
2559	Maurice J. Begley	186	27	5	10	1906	3	4	1907	..	9	24	1,000 00	3	6	1907	Widow	Typhoid Fever
2560	John F. A. Carroll	39	21	1	10	1906	3	4	1907	1	1	24	1,000 00	3	6	1907	Parents	Spinal Meningitis
2561	Michael McDevitt	6	62	8	20	1886	3	6	1907	20	6	16	1,000 00	3	8	1907	Widow	Arterio Sclerosiss
2562	Mrs. Annie M. Clair	124	45	10	3	1906	3	7	1907	..	5	4	333 32	3	8	1907	Children	
													666 68	4	22	1907	Guardian	Pneumonia
2563	Dennis F. Riordian	5	36	4	11	1894	3	5	1907	12	10	24	1,000 00	3	9	1907	Mother	General Paresis
2564	George W. Driscoll	17	31	3	9	1900	3	7	1907	6	11	28	1,000 00	3	11	1907	Widow	General Paralysis
2565	Catherine Hayes	139	54	2	24	1897	3	3	1907	10	..	9	1,000 00	3	11	1907	Father	Pneumonia
2566	Dennis Kett	8	43	6	22	1893	3	11	1907	13	8	19	1,000 00	3	16	1907	Widow	Phthisis
2567	Maurice Drohan	25	68	6	28	1881	3	14	1907	25	8	16	1,000 00	3	16	1907	Daughter	Arterio Sclerosis
2568	Joseph A. Moynihan	9	30	11	5	1894	10	10	1907	12	11	5	1,000 00	3	16	1907	Sister	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2569	Patrick Daly	26	75	12	31	1880	2	15	1907	26	1	14	1,000 00	3	18	1907	Widow & Daughter	Endocarditis
2570	John Higgins	184	45	9	10	1903	3	12	1907	3	6	2	1,000 00	3	26	1907	Widow	Accident
2571	Josephine A. O'Brien	32	37	3	20	1895	3	15	1907	11	11	25	1,000 00	3	18	1907	Mother	Pulmonary Embolism
2572	Mrs. Mary A. Finan	156	43	3	6	1905	3	17	1907	2	..	11	1,000 00	3	19	1907	Widower	Intestinal Ulcer
2573	Matthew Letzing	119	33	3	31	1895	3	19	1907	11	11	18	1,000 00	3	20	1907	Father	Mennigeal Hemorrhage
2574	Patrick F. Dunn	11	40	8	8	1900	3	13	1907	6	7	15	1,000 00	3	21	1907	Widow	Pneumonia
2575	Edward Donnelly	73	59	10	22	1895	3	24	1907	11	5	2	1,000 00	3	25	1907	Widow	Pneumonia

2576	John Durant	10	55	6	1	1899	3	12	1907	7	9	11	1,000 00	3	27	1907	Widow	Phthisis
2577	John McGilley	10	71	3	23	1881	3	23	1907	26	..	..	1,000 00	3	27	1907	Widow	Carcinoma of Liver
2578	John R. Carew	73	48	3	12	1889	3	27	1907	18	..	15	1,000 00	3	28	1907	Widow	Tuberculosis
2579	Hugh F. McGee	73	50	3	6	1892	3	28	1907	15	..	22	1,000 00	3	29	1907	Widow	Bright's Disease
2580	Richard McCarthy	104	52	7	28	1894	3	29	1907	12	8	1	1,000 00	4	1	1907	Widow	Tuberculosis
2581	Thomas J. O'Donnell	13	48	4	12	1892	3	26	1907	14	11	14	1,000 00	4	1	1907	Widow	Gangrene of Lung
2582	Frank M. White	210	48	12	29	1905	4	1	1907	1	3	2	1,000 00	4	1	1907	Widow	Pneumonia
2583	Mrs. Clara Menz	118	59	6	29	1895	3	30	1907	11	9	1	1,000 00	4	1	1907	Daughter	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2584	Patrick F. Coleman	53	45	5	6	1897	3	30	1907	9	10	24	1,000 00	4	1	1907	Widow	Chr. Interstial Nephritis
2585	John J. McDonald	8	60	5	13	1880	3	30	1907	26	9	17	1,000 00	8	15	1907	Attorney	Lobar Pneumonia
2586	Mrs. Mary Greely	75	37	4	15	1896	3	27	1907	10	11	12	1,000 00	4	17	1907	Guardian	Phthisis
2587	Mrs. Mary Clifford	184	37	1	23	1903	4	1	1907	4	2	8	1,000 00	4	4	1907	Widower	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2588	William H. Lamb	37	49	9	1	1897	3	31	1907	9	6	30	1,000 00	4	5	1907	Widow	Gastro Enterostomy
2589	John Quinn	67	62	9	17	1888	3	18	1907	18	6	1	1,000 00	4	5	1907	Children	Hepatic Cirrhosis
2590	Julia A. Shea	160	35	3	21	1899	4	4	1907	8	..	13	1,000 00	4	8	1907	Mother	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2591	John D. O'Brien	17	42	3	25	1898	4	3	1907	9	..	8	1,000 00	10	21	1907	Mother	Septicaemia
2592	Patrick J. O'Brien	24	57	12	4	1883	4	9	1907	23	4	5	1,000 00	4	10	1907	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2593	Michael J. Canane	192	40	12	3	1903	4	8	1907	3	4	5	1,000 00	4	10	1907	Widow	Tuberculosis
2594	Robert F. Matthews	100	62	9	25	1894	4	8	1907	12	6	13	1,000 00	4	10	1907	Widow	Carcinoma of Liver
2595	Jeremiah T. Dwyer	10	34	9	21	1905	4	5	1907	1	6	14	1,000 00	4	12	1907	Widow	Bright's Disease
2596	Cecilia Doherty	66	29	5	15	1901	4	10	1907	5	10	25	1,000 00	4	13	1907	Mother	Bright's Disease
2597	John P. Manning	131	52	11	6	1895	4	6	1907	11	5		1,000 00	4	15	1907	Widow	Accident
2598	Mark Manning	17	73	10	21	1880	4	9	1907	26	5	18	1,000 00	4	15	1907	Widow & Children	Intestinal Obstruction
2599	Thomas F. Burns	47	54	12	22	1882	4	14	1907	24	3	16	1,000 00	4	16	1907	Widow	Hypostatic Pneumonia
2600	George A. Young	61	43	2	21	1893	4	14	1907	14	1	13	1,000 00	4	16	1907	Widow	Septicaemia
2601	John J. Watts	72	46	4	25	1895	4	17	1907	11	11	12	1,000 00	4	18	1907	Widow	Pneumonia
2602	John Gormley	34	64	3	17	1881	4	8	1907	26	..	21	1,000 00	4	24	1907	Sisters	Probable Cardiac
2603	Thomas J. Driscoll	131	44	5	27	1896	4	14	1907	10	10	7	1,000 00	4	18	1907	Widow	Contusions of Liver
2604	Michael J. Hennessey	15	47	2	28	1889	4	16	1907	18	1	18	1,000 00	4	22	1907	Widow	Softening of Brain
2605	John Murray	39	55	3	16	1893	4	20	1907	14	1	4	1,000 00	4	23	1907	Widow	Heart Diseases
2606	Cornelius Regan	71	53	8	20	1895	4	22	1907	11	8	2	1,000 00	4	25	1907	Widow	Acute Emphysonia
2607	Thomas H. Carens	81	56	2	10	1882	4	26	1907	25	2	16	1,000 00	4	29	1907	Widow	Heart Failure
2608	Daniel H. Gill	131	59	11	20	1896	4	25	1907	10	5	5	1,000 00	4	30	1907	Sister	Myocarditis
2609	John Morey	29	63	7	13	1893	4	28	1907	13	9	15	1,000 00	5	1	1907	Widow	Accidental Injury
2610	Cornelius Lynch	69	54	12	17	1896	4	30	1907	10	3	13	1,000 00	5	1	1907	Widow	Pneumonia

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1907.

CLAIM No.	NAME.	COURT No.	AGE.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			AMOUNT.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.	YEARS	MONTHS.	DAYS.		MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.		
2611	Sarah G. McQueeney	78	37	11	13	1901	4	29	1907	5	5	16	$1,000 00	5	2	1907	Sister	Intestinal Obstruction
2612	James H. Daggett	127	30	9	18	1898	5	2	1907	8	7	14	1,000 00	5	4	1907	Widow	Diabetes Mellitus
2613	John Mulcahy	5	40	11	7	1897	5	4	1907	9	5	27	1,000 00	5	6	1907	Widow	Chr. Valvular Heart disease
2614	Timothy P. Reardon	79	43	2	24	1897	5	7	1907	10	2	13	1,000 00	5	9	1907	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2615	John Scarry	26	46	5	4	1890	5	4	1907	7			1,000 00	5	24	1907	Widow	Valvular Heart Disease
2616	James W. Martin	60	50	1	11	1887	4	22	1907	20	3	11	1,000 00	5	9	1907	Widow	Apoplexy
2617	Mrs. Annie M. Casey	182	42	4	13	1904	5	9	1907	3		26	1,000 00	5	10	1907	Son	Cholermia
2618	James Lapointe	66	54	11	20	1892	5	10	1907	14	5	20	1,000 00	5	11	1907	Widow	Accident
2619	John L. Ryan, M. D.	142	38	10	26	1898	2	27	1907	8	4	1	1,000 00	5	13	1907	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2620	John Donovan	14	67	8	3	1897	5	10	1907	9	9	7	1,000 00	5	13	1907	Daughter	Hypertrophy, Prostate an
2621	Jeremiah Casey	54	57	4	10	1888	5	4	1907	19		24	1,000 00	5	14	1907	Widow	Disease of Heart [Cystitis
2622	Owen F. Sullivan	67	54	1	26	1888	5	12	1907	19	3	16	1,000 00	5	14	1907	Widow	Valvular Insufficiency
2623	Mrs. Elizabeth Flynn	109	59	12	6	1894	5	16	1907	12	5	10	1,000 00	5	20	1907	Daughter	Pneumonia
2624	Robert J. Davis	17	43	10	22	1897	5	14	1907	9	6	22	1,000 00	5	20	1907	Widow	Tuberculosis
2625	Mrs. Rose Dennen	103	42	6	13	1901	5	20	1907	5	10	7	1,000 00	5	21	1907	Widower	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2626	Mrs. Margaret O'Brien	124	40	7	12	1904	5	20	1907	2	10	8	1,000 00	10	7	1907	Guardian	Solpingites and Pneumoni
2627	John Downey	52	35	9	14	1902	5	22	1907	4	7	8	1,000 00	5	25	1907	Widow	Meningitis [Hypostati
2628	James Tobin	48	67	3	11	1884	5	22	1907	23	2	11	1,000 00	5	28	1907	Daughter	Heart Failure & Rheumatis
2629	John J. Quill	71	41	9	18	1888	5	22	1907	18	7	4	1,000 00	5	27	1907	Sisters	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2630	Charles T. Sayers	64	45	10	14	1895	5	29	1907	11	7	15	1,000 00	5	31	1907	Sister	Mitral Stenosis & La Grippe
2631	Daniel Casey	1	59	10	11	1882	5	22	1907	24	7	11	1,000 00	5	31	1907	Widow & Children	Phthisis Pulmonalis
2632	Mrs. Elizabeth Christoph	146	51	11	21	1897	5	31	1907	9	6	10	1,000 00	6	3	1907	Widower	Pneumonia
2633	Peter A. Rice	59	35	2	17	1904	5	31	1907	3	3	14	1,000 00	6	3	1907	Widow	Heart disease, Myocarditis
2634	Maurice Reilly	120	48	4	14	1905	6	1	1907	2	1	17	1,000 00	6	3	1907	Widow	Myocarditis
2635	Richard Grant	19	35	2	21	1904	5	23	1907	3	3	2	1,000 00	9	30	1907	Sister-in-law	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2636	John J. McGuigan, M. D.	85	43	2	22	1892	6	3	1907	15	3	11	1,000 00	6	4	1907	Widow	Gastric Hemorrhage
2637	James G. Mungovan	28	67	8	21	1882	5	30	1907	24	9	9	1,000 00	6	6	1907	Sister	Angina Pectoris

2638	Michael Cleary	13	58	2	14	1888	5	29	1907	19	3	15	250 00	6	7	1907	Daughter	Cancer of Intestines
													750 00	7	22	1907	Guardian	
2639	John Dwyer	68	48	3	2	1898	6	5	1907	9	3	3	1,000 00	6	7	1907	Widow	Cancer of Intestines & Live
2640	John A. Halloran	54	52	6	24	1889	5	31	1907	17	11	7	1,000 00	6	8	1907	Widow	Phthisis Pulmonalis
2641	Mrs. Mary J. Maley	111	36	12	13	1895	6	8	1907	11	5	25	1,000 00	6	10	1907	Widower	Hemorrhage & Shock [ptio
2642	Thomas Herlihy	46	38	2	9	1904	6	7	1907	3	3	28	1,000 00	6	11	1907	Widow	Pulmon &Laryngeal Consum-
2643	John Kaine	113	37	9	23	1901	6	1	1907	5	8	8	1,000 00	6	10	1907	Widow	Phthisis Pulmonalis
2644	John F. J. Mulhall	145	40	5	12	1899	6	9	1907	8	..	27	1,000 00	6	11	1907	Widow	Acute General Peritonitis
2645	Agnes B. Greaney	154	29	11	2	1898	6	9	1907	8	7	7	1,000 00	6	13	1907	Sister	Typhoid Fever
2646	Rev. Thomas E. Powers	129	57	2	10	1892	6	13	1907	15	4	3	1,000 00	7	9	1907	Sister	Arterio Sclerosis
2647	Felix A. Strange	20	57	10	20	1880	5	7	1907	26	6	17	1,000 00	6	20	1907	Brother	Cerebral Hemipligia
2648	Mrs. Ella M. Desmond	10	55	7	2	1896	6	18	1907	10	11	16	1,000 00	6	22	1907	Widower [Court	Pneumonia
2649	Thomas Busby	46	68	11	14	1882	6	16	1907	24	7	2	1,000 00	8	15	1907	Clerk of Superior	Exhaustion
2650	Mark Louder	83	38	2	26	1907	6	13	1907	..	3	17	1,000 00	6	28	1907	Widow	Septicaemia
2651	James Neville	45	49	10	12	1892	6	20	1907	14	8	8	1,000 00	6	24	1907	Widow	Exhaustion
2652	Martin Tierney	60	45	8	13	1895	6	16	1907	11	10	3	1,000 00	6	24	1907	Widow	Cerebro Spinal Meningitis
2653	John W. Foley	73	46	5	28	1895	6	21	1907	12	..	23	1,000 00	7	2	1907	Widow	Tuberculosis
2654	Thomas McGeough	48	35	5	24	1892	6	2	1907	15	..	8	1,000 00	7	2	1907	Widow	Typhoid Fever
2655	Mary V. Lloyd	106	40	3	6	1897	6	27	1907	10	3	21	1,000 00	7	2	1907	Mother	Addison's Disease
2656	Patrick Naughten	100	46	12	14	1898	7	6	1907	8	6	22	1,000 00	7	8	1907	Widow	Chr. Pericardites Ascites
																		[Peritoniti
2657	Michael W. Sullivan	16	43	3	16	1898	7	7	1907	9	3	21	1,000 00	7	9	1907	Widow	Rupture of Intestines and
2658	Cornelius Hurley	46	35	2	13	1900	7	8	1907	7	4	25	1,000 00	7	11	1907	Widow	Acute Gastritis
2659	David W. Bryant	126	53	4	21	1896	7	9	1907	11	2	18	1,000 00	7	12	1907	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2660	Mrs. Anna A. Burr	146	44	1	8	1901	7	11	1907	6	6	3	1,000 00	7	13	1907	Widower	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2661	Jeremiah McCarthy	18	69	9	29	1881	7	12	1907	25	9	13	1,000 00	7	15	1907	Daughter	Ptomaine Poisoning [monia
2662	Daniel Driscoll	12	50	4	16	1897	7	10	1907	10	2	24	1,000 00	7	15	1907	Widow	Ulcerative Keratites & Pneu-
2663	Thomas Hession	75	46	1	24	1905	6	17	1907	2	4	13	1,000 00	7	19	1907	Widow	Fracture of Skull
2664	Henry Howard	11	74	5	9	1881	7	20	1907	26	2	11	1,000 00	7	26	1907	Sister	Myocarditis
2665	Margaret A. Cosgrove	103	59	6	22	1894	7	22	1907	13	1		1,000 00	7	26	1907	Brother	Apoplexy
2666	John T. Donoghue	64	25	11	23	1906	7	26	1907	..	8	3	300 00	7	30	1907	Sister	Typhoid Fever
													225 00	8	30	1907	Sister	
													475 00	9	16	1907	Mother	[bowels
2667	Patrick Holland	10	44	12	17	1889	7	23	1907	17	7	6	1,000 00	7	29	1907	Widow	Tubercular ulceration of

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1907.

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years	Months.	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
2668	James Kiernan	5	73	1	16	1880	7	28	1907	27	6	12	$ 850 00	8	1	1907	Widow & Children	Old age and Heart Disease
													150 00	8	2	1907	Daughter-in-law	
2669	Dennis J. Griffin	17	47	12	11	1896	7	30	1907	10	7	19	1,000 00	8	3	1907	Widow	Carcinoma of Liver
2670	Mrs. Mary Osterdiep	110	58	12	14	1894	8	4	1907	12	7		1,000 00	8	6	1907	Children	Heart Disease
2671	John H. Watson	68	57	7	7	1880	8	2	1907	27	..	25	1,000 00	8	7	1907	Widow	Bright's Disease [Stenosis
2672	John J. Keane	39	62	2	15	1894	8	4	1907	13	5	19	1,000 00	8	8	1907	Widow	Myocarditis and Mitral
2673	John J. Croak	20	45	9	22	1897	8	9	1907	9	10	17	1,000 00	8	12	1907	Widow	Chr. Bright's Disease
2674	Michael Killion	5	67	1	16	1880	8	13	1907	27	6	27	1,000 00	8	17	1907	Widow	Nephritis
2675	Daniel Heffernan	1	64	8	9	1886	8	13	1907	21	..	4	1,000 00	8	26	1907	Widow	Pulmonary Consumption
2676	Patrick J. Brennan	15	38	3	20	1906	8	16	1907	1	4	24	1,000 00	8	19	1907	Widow	Carcinoma of Intestines
2677	Thomas K. Campbell	24	68	12	20	1880	8	17	1907	26	7	27	1,000 00	8	23	1907	Daughter	Cancer
2678	David Cody	1	44	10	1	1890	8	18	1907	16	10	17	1,000 00	8	20	1907	Widow	Gastro Enteritis
2679	John Conrad	146	52	8	8	1897	8	18	1907	10	..	10	1,000 00	8	20	1907	Widow	Lock-jaw
2680	Edward A. Murray	6	67	2	11	1880	8	16	1907	27	6	5	1,000 00	8	20	1907	Children	Chr. Intestitial Nephritis
2681	Mrs. Hanora O'Leary	151	56	4	11	1898	8	20	1907	9	4	9	1,000 00	8	21	1907	Daughter	Pulmon Tuberculosis [heart
2682	Patrick Tumpane	101	57	4	14	1894	8	17	1907	13	4	3	1,000 00	8	23	1907	Widow	Aortic Valvular disease of
2683	Martin Kelley	66	63	4	1	1890	8	26	1907	17	4	25	1,000 00	8	26	1907	Widow	Cerebral Apoplexy
2684	Mrs. Catherine Buckley	135	43	5	7	1903	8	22	1907	4	2	15	1,000 00	9	23	1907	Guardian	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2685	William Abercrombie	16	54	8	4	1880	8	29	1907	27	..	25	1,000 00	8	30	1907	Widow	Mitral Regurgitation
2686	John P. Moore	113	30	5	25	1903	8	18	1907	4	2	23	1,000 00	8	30	1907	Uncle	Typhoid Fever
2687	John F. Moran	73	40	6	25	1906	8	24	1907	1	1	29	1,000 00	11	11	1907	Guardian	Acute Nephritis
2688	Michael Birmingham	18	49	2	6	1896	9	3	1907	11	6	27	1,000 00	9	3	1907	Widow	Apoplexy
2689	John J. Sheehan	73	49	12	14	1897	8	31	1907	9	8	17	1,000 00	9	3	1907	Widow	Pneumonia
2690	Mrs. Elizabeth Kerwin	77	40	7	23	1899	8	31	1907	8	1	8	1,000 00	9	3	1907	Widower	Carcinoma
2691	Michael Ryan	100	60	8	22	1894	9	4	1907	13	..	12	1,000 00	9	16	1907	Children	Fracture of Skull
2692	Thomas J. Keirnan	43	41	6	5	1894	9	7	1907	13	3	2	1,000 00	9	16	1907	Cousin	Suicide—Melancholia
2693	Cornelius Enright	16	64	5	4	1887	9	8	1907	20	4	4	1,000 00	9	16	1907	Son	Mitral Regurgitation
2694	Joseph A. Farrell	25	26	6	10	1902	9	18	1907	5	3	8	1,000 00	9	23	1907	Mother	Pulmonary Tuberculosis

2695	Patrick J. Hayden	8	40	11	23	1893	9	11	1907	13	9	18	1,000 00	10	30	1907	Widow and Mother	General Paralysis
2696	Mrs. Joanna Joyce	124	58	12	25	1895	9	18	1907	11	8	23	1,000 00	9	23	1907	Daughter	Peritonitis
2697	Mrs. Nora M. Gallagher	114	36	2	14	1901	9	21	1907	6	7	7	200 00	11	3	1907	Sister	Plocenta Praevia
													800 00	11	18	1907	Guardian	
2698	John W. Lee	21	73	10	15	1880	9	22	1907	26	11	7	1,000 00	9	23	1907	Widow	Cerebral Apoplexy
2699	Patrick Mullins	59	61	6	2	1887	9	15	1907	20	3	13	1,000 00	9	23	1907	Children	Heart Disease
2700	Edward Finnegan	34	66	3	15	1881	9	21	1907	26	6	6	1,000 00	9	30	1907	Daughter	Carcinoma
2701	Daniel J. Scanlon	11	53	7	11	1881	9	20	1907	26	2	9	1,000 00	9	30	1907	Widow	Phthisis Pulmonalis
2702	Mrs. Helen M. Trudeau	87	52	11	28	1899	9	27	1907	7	9	29	571 44	10	7	1907	Children	
													428 56	11	25	1907	Guardian	Chr. Bright's Disease
2703	Thomas McNeil	134	19	3	14	1906	9	28	1907	1	6	14	333 33	10	7	1907	Brother	
													666 67	11	4	1907	Parents	Tuberculosis of Lungs
2704	Edward Carroll	8	57	4	1	1887	9	29	1907	20	5	28	500 00	10	7	1907	Widow	
													500 00	11	21	1907	Son	Suicide
2705	Rev. James A. Walsh	199	44	12	13	1903	9	29	1907	3	9	16	1,000 00	10	7	1907	Brother & Sisters	Disease of Heart
2706	Mrs. Mary T. Flynn	139	49	4	8	1897	9	29	1907	10	5	21	1,000 00	10	7	1907	Son	Valvular disease of Heart
2707	Alfred J. White	85	39	9	8	1904	9	30	1907	3	..	22	1,000 00	10	7	1907	Widow	Typhoid Fever
2708	Margaret Bennett	43	42	7	27	1896	10	4	1907	11	2	7	1,000 00	10	14	1907	Mother and Sister	Carcinoma
2709	Mrs. Margaret A. Buckley	66	37	4	19	1899	10	8	1907	10	5	19	1,000 00	10	14	1907	Widower	Acute Entro Colitis
2710	Jeremiah J. Kenneally	10	35	8	17	1893	10	3	1907	14	1	16	1,000 00	10	14	1907	Sister	General Neuritis
2712	Mrs. Mary Carrigg	72	37	11	9	1899	10	13	1907	7	10	4	1,000 00	10	28	1907	Widower	Myocarditis
2713	Matthew H. McAdoo	171	36	3	14	1905	10	14	1907	2	7		1,000 00	10	21	1907	Widow	Tuberculosis
2714	Arthur L. Farrell	33	32	5	25	1904	10	17	1907	3	4	22	1,000 00	10	21	1907	Widow	Acute Cerebral Meningitis
2715	Mrs. Annie E. Twomey	158	36	9	15	1898	10	17	1907	9	1	2	1,000 00	10	21	1907	Widower	Valvular disease of Heart
2716	Cornelius Lane	28	61	2	3	1881	10	16	1907	26	8	13	1,000 00	10	21	1907	Daughter	Phlegmonis, Garyremius
2717	Mrs. Kate Wiseman	68	57	2	16	1897	10	19	1907	10	8	3	1,000 00	10	28	1907	Son	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2718	Thomas F. Cain	57	45	4	1	1889	10	22	1907	18	6	21	1,000 00	10	28	1907	Widow	Parenchymatous Nephritis
2719	Cornelius Murphy	8	55	8	12	1890	10	18	1907	17	2	6	1,000 00	10	28	1907	Widow	Cirrhosis of Liver
2720	Albert Von Sutton	51	57	1	11	1893	10	25	1907	14	9	15	500 00	11	11	1907	Widow	Chr. Heart Disease
													55 00	12	9	1907	Widow	
2721	John H. Quinlan	34	42	4	13	1892	10	26	1907	15	6	16	1,000 00	10	28	1907	Widow	Phthisis Pulmonalis
2722	John F. Venter	34	45	2	12	1896	10	25	1907	11	8	13	1,000 00	10	28	1907	Widow	Accident
2723	James Johnston	77	64	4	28	1892	10	22	1907	15	5	24	1,000 00	10	28	1907	Widow	Apoplexy
2725	Charles Ibach	93	46	1	3	1898	11	2	1907	9	9	29	1,000 00	11	11	1907	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2726	Mrs. Anastasia A. Lacy	10	34	7	16	1896	10	28	1907	11	3	12	1,000 00	11	11	1907	Widower	Laryngeal Tuberculosis

MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1907.

Claim No.	Name.	Court No.	Age.	Initiated.			Date of Death.			Duration of Membership.			Amount.	Date of Payment.			To Whom Paid.	Cause of Death.
				Month.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Years.	Months.	Days.		Month.	Day.	Year.		
2727	John J. McCarthy	53	61	3	15	1894	11	7	1907	3	7	22	$1,000 00	11	14	1907	Daughter	Mitral Insufficiency
2728	Mrs. Mary Daley	109	57	11	9	1897	11	6	1907	9	11	27	1,000 00	11	18	1907	Widower	Broncho Pneumonia
2729	John D. Cohan	23	42	11	17	1898	11	8	1907	8	11	21	1,000 00	11	19	1907	Father	Septicaemia
2731	William Mackin	65	54	5	26	1887	11	17	1907	20	5	21	1,000 00	11	25	1907	Sisters	Natural Causes
2732	Dennis J. Condon	21	73	11	15	1880	11	17	1907	27	..	2	1,000 00	11	25	1907	Daughter	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2733	Martin McInerney	61	54	6	6	1893	11	23	1907	14	5	17	1,000 00	11	25	1907	Widow	Poison by Carbolic Acid
2734	Michael H. Joyce	14	38	5	16	1900	11	22	1907	7	6	6	1,000 00	11	25	1907	Widow	Nephritis
2735	John Kelly	37	47	11	6	1895	11	19	1907	12	..	13	1,000 00	12	2	1907	Widow	Cystitis
2736	Mrs. Mary A. Cahoon	48	48	6	6	1899	11	25	1907	8	5	19	1,000 00	12	2	1907	Children	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2737	Dennis Mulcahy	11	70	4	12	1880	11	26	1907	27	7	14	1,000 00	12	2	1907	Widow	Tubercular Cystitis
2738	Barry F. St. George	33	57	10	14	1897	11	25	1907	10	1	11	1,000 00	12	2	1907	Widow	Mitral Regurgitation
2739	Patrick Degnan	120	44	7	28	1905	11	29	1907	2	4	1	1,000 00	12	2	1907	Widow	Influenza with Pneumonia
2740	James Twomey	85	54	11	14	1901	11	25	1907	6	..	11	1,000 00	12	2	1907	Widow	Uraemia
2741	Mrs. Julia Heaney	106	55	7	13	1900	11	22	1907	7	4	9	1,000 00	12	2	1907	Widower	Chr. Intestitial Nephritis
2743	Thomas F. Murray	53	58	2	5	1890	12	3	1907	17	9	28	1,000 00	12	30	1907	Sister	Bright's Disease
2744	Thomas Burke	13	73	1	26	1881	12	2	1907	26	10	6	1,000 00	12	9	1907	Son	Chr. Interstitial Nephritis
2745	Joseph J. Hayes	80	32	10	15	1901	11	29	1907	6	1	14	1,000 00	12	9	1907	Widow	Railroad accident
2746	Emmanuel Joacquim	7	53	1	2	1900	12	1	1907	7	10	29	1,000 00	12	9	1907	Widow	Pneumonia
2747	Joseph B. Pritchard	4	71	12	18	1879	12	4	1907	27	11	16	1,000 00	12	9	1907	Widow	Lobar Pneumonia
2748	Terrence O'Neil	84	35	10	22	1896	12	4	1907	11	1	12	1,000 00	12	9	1907	Sister	Exposure
2749	John T. Lovett	64	48	4	17	1887	12	6	1907	20	7	29	1,000 00	12	9	1907	Widow	La Grippe
2750	James Finegan	12	67	5	13	1880	12	5	1907	27	6	22	1,000 00	12	10	1907	Widow	Paralysis—Heart disease
2751	Patrick Whalen	28	65	7	14	1885	12	7	1907	22	4	23	1,000 00	12	10	1907	Widow	Acute Nephritis
2752	John R. O'Neil	25	59	4	12	1887	12	19	1907	20	8	7	1,000 00	12	10	1907	Widow	Pneumonia
2753	John F. Burke	100	50	2	28	1900	12	10	1907	6	9	12	1,000 00	12	16	1907	Widow	Accident
2754	Michael McBarron	1	67	9	3	1880	12	11	1907	27	3	8	1,000 00	12	16	1907	Widow	Acute Bronchitis
2755	John J. Kelly	62	57	11	16	1887	12	12	1907	20	..	26	1,000 00	12	23	1907	Widow & Children	Pneumonia
2756	Charles Whorisky	95	57	3	28	1893	12	1	1907	14	8	13	1,000 00	12	16	1907	Niece	Dropsy

2757	Elizabeth T. Rogers	135	34	11	17	1897	12	12	1907	10	..	25	1,000 00	12	16	1907	Mother	Scrofula with Chr. Pneumonia
2758	John J. Sullivan	180	33	2	2	1904	12	9	1907	3	10	7	1,000 00	12	16	1907	Widow	Typhoid Fever
2759	Katie T. O'Keefe	136	44	6	4	1901	12	16	1907	6	6	13	1,000 00	12	23	1907	Sister	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
2760	Mrs. Rosanna Reilly	183	45	4	9	1901	12	17	1907	6	8	8	1,000 00	12	23	1907	Son	Endocarditis
2761	John Lonergan	89	67	11	12	1882	12	19	1907	25	1	7	1,000 00	12	23	1907	Daughter	Apoplexy
2762	Richard Nagle	15	65	8	18	1880	12	17	1907	27	3	29	1,000 00	12	23	1907	Widow	Gastro-Enteritis
2763	George G. Hayes	74	48	7	5	1894	12	20	1907	13	5	15	1,000 00	12	23	1907	Widow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
2765	Mrs. Mary C. Becker	155	48	5	20	1903	12	21	1907	4	7	1	1,000 00	12	23	1907	Son	Paralysis
2768	Mrs. Sarah A. Woods	136	32	3	8	1903	12	25	1907	4	9	17	1,000 00	12	30	1907	Widower	Hemorrhage of Brain
2769	Thomas H. Lawton	126	34	2	2	1897	12	26	1907	10	10	24	1,000 00	12	30	1907	Widow	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
2770	Mrs. Margaret F. Looney	137	58	11	10	1897	12	27	1907	10	1	17	1,000 00	12	30	1907	Daughter	Acute Miliary Tuberculosis
2771	Fridolin Bechever	4	55	2	10	1881	12	25	1907	26	10	15	1,000 00	12	30	1907	Widow	Carbuncle with Cellulitis
2772	Thomas R. Howard	10	56	6	6	1889	12	7	1907	18	6	1	1,000 00	12	30	1907	Widow & Children	Drowned
2773	Mrs. Maria Winteroll	93	41	3	13	1898	12	27	1907	9	9	14	1,000 00	12	30	1907	Widower	Phthisis Pulmonalis
											Total,		$270,943 93					

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,

Held in Ford Hall, Boston,

Wednesday, May 27, 1908.

At 8 o'clock the representatives attended a solemn Requiem Mass for deceased members of the Order at St. Joseph's Church, West End, Boston, at which Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., High Chaplain officiated as celebrant; Rev. Joseph F. Coppinger deacon, Rev. Peter J. Walsh sub-deacon and Rev. Peter J. McCormack master of ceremonies.

ANNUAL SESSION.

After Mass, the representatives met in Ford Hall, for the Twenty-Ninth Annual Session of the High Court.

These officers were present: High Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning, High Vice Chief Ranger P. Sarsfield Cunniff, High Secretary-Treasurer John J. Leonard, High Senior Conductor Daniel H. Maguire, High Junior Conductor John F. Harrigan, High Inside Sentinel Cornelius M. Duggan, High Outside Sentinel James Dignam, High Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., and High Medical Examiner Francis J. Hanley, M.D.

The Annual Session of the High Court was called to order at 9.40 A.M., by High Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning.

The opening prayer was offered by Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D. High Chaplain.

The High Chief Ranger then instructed High Secretary-Treasurer John J. Leonard to read the call for the Twenty-Ninth Annual Session of the High Court which was read as follows:

Office of the
HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE
17 Worcester St., Boston, Mass.

April 6, 1908.

To all Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

In accordance with the provisions of Article V, Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this Sixth day of April, nineteen hundred and eight, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court, to assemble in the Twenty-ninth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday, the Twenty-seventh day of May, nineteen hundred and eight in Ford Hall, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass., to be opened in due form at 9:30 A.M.

Credentials accompany this Call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per Order of the High Standing Committee of the
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:
CHARLES E. BONNING,
High Chief Ranger.

JOHN J. LEONARD,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

James J. Lanigan	Cathedral Court, No. 1
Roderick D. McNeil	St. Thomas Court, No. 29
Frank F. O'Neil	Shields Court, No. 63
Patrick J. McCarty	Gallagher Court, No. 64
John McGrath	St. Jarlath Court, No. 75
John O'Shea	Lepanto Court, No. 142
John F. McDermott	Fr. Fitton Court, No. 200

ADDRESS OF
REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL. D.,
HIGH CHAPLAIN.

Brother and Sister Delegates of the Twenty-ninth Convention.

Dear Friends:

In obedience to our constitution, we gather in solemn convention. Our first duty of the day was to our dead brothers and sisters and was solemnly performed this morning at St. Joseph's Church. We asked God to grant them eternal light and rest and peace. We leave them with God and turn now to the consideration of the vital questions which concern the welfare of the living. The wisdom of our By-Laws, which makes our annual meeting a necessity, has been proven by the past history of our Order. Yearly we gather here to enact legislation that would advance Unity, Fraternity and True Christian Charity. Yearly we gather here to devise measures for the protection of the orphans and widows. And so wise and farseeing have been our enactments for the past twenty-nine years, that they are today regarded and sought for as models after which new fraternal orders would shape their course. You, fellow delegates, come here, commissioned by your various Courts, to speak and vote on the important measures, that shall be proposed for your consideration. An honor, indeed, to be chosen for this high purpose. But keep in mind, honors bring responsibility; that responsibility begets conservatism. To the consideration of these various measures you will bring, I am sure, a keenness of intellect and perfection of judgment that the subjects will require. I warn you individually and collectively, that on this solemn day you shall forget all personalities and politics. Your sole and entire attention shall be riveted upon the greater good for the greatest number of the members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. You represent the interests of nigh 30,000 men and women, and they represent an aggregate of 100,000 individuals who are dependents on the 30,000 that you represent. The past history of our Order is one in which all honest men may take a just pride, and the records reveal to all the sublime satisfaction of good work well done. Our history of twenty-nine years records not a debt unpaid, not a claim unsettled. Our past history tells us that we have placed in the homes of the widows and orphans nearly three million dollars. Our past history, viewed in the light of worldlings gaged by the world's standard of successful enterprises, reveals the fact that judged even by dollars and cents, from a commercial standpoint, a grand success. Our history under the eye of God and His recording angels holds secrets that only God's all-seeing eye shall know.

The unity of faith and fraternity have bound us with golden cords of charity, and by the light of this heavenly virtue, queen of all virtues, we have scattered broadcast in the great Commonwealth of Massachusetts the love that lifts up the fallen one; the love that counselled the doubtful one; the love that kindles the fire in poverty's hearth; the love that placed the widows and orphans in positions of self-support. By our fidelity to the cardinal virtues of Forestery—Unity, Fraternity and True Christian Charity, we have won the respect of all thinking men, the approval of the highest State authorities and the blessing of our ecclesiastical superiors. And here I might pause for a moment to digress. Since we last convened God in His mercy took from us the loving, fatherly, saintly, kindly, benign Archbishop Williams. Peace be to his ashes. His blessed words of approval for us are still green in our memory. We turn from him and beg leave to pledge our fidelity and loyalty to His Grace the Most Rev. William H. O'Connell, who by God's grace holds the position of our late lamented Archbishop. His Grace we hope will address us to-day, and at his hands we seek that blessing without which our labors will be in vain.

During the past year your affairs have been conducted by the High Standing Committee of which I have the honor of being Chaplain.

I want to say to you, fellow delegates, that from your High Chief Ranger, Brother Bonning, down to each and every individual rank of the High Standing Committee, you possessed a board whose patient kindness and good judgment solved many a difficult problem and safeguarded your interest during the past twelve months. During these months they made sacrifices of time and of their means, for which the Order shall never be able to recompense them. No sacrifice was grudged to advance on all lines the welfare of our beloved Order, and we may point with pleasure to the past year as one in which financially and numerically we have made great advances. You to-day will listen to the recommendations which your High Chief Ranger will make; you will be called upon to modify and improve on your Constitution and By-Laws. Let me ask you to view these recommendations and amendments calmly and dispassionately. Keep in mind that they are for the government and welfare of that Order, which is so dear to the hearts of us all. I may be allowed to say to you also on this occasion, guard well the personnel of the Order. You are the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, that means when you seek membership, that the candidate shall be Catholic; that you will not introduce into our ranks individuals that you would not introduce in your own homes. Be honest. Keeping in mind that our organization is made of individuals, and the character of the organization will be judged by the individuals, and that the paying out of a benefit of one thousand dollars to any one who is not entitled to it is simply robbery. To be a party in depriving this organization of one thousand dollars by dishonest acts entails on the Catholic man the duty of restitution.

To-day, dearly beloved, I ask again of you sincere, whole-souled, patriotic thought and consideration of the subjects that shall come before you. It is indeed to be expected that various minds shall view various topics from various standpoints, and that honest men shall differ with an honest difference. Let your speech be calm and dignified and forget not that Charity must ever rule your thoughts, your words and your acts. With Charity as your guide, the glory of God your motto, and the welfare of dependent widows and orphans your object, proceed to your deliberations, and may the spirit of God inspire you to do that which shall be just and right in His eyes; so that to-day's deliberations may add a golden chapter to the history of our good works well done.

ADDRESS OF HIGH CHIEF RANGER CHARLES E. BONNING.

To the Officers and Representatives of the Twenty-ninth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Convention Assembled.

Sisters and Brothers:

Complying with the laws of our Order, and following the custom of my predecessors, I beg to submit the following report. To tell you all that has transpired, both interesting and important, since I have been honored with the distinguished consideration of High Chief Ranger, would consume more time than should be taken on such an occasion as this. I shall therefore touch upon some of the principal events in our progress and present for your consideration such recommendations as I feel will insure our continued good work and prosperity.

Notwithstanding the business and financial depression that has existed throughout this State, in fact throughout the country during the past year, our increase numerically and financially has been remarkable, surpassing any year since our inception.

The total number of applications received during the year being 3,214. Of this number 2,688 were approved and 526 rejected. Deducting 638, the number of deaths and suspensions, we have a net gain of 2,013. The present membership of the

Order is 27,158 being a gain of 2,073 since the last Annual Session of the High Court.

Since the last Session the following Courts have been instituted: Cambridge Court, No. 222, of Cambridge; Salve Regina Court, No. 223, of Dorchester; St. John of the Cross Court, No. 224, of West Medford; Winchester Court, No. 225, of Winchester; Gavin Court, No. 226, of Amherst; All Saints Court, No. 227, of Ware; Ashmont Court, No. 228, of Ashmont; Allston Court, No. 229, of Allston; P. A. Collins Court, No. 230, of Allston; and Wiseman Court, No. 231, of Monson.

It is with a feeling of pride and satisfaction, which I know you share with me, to have the proud privilege of reporting to you this prosperous condition of our Order. I only regret I can not thank each individual member personally who was instrumental in bringing about these grand results.

You will notice from the detailed report of the High Secretary-Treasurer very few courts have failed to make an increase in membership, which speaks well for the loyalty and zeal the officers and members have manifested and the confidence our Catholic people have in the Order.

Of all the Courts assisting in this grand and noble work the past year, two stand by themselves, St. Valerian and McDermott Courts of Springfield, the former receiving 129 applications and the latter 114, setting a pace that is worthy of emulation and difficult to surpass.

The successes we have attained and the great good our Order has accomplished is in itself a sufficient cause for gratitude, and as we look forward to the far distant future with ardent prayers and confiding hopes, this retrospect presents a ground for still deeper delight.

It must impress upon our minds the firm belief that the perpetuity of our Order depends upon ourselves, that if we maintain the principles upon which it was established and are true to the obligations we have assumed, it is destined to confer benefits on countless generations yet to come.

HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

The High Standing Committee has held forty-four meetings during the year and in addition have made 339 visits to 153 Courts.

Of the large number of invitations received by your Committee to attend installations, meetings, etc., some must be necessarily neglected. While we regret we cannot accept all, our aim has been to visit those Courts where it was felt the most good might be accomplished. I have yet to hear any member of the Committee complain of the number of meetings they have at times been expected to attend, they regret rather the impossibilities of attending more. Members of Courts at times in their desire to entertain the Committee, when present at a meeting, lose sight of the fact that they are at home or very close to it, while the home of the member or members of the Committee may be many miles away and if unable to get a certain train, it is early morning before they arrive there. This feeling of good will and desire of the members to make the visits of the Committee enjoyable has always been appreciated, but I would suggest, when it is the desire to have the Committee or their representative speak at any meeting and it does not interfere with other arrangements, they be called on as early as possible. If it is then convenient, you may feel assured they will be only too happy to spend the entire time with you.

Owing to the increasing demands of his business, High Vice Chief Ranger John N. O'Brien tendered his resignation, which was reluctantly accepted by his associates. Brother O'Brien was elected a member of the Committee in 1901 and served faithfully to the time of his resignation, giving to the Order his time, energy and ability unstintingly. Quiet, unassuming, capable and of cool judgment, the services he rendered and the many courtesies he extended to his associates and those he came in contact with will always be remembered and appreciated. We firmly hope and pray he may be spared many years to his family and enjoy the fruits of his labor.

Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, was elected to the office of High Vice Chief Ranger, after having tendered his resignation as High Senior Conductor. Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, was elected to the office of High Senior Conductor, after having tendered his resignation as High Junior Conductor. Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, was elected to the office of High Junior Conductor, after having tendered his resignation as High Inside Sentinel. Brother Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset

Court, No. 180, was elected to the office of High Inside Sentinel after having tendered his resignation as High Outside Sentinel. Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, was elected to the office of High Outside Sentinel, because of the vacancy caused by the resignation of Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court.

Only those who have had business at Headquarters can fully realize the improvement that has been made and the up-to-date manner in which the business is transacted.

To eliminate the business idea from a fraternal insurance society such as ours would bring in its train a number of evils, which, if not checked would eventually threaten the life of such an organization. Improvement after improvement has been made under the direction of our efficient High Secretary-Treasurer, Brother John J. Leonard, till now it seems as if perfection had been reached. To him I feel deeply indebted for the many courtesies and valuable assistance he has rendered since my connection with the High Standing Committee and I sincerely trust it will be our good fortune to retain him for many years.

The sacrifice of time our worthy High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL. D., has made we all appreciate most sincerely. Not satisfied with giving his careful thought and attention to the spiritual welfare of our members, he has devoted much time and labor for our temporal advancement as well. His fatherly advice and wisdom has many times led us from darkness into light.

"Blessed are they who die for God,
And earn the martyr's crown of light,
Yet he who lives for God may be
A greater conqueror in His sight."

To my other associates on the Committee I extend my sincerest thanks for their loyal support and co-operation. The earnest and conscientious manner in which they have performed their duties should and I believe has been an incentive for those members who have been indifferent to renew their interest and strive to do their share in the up-building of our Order.

I am happy to state I believe we have been fortunate in the selection of Dr. Francis J. Hanley as High Medical Examiner. The untiring and unselfish manner in which he has devoted his time to the duties of his office indicate our confidence in him has not been misplaced. His presence at all of the meetings of the High Standing Committee has been of much value and assistance. Following closely in the footsteps of his eminent predecessor he has labored faithfully to maintain the high standard reached by our medical department during the life of the late lamented Dr. Francis J. McQueeney and of which we were all so proud.

It must be conceded this is the most important office in a society such as ours; an incompetent, careless man, inclined to favor friends at the expense of the Order, in this position would do great harm, in fact would tend to shorten our existence. There is no position on the High Standing Committee that seems to meet with more unjust criticism. In the past some members actuated by purely personal motives have tried to bring about a change in this office; some, because a friend or certain doctor was not appointed examiner, others, because a certain examiner was not removed, and again, because a relative or neighbor had been rejected, little thought or consideration being given as to whether the change was to benefit the Order. Had I the slightest doubt in the honesty or capabilities of the present incumbent I should not hesitate to say so and recommend a change. Unless we are absolutely certain we can improve this department no change should be made.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

In common with the other members of the High Standing Committee I extend my sincere thanks to the many sisters and brothers who so kindly accepted the appointment of Deputy High Chief Rangers. The valuable assistance they have rendered to the Courts over which they have been placed and to the High Standing Committee is fully realized and appreciated.

Considerable time and energy was expended by the special committee appointed to revise the Deputies' Manual; by careful study of its contents there is little chance for a Deputy to make a mistake in their rulings. Questions may arise at times that no ruling or the Constitution provides for; then it is for the Deputies to exercise their best judgment and common sense, without undue haste, to settle such questions. The High Standing Committee is at all times ready to rule on any question or matter, where a Deputy does not, from personal or other reasons, care to assume the responsibility.

CONSTITUTION.

Without a constitution to guide and govern us it is easy to imagine what chaotic conditions would exist. The thought should be ever uppermost in our minds that every line and section has a meaning and a purpose, not for one member nor one court, but for all members and all courts. The power rests with the members through their representatives to annul any article or section and add new ones, so it is plain to be seen no arbitrary or unjust rule could exist for any length of time. Prosperous and progressive courts are the ones where the officers and members adhere strictly to the constitution.

INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE.

Permit me to again call your attention to a matter that has been referred to many times in the past and is of such vital importance I feel too much consideration cannot be given to it at all times. This is the *careful* investigation of applicants. If we are to continue to furnish cheap insurance, it behooves us to throw around the gateway to our Order every safeguard possible.

Our late lamented High Medical Examiner, Francis J. McQueeney, said in his last report, and I wish it might be stamped indelibly on the minds of every member, "With all our skill in selecting insurance risks, our Order must face a death rate in the future that will tax the skill of all our resources. Therefore, those who by their conduct place in jeopardy the discharge of our obligation to the widows and orphans, have resting upon their conscience acts of omission or commission that are surely answerable to a higher Power than if an official of the Order." If the practise of members proposing persons for membership who they know are not eligible, either through hazardous occupation, age, family history, habits or other things which if told would reject them, continue to exist and become more prevalent the further progress and perpetuity of our Order will be greatly impaired.

If unthinking members will persist in proposing impaired risks and they are successful in becoming members of our Order, in a short time we will have a large increase in the death rate, this means an increase in the number of assessments and ultimately we may be forced to enter into litigation over the payment of these claims. These are conditions that may be avoided to a great extent by *honest and faithful investigating committees.*

DEGREE STAFFS.

The excellent work of the Degree Staffs has given cause for favorable comment many times. There is no question in my mind the secret of our success in gaining new members has been due in a great measure to the interest aroused by the skilful manner in which they have performed their work.

I desire to express my own appreciation and also that of the High Standing Committee, for the time and labor they have so freely given in behalf of our Order.

I trust we may continue to have their services and that the time may soon come when we shall have a degree staff in every Court of our Order.

IN MEMORIAM.

Since our last convention death has visited the ranks of the Past High Chief Rangers. Worthy Brother John Henry Watson of Beverly Farms, passed away August 2, 1907, leaving after him the sheen that must ever follow a well spent life. A true forester, a kindly neighbor, an honest man and a devoted child of the Church. Let us to-day place a wreath to his memory and follow his spirit beyond the grave, begging God to grant him eternal rest.

THE SECOND DEGREE.

The Second Degree, known as the Knights of St. Rose, was instituted on September 19, 1886, under authority from the High Court in Annual Session on June 4, of the same year.

The Degree is composed of sisters and brothers of the Order.

The building, No. 17 Worcester Street, was purchased in 1891 and extensive alterations made.

In addition to the executive offices of the Order, which are in the building, two halls furnishing accommodations for twelve subordinate courts, the Foresters' Home Association and other leading Catholic organizations. A library and rooms, are set apart for reading and recreation purposes for members.

Monthly entertainments are provided and talks on leading questions of the day are arranged for.

Meetings are held on the 2d and 4th Sunday afternoons.

A very attractive feature of the Degree is its arrangement for trade discounts in the purchase of household and personal furnishings.

The cost of membership is $2 per year for sister and $4 per year for Brother Foresters.

It has had amongst its presiding officers four Past High Chief Rangers:—the late James J. McLaughlin, the late William E. Shay, Stephen Murphy and Daniel A. Cronin.

The past year has been a very prosperous one in point of membership.

The initiative was taken by the Knights of St. Rose in the work of relieving the sufferers of the recent Chelsea conflagration. One hundred dollars being appropriated from its funds aside from many individual contributions.

The Knights of St. Rose has many times thrown its doors open to worthy charities. In greater Boston its influence and energy is much appreciated.

It is with pleasure I have noticed the Knights of St. Rose fast becoming what its founders had in mind, viz., a great social union of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters and I heartily recommend it for your consideration, if you have not already become affiliated with it.

I feel my duties would be incomplete did I not take this opportunity to thank those members and courts who so readily and generously responded to the appeal for assistance to relieve the suffering and distress among our sisters and brothers, caused by the terrible conflagration that took place in the City of Chelsea, April 12.

To the present time more than $2,900 has been contributed; another exemplification, if indeed any be needed, to demonstrate the practical and useful charity and fraternity of our beloved Order.

Words are inadequate for me to express my appreciation for the valuable assistance rendered by the Past High Chief Rangers in accepting the many calls made on them by your Committee. At no time has one refused his services when asked. I have found them just as eager and willing to devote their time and talents as they were when in office. Your High Standing Committee are deeply grateful for their help and co-operation.

Sister and Brother Representatives, to you I extend my heartfelt thanks and that of your Committee and ask you to convey the same to your fellow-members, for the noble, generous self-sacrifice made for our Order, and those they love. Ever mindful of the fact that the results of this session shall be what we as individuals make it, let us endeavor then to make it a day that in future years we may look back on with pride, fully determined that no act or word of ours shall mar the glorious record of the past.

With implicit trust in Him who governs all to guide us and with Unity, Fraternity and True Christian Charity prevailing amongst us, we must meet with continued prosperity.

On motion of Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, it was voted that the address of the High Chief Ranger be referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

The Committee on Credentials, through its Chairman, Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, reported for the Committee as follows: The High Court is entitled to 550 representatives representing 217 Subordinate Courts. The Committee find that there are 382 representatives present representing 185 Courts.

Voted that the report of the Committee be accepted as progressive; on motion of Brother John F. Stapleton of Shields Court, No. 63; seconded by Brother Michael J. Maraghy of St. Finbar Court, No. 150.

The subsequent report of the Committee on Credentials was that 523 representatives were present, representing 207 Courts.

REPORT OF THE HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M.D.

At the Twenty-ninth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, Wednesday, May 27, 1908.

Sisters and Brothers:

With a deep appreciation of the honor conferred by electing me to fill the office of your High Medical Examiner, and with a full sense of the responsibility entailed by that office, it is with pleasure that I now present for your consideration the annual report of your Medical Department for the year just passed.

It seems to me that I would be wanting in appreciation and gratitude did I fail to here recognize and commend the splendid co-operation so willingly manifested by the different courts in the exacting and vitally important work of this office—a work so necessary to the future proper growth,—Yes, to the very existence of our organization.

My duty would be but incompletely done if I failed to urge each Representative to carefully study the tables and suggestions embodied in this report, and to ask that you give that consideration so necessary to such important matters upon your return to your respective courts. By so doing you will assist materially in bringing about that much desired condition—a mutual kindly feeling, a better understanding, and the continued interest of all the courts in the important work which your High Medical Examiner is obligated to fearlessly and honestly perform.

It is my sad duty to report the death of one of our most painstaking and competent examiners, Dr. Oliver M. Sheridan of Jamaica Plain, who died February 2, 1907.

Your corps of medical examiners remains unchanged except where changes were made necessary by death, resignation or the establishing of new Courts which, on account of location, required new examiners.

REPORT.

During the past year we have had 277 deaths, an increase of 59 over the year 1906. Of these 277 deaths, 59 were women and 218 were men. 169 deaths—131 men and 38 women were due to acute diseases, and 108 were due to diseases of a chronic nature.

You will note from the following table of deaths from acute diseases, that Pneumonia was the cause of the death of 44 of our members, as compared with 20 deaths from that disease in 1906. This marked increase was without doubt due to the prevalence of La Grippe and Pneumonia during the last three months of the year, a large percentage of these deaths occurring during these months.

Accidental Causes, Acute Tuberculosis, Diseases of the Heart, Apoplexy, Diseases of the Stomach, Kidneys, and Typhoid Fever caused the deaths of 91 of our members,—19 women and 72 men.

ACUTE DISEASES.

TABLE NO. 1.

	Men	Women	Total
Pneumonia	33	11	44
Accidental Causes	18	0	18
Diseases of Heart	14	3	17
Acute Tuberculosis	12	4	16
Apoplexy	9	6	15
Diseases of Stomach	8	1	9
Typhoid Fever	6	2	8
Acute Blood Poisoning	6	0	6
Diseases of Kidneys	5	3	8
Intestinal Diseases	2	2	4
Peritonitis	1	3	4
Suicide (insanity)	2	0	2
Exhaustion	2	0	2
Acute Multiple Neuritis	2	0	2
Maternity	0	2	2
Cerebro Spinal Meningitis	2	0	2
Ptomaine Poisoning	1	0	1
Pulmonary Embolism	0	1	1
Exposure	1	0	1
La Grippe	1	0	1
Carbuncle	1	0	1
Pulmonary Oedema	1	0	1
Alcoholism	1	0	1
Classified as Natural Causes	3	0	3
	131	38	169

Notwithstanding the marked increase in the total number of deaths from all causes over 1906, there was an actual decrease of six in the number of deaths from chronic diseases.

CHRONIC DISEASE TABLE.

No. 2.

	Men	Women	Total
Tuberculosis	31	10	41
Disease of Heart	15	3	18
Cancer of Various Organs	9	3	12
Diseases of Kidneys	12	2	14
Diseases of Brain and Spinal Cord	8	1	9
Diseases of Liver	5	2	7
Arterio Sclerosis	4	0	4
Pernicious Anæmia	1	0	1
Cystitis	2	0	2
	87	21	108

EARLY DEATHS.

Following the custom of former years we submit the following report of deaths occurring where the deceased members belonged to the Order less than two years.

During the year 1907 we had only 14 such deaths; two less than in 1906.

	Men	Women	Total
Pneumonia	1	3	4
Typhoid Fever	2	1	3
Acute Bright's Disease	2	0	2
Septicemia	1	0	1
Acute Multiple Neuritis	1	0	1
Tubercular Meningitis	1	0	1
Cancer	1	0	1
Tuberculosis	1	0	1
	10	4	14

Of these fourteen deaths only two were due to Tuberculosis. The first was a man in perfect health at the time of his admission, and with a splendid family history. About the time of his admission to our Order a tubercular patient was taken into his home and the subsequent history undoubtedly shows that the member was infected by his association with this man. The other was a young man under twenty years of age,—a member of our Order one year and six months, who died after an illness lasting but six weeks. In this case also the family record is of the best, his both parents, four brothers and one sister still living, his death being the only one to occur in the family.

Acute Bright's Disease is given as the cause of death in two cases, in both of which according to the special reports received, the members were in good health until within a few days of their demise.

One death was from Cancer of Intestines in a man who was one year and four months in our Order. In this case the diagnosis was not made until two weeks before his death.

Of the remaining nine deaths all were due to acute diseases and unavoidable.

The Order is to be congratulated on the small number of early deaths, and particularly the small number due to Tuberculosis. Nothing can better show the excellent work of your corps of examiners, and the way in which they co-operate with this office in maintaining the high physical standard required by our Order.

In the foregoing tables but one death is recorded as directly due to the abuse of alcohol. Investigation from this office, however, reveals the fact that in numerous other cases the habitual use of alcoholic stimulants was undoubtedly the indirect cause of death.

REJECTIONS.

During the year 1907, 3,214 applications for admission to our Order were received at this office. Of this number 524 were either rejected or postponed.

The number and causes of rejection are given in the following table:

Cause	Men	Women	Total
Age Above Limit	38	41	79
Diseases of Heart	54	27	81
Poor Physical Condition	24	37	61
Diseases of Lungs	20	26	46
Over and Under Weight	17	35	52
Diseases of Kidneys	31	18	49
Poor Family History	33	33	66
Alcoholic Habits	23	0	23
Hazardous Occupations	16	0	16

REJECTIONS.—*Continued.*

Cause	Men	Women	Total
Hernia	9	0	9
Refused to complete examination	7	6	13
Refused Vaccination	8	3	11
Diseases of Blood Vessels	2	0	2
Investigating Committee	0	2	2
Postponed until thirty years of age	3	7	10
Unclassified	1	3	4
	286	238	524

Again your attention is called to the large number of rejections on account of age, hazardous occupations and alcoholic habits. For these three causes alone 118 applicants were rejected whose names never should have been proposed for membership. Notwithstanding the careful work on the part of the local medical examiners, and despite the great care exercised at Headquarters by your High Standing Committee, too frequently do we learn when it is too late, that persons have gained admission to our society whose names never should have been proposed for membership. Out of the 3,214 applications received during the year you will note that there were only two rejections made by investigating committees.

Year after year the attention of the High Court and local courts has been called to the most important obligation on the part of investigating committees of carefully inquiring into the age, occupation, habits and health record of each applicant, yet the applications received at this office each year show but too plainly that the members of the committees have failed to realize their responsibility, or, realizing it, have violated it. One striking instance, which occurred during the past year, will illustrate this fact. An application was made for membership and rejected on account of hazardous occupation. Six months later this same person again made application to the same court, this time giving a different occupation. Investigation from Headquarters revealed the fact that he held the same position as when he first applied.

Too often, too, do we find that, notwithstanding oft repeated warnings, members who must possess a knowledge of the facts insist on presenting for membership, the names of persons who are addicted to the excessive use of alcoholic stimulants. Again do we repeat that the best interests of our Order demand that this class of applicants should be carefully and vigorously excluded.

Insurance organizations of to-day without exception consider the occupation of insured members to be a matter of paramount importance. A list of hazardous occupations is given on our application blanks, and with few exceptions, this list is accepted as a guide in the proposal of new members. Within our Order to-day, however, we have members (and that not a few), who at the time of their admission were following absolutely safe occupations, but who later on adopted occupations that are hazardous. The risk in carrying such members upon your insurance list is eminently greater, but our constitution affords no redress. I would therefore suggest that a committee be appointed by the High Court to investigate this matter,—to devise some remedy to protect our Order against this growing class,—and to report at the next Annual Session.

The examination of applicants for membership in new courts should continue through regularly appointed examiners, and under no circumstances should physicians other than those who are on our regular staff of examiners be permitted to examine candidates for admission to our Order.

In the absence of the regular court examiner, a temporary examiner cannot be appointed for the reason that there is no way of holding such examiner responsible for the admission of applicants examined by him.

As in the past, so in the future the privilege should be granted an applicant of being examined by some one other than the local examiner, where there is sufficient reason for the granting of such a privilege. In cases of this kind, however, the reason should be passed upon by your High Medical Examiner and an examiner assigned by him. The force and necessity of these regulations must be apparent to those who believe that we should be governed by well defined rules rather than loose, haphazard methods.

In conclusion, I feel it incumbent on me to say a word in regard to your medical examiners. They are careful, efficient, upright men and women, a credit to their profession, and as a body a credit to this or any other organization. For their careful painstaking labor in protecting our Order from undesirable risks, too much credit cannot be accorded them. On your behalf then for their devotedness to the welfare of our order, do I thank them and on my behalf to them as well as to the members of the High Standing Committee for their valued co-operation and unfailing courtesy toward me do I extend my hearty appreciation and thanks.

I have the honor to subscribe myself,

Sincerely yours,

FRANCIS J. HANLEY.

On motion of Brother Richard T. Barry of Union Court, No. 89, it was voted that the report of the High Medical Examiner be referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

The following committees were appointed by the High Chief Ranger:

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

Dennis E. Murphy	St. Thomas Court, No. 29
James H. Dixon	St. Peter Court, No. 18
David F. Roche	Merrimac Court, No. 72
Mrs. Mary A. Carney	St. Rose Court, No. 102
Mrs. Mary J. Flannery	St. Valerian Court, No. 111
Honora L. Murphy	St. Loretta Court, No. 124
Thomas P. Quinlivan	McDermott Court, No. 186

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

Charles E. Bonning	High Chief Ranger, Chairman ex-officio
Hon. William P. Hayes	Gallagher Court, No. 64
Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey	St. James Court, No. 54
James J. Muldoon	Benedict Court, No. 39
Daniel A. Cronin	St. Joseph Court, No. 11
Timothy B. Reardon	Geo. Washington Court, No. 85
Joseph A. Sheehan	Cathedral Court, No. 1

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

Henry Wessling	Germania Court, No. 93
James F. Burns	Essex Court, No. 16
Timothy J. Cronin	Worcester Court, No. 59
John A. Murphy	Brockton Court, No. 82
Mrs. Margaret Clark	Isabella Court, No. 112
Mrs. Katherine A. Porter	St. Ursula Court, No. 123
John J. Lynch	Bunker Hill Court, No. 126

COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

Matthew Cummings	Neponset Court, No. 180
Louis P. Pfau	Holy Trinity Court, No. 51
William H. Thomas	Middlesex Court, No. 60
John J. Dunn	Phil. Sheridan Court, No. 71
Thomas A. Laughlin	Taunton Court, No. 73
Mrs. Catherine C. Grady	St. Valerian Court, No. 111
Mrs. Ellen A. Powers	Alma Mater Court, No. 114

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

Hon. William T. Shea	St. Francis Court, No. 25
Hugh Montague	Sherwood Court, No. 8
Thomas F. Powell	Iona Court, No. 10
John B. White	SS. Peter & Paul Court, No. 15
Samuel J. Cochran	Hamilton Court, No. 17
Cornelius F. Buckley	St. Augustine Court, No. 46
Mrs. Maria F. McCarty	St. Helena Court, No. 147

COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE AND COUNT BALLOTS.

Timothy B. Reardon	Geo. Washington Court, No. 85
John D. Kelly	Cathedral Court, No. 1
John T. Callan	Leo Court, No. 5
John J. McGaffigan	Cheverus Court, No. 6
Francis E. Fletcher	Hamilton Court, No. 17
Edward A. Dever	Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20
Alexander Gillis	St. Thomas Court, No. 29
Daniel F. Cotter	Erin Court, No. 28
Peter Herr	Americus Court, No. 34
Maurice J. Angland	St. Augustine Court, No. 46
John J. Gleason	Charles River Court, No. 55
Thomas Neville	St. Columbkille Court, No. 65
Thomas F. Bough	Merrimac Court, No. 72
George F. Anderson	Gen. Sherman Court, No. 80
Peter Hastings	Lepanto Court, No. 142
William Lowe	Lady of Victory Court, No. 165
Patrick A. O'Brien	Neponset Court, No. 180
Timothy J. Collins	McDermott Court, No. 186
Stephen A. Bergin, M.D	Holy Cross Court. No. 192

Tellers for each of the five divisions of the hall were also named.

COMMUNICATIONS REFERRED.

The following communications were read:

Dorchester, May 26, 1908.

MR. JOHN J. LEONARD.
High Sec.-Treas., Boston.

Dear Sir and Brother:

The members of St. Peters Court No. 18 in meeting assembled voted that the following resolutions be presented to the High Standing Committee, for action if necessary at the coming Convention.

"Any applicant rejected by the district Medical Examiner, may have the right, if he or she so desires, of being re-examined by the High Medical Examiner without additional cost."

"No more than one male and one female Court shall be organized in a district, each Catholic Parish to be known as a district."

Fraternally yours,
P. J. MULLEN,
Secretary.

BOSTON, May 24, 1908.

To the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Brothers:

The Knights of St. Rose the Second Degree (the Degree of Fraternity) of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, having prominently in its objects and purposes, the perpetuation and perfection of the methods and procedure of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, this day in regular session assembled, respectfully represents, that in its judgment, owing to unwieldy members, the time has arrived for revision of representation of subordinate courts to the High Court.

Fraternally yours,
GEORGE T. DALY,
Consul.

GEORGE E. CUSICK,
Registrar.

The High Chief Ranger stated that these communications would be referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

The report of the Trustees of the High Court was presented by the Chairman, Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE HIGH COURT.

Sisters and Brothers:

The Trustees of the High Court beg leave to submit the following report for your consideration:

Balance in hands of Trustees, January 1, 1907	$186,296 85
From High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency Fund	28,545 80
Net earnings on investments for 1907	7,911 14
	$222,753 79

Invested as follows:

First Mortgage loans	$124,650 00
Municipal Bonds, cost value	96,457 80
Old Colony Trust Company, on deposit	1,151 09
Union Institution for Savings, on deposit	494 90
Balance to the credit of the Emergency Fund in hands of Trustees, December 31, 1907	$222,753 79

Of the total amount in the Emergency Fund 22 1-5 per cent. or $49,642.89 have been the earnings, and the balance of $173,110.90 has been paid into the Emergency Fund by members of the Order.

The notes on the thirty-five mortgages call for $124,650; the assessed valuation of the mortgaged property May 1, 1907, was $216,400; and the insurance on the buildings amounted to $155,450.

The Municipal Bonds owned by the Order are divided amongst the cities of Boston, Brockton, Chelsea, Fall River, Gloucester, Haverhill, Holyoke, Lawrence, Lynn, Melrose, New Bedford, Newton, Quincy, Springfield and Taunton. The cost value of these several bonds was $96,457.80.

The receipts from January 1, to April 1, 1908, were $2,043.99, making the total in the Emergency Fund, April 1, $224,797.78.

Since April 1, there has been received $2,792.44, divided as follows: Interest on mortgages $1,276; net interest on bonds $1,055.94; interest on daily balances $35.50, and Emergency Fund from High Secretary-Treasurer $425.

The total amount in the Emergency Fund in the hands of the Trustees at the time of making up the report May 21, 1908, was $227,590.22; invested as follows:

Real Estate Mortgages, first leins	$127,150 00
Municipal Bonds, cost value	99,457 80
Union Institution for Savings	494 90
Old Colony Trust Company	487 52
Total	$227,590 22

The difference in the mortgage loans between December 31, 1907, and May 21, 1908, being that four new loans were made amounting to $2,600, and a payment of $100 made upon one of the other notes making the net difference in the mortgages note investments $2,500.

Two City of Gloucester Bonds amounting to $2,000, which the Order bought at par, came due and were paid in April, the proceeds being invested in City of New Bedford 4s which were bought at par.

The Order purchased in addition to the above, $2,000 City of New Bedford 4s at par, and $1,000 City of Malden 5s at par, making the total net increase in Bonds $3,000.

A certified copy of the securities owned by the Order and held in trust by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, dated May 21, 1908, certified that all securities are in his possession as provided by law, except the balance of $487.52 which is deposited in the Old Colony Trust Company and a mortgage note of $800 taken May 21, 1908, the mortgage deed being filed with the Suffolk County Register of Deeds for recording.

The various estates upon which the mortgage loans have been made were inspected by the Trustees, the High Chief Ranger and the High Secretary-Treasurer during the year and found to be in fairly good condition, and we are of the opinion that the Order is amply protected.

During the year 1907 the increase in the Emergency Fund was $36,456.94, and for the year 1908 it will be very nearly $40,000. To safeguard the interests of the Order with regard to the investments which we are permitted to make according to law, should receive the careful thought and the very best judgment of the custodians of this fund. Due care should always be exercised in the selection of Trustees of the High Court.

Up to the present time the Order has been most fortunate with its Emergency Fund and the handling of the investments. That it may continue to receive the same care in the future that it has received in the past in administering this great and growing fund that we are all priding ourselves in as a sound business proposition, is the earnest wish of the subscribers.

PATRICK F. BURKE, St. Gregory Court, No. 24,
FRANCIS P. CONATY, Taunton Court, No. 73,
GEORGE WIRTH, Holy Trinity Court, No. 51,
Trustees.

On motion of Brother John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, the report of the Trustees be accepted and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Finance was presented by Chairman Brother John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, as follows:

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

To the Representatives of the Twenty-ninth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution the Finance Committee submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1907.

MORTUARY FUND.

Balance on hand January 1, 1907	$29,915 14
Received for assessments during the year	254,710 35
Interest on same	528 94
Total	$285,154 43
Paid out during the year	270,943 93
Balance on hand December 31, 1907	$14,210 50

EMERGENCY FUND.

Balance on hand January 1, 1907	$14 68
Received during the year	28,556 10
Total	$28,570 78
Paid to Trustees	28,545 80
Balance on hand December 31, 1907	$24 98

GENERAL FUND.

Balance on hand January 1, 1907	$10,324 15
Received during the year	22,043 10
Interest on same	209 19
Total	$32,576 44
Paid out during the year	21,656 15
Balance on hand December 31, 1907	$10,920 29

Your Committee, after a careful examination of the books, receipts and disbursements of the different funds as shown by the vouchers and bills on file and having compared them with the books of the Order, report all accounts correct.

Your Committee have also examined the books and accounts of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows:

Total amount in Emergency Fund Jan. 1, 1907	$186,296 85
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	28,545 80
Net income from investments	7,848 07
Interest on deposits in banks	63 07
Total amount in Emergency Fund Dec. 31, 1907	$222,753 79

INVESTMENTS.

Thirty-five (35) mortgages, real estate	$124,650 00
Bonds (market price)	96,457 80
Deposits in banks	1,645 99
Total	$222,753 79

Your Committee find that the books and papers of the Trustees are correct and consider the investments good and fully covered by insurance.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your Committee in connection with this report, desire to make the following recommendations:

1. That a per capita assessment of seventy-five (75) cents be levied for 1908.

2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1908–09 be $3,000.

3. That the sum of $3,000 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.

4. That the Finance Committee, if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert under their supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

John Brant,
Thomas F. Kelley,
James A. Desmond,
Finance Committee

Supplementary Report of Finance Committee.

Your Committee in accordance with the provisions of Art. XII. Sect. 8 of the High Court Constitution have examined the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 31, 1908, and beg leave to report as follows:

MORTUARY FUND.

Balance January 1, 1908	$14,210 50
Receipts	63,763 75
Total	$77,974 25
Paid out	75,195 00
Balance March 31, 1908	$2,779 25

EMERGENCY FUND.

Balance January 1, 1908	$24 98
Receipts	494 70
Total	$519 68
Paid to Trustees	505 50
Balance in hands of H. S. T. Mar 31, 1908	$14 18

GENERAL FUND.

Balance January 1, 1908	$10,920 29
Receipts	938 54
Total	$11,858 83
Paid out	6,037 38
Balance March 31, 1908	$5,821 45

Your Committee have also examined the books, etc., of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows:

Balance in Emergency Fund March 31, 1908	$222,753 79
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	505 50
Received from interest on mortgages	985 50
Received from interest on bonds	552 99
Total in Emergency Fund March 31, 1908	$224,797 78

Respectfully submitted,

John Brant,
Thomas F. Kelley,
James A. Desmond,
Finance Committee.

Motion made by Brother William J. Goslin of Constantine Court, No. 49, seconded by Brother John P. Zilch of Sarsfield Court, No. 48, that the report be accepted as printed. Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, moved as an amendment, that the recommendations therein be adopted and, suggested that it be incorporated with the original motion. It was accepted by Brother Goslin. Motion carried.

NOMINATION OF OFFICERS.

For High Chief Ranger, Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, presented the name of Brother Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142; seconded by Brother James P. McCabe of St. John Court, No. 33.

For High Vice Chief Ranger, Brother Richard Dwyer of Merrimac Court, No. 72, presented the name of Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72; seconded by Sister Margaret T. Callahan of Martha Washington Court, No. 116.

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Hon. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, presented the name of Brother John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64; seconded by Brother Michael J. Maraghy of St. Finbar Court, 150.

For High Senior Conductor, Brother John F. McDermott of Fr. Fitton Court, No. 200, presented the name of Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100; seconded by Stephen A. Bergin, M.D., of Holy Cross Court, No. 192.

For High Junior Conductor, Brother Matthew Cummings of Neponset Court, No. 180, presented the name of Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court, No. 180; seconded by Hon. William T. Shea of St. Francis Court, No. 25.

For High Inside Sentinel, Brother John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, presented the name of Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79; seconded by Brothers Stephen J. O'Brien of John Henry Newman Court, No. 83, and Joseph D. Irvine of Sarsfield Court, No. 48. Sister Susan B. Mahoney of St. Gerturde Court, No. 141, presented the name of Dr. Helen I. Doherty of St. Clare Court, No. 106; seconded by Brothers John O'Shea of Lepanto Court, No. 142, James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, James J. Byrne of St. Peter Court, No. 18, Charles J. Hurley of St. Raphael Court, No. 26 and George H. O'Brien of St. Catherine Court, No. 62. Brother Charles S. O'Connor of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, presented the name of Brother Francis M. McCarthy of St. Augustine Court, No. 46; seconded by Brothers John J. Brennan of St. Patrick Court, No. 7, and John J. Reilly of St. Michael Court, No. 70.

For High Outside Sentinel, Brother John S. Crowley of Fenwick Court, No. 3, presented the name of Brother Cornelius F. Buckley of St. Augustine Court, No. 46; seconded by Brother Michael J. Maraghy of St. Finbar Court, No. 150. Brother Jeremiah J. Crowley of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, presented the name of Brother William W. Fagan of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65; seconded by Sister Catherine Donigan of St. Genevieve Court, No. 135 and Brother John R. Fair of St. Matthew Court, No. 122. Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, presented the name of Brother Edward N. Clancy of Charles River Court, No. 55; seconded by Brother George E. Stuart of Middlesex Court, No. 60. Brother Thomas F. Lally of Carroll Court,No. 57, presented the name of Brother George T. Daly of Erin Court, No. 28, seconded by Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court, No. 106. Brother Cornelius F. Buckley of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, thanked the friend who had placed him in nomination, but withdrew his name from the list of candidates for High Outside Sentinel.

For High Medical Examiner, Brother J. Henry Hemphill of Mystic Court, No. 77, presented the name of Dr. Francis J. Hanley of Union Court, No. 89; seconded by Sister Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102 and Brother Michael J. Maraghy of St. Finbar Court, No. 150. Brother George S. Nyhen of St. Lawrence Court, No. 61, presented the name of Dr. Timothy J. Murphy of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20; seconded by Sister Della K. McGeever of St. Josephine Court, No. 138.

For High Chaplain, Brother John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., of Leo Court, No. 5; seconded by Brother John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court, No. 11.

For Corporation Counsel, Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, presented the name of Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1; seconded by Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11.

Finance Committee, the names of the present Finance Committee—Brothers John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, Thomas F. Kelly of St. Jerome Court, No. 113 and James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, were presented by Brother Michael F. Murphy of St. John Court, No. 33; seconded by Brother James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184.

For Trustee—Brother John B. McCarthy of Geo. Washington Court, No. 85, presented the name of Brother Samuel J. Cochran of Hamilton Court, No. 17; seconded by Brother John D. Kelly of Cathedral Court, No. 1 and Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17. Brother John A. Murphy of Brockton Court, No. 82, presented the name of Brother Francis P. Conaty of Taunton Court, No. 73; seconded by Brother James H. McGrath of Taunton Court, No. 73. Brother W. Charles Foley of Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179, presented the name of Brother John T Sullivan of Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey; seconded by High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., it was voted that the High Chief Ranger and Past High Chief Rangers be appointed a committee to present resolutions on the death of Past High Chief Ranger John Henry Watson.

On motion of Brother John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, it was voted, at 12:40 P.M., to take a recess for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The afternoon session was called to order at 2:20 o'clock, with High Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning in the chair. The High Chief Ranger announced that the next business in order was the election of officers.

The representatives began depositing their ballots in the boxes provided, the committee appointed to receive, count and sort ballots being in charge.

It was announced that Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D.D., was present on the platform, and to whom a special invitation had been sent, with reference to the American Federation of Catholic Societies, that because of another engagement it would be necessary to present him at this time. Consequently, balloting ceased, and the High Chief Ranger introduced Father Dolan as the representative of His Grace, the Archbishop, who had informed Father Dolan that he could not be present at the Annual Session of the High Court. Rev. Father Dolan was received with great applause, and addressed the representatives as follows:

ADDRESS OF REV. FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D.

OF THE CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, BOSTON,

I BRING to the delegates in Convention assembled the greetings of the Most Reverend Archbishop. Almost up to the very last moment His Grace felt sure that he could be here in person, but finding that important work would detain him he gave me the agreeable duty of conveying to you his heartiest greetings, his best wishes for the unqualified success of your convention, and last, but not least, of course, his blessing. Through the courtesy of your High Standing Committee I am here on my own account also, to address you on the great movement that is now occupying the Catholic mind, the Federation of the Catholic societies and parishes of the United States. I know the value of your time, and will be very brief in my remarks.

WHAT IS FEDERATION? Federation is an organization of Catholics in the United States for the purpose of informing the public mind with Christian principles with the end in view of making these principles the basis of all civil, social, and business dealings. In developing this definition allow me to begin by tracing the external structure of Federation. Federation aims to organize the Catholics of the United States. We find the first steps towards this union already taken in that Catholics are united in parishes and societies. The parishes and Catholic societies of each county come together to form county branches, which are governed by an executive board, made up of laymen, with a chaplain appointed by, and representative of, the Ordinary of the Diocese. The Archdiocese of Boston, for instance, comprises five counties, each of which has its county branch. The county branches through their executive boards are in close touch with the National executive board, composed of some of the Bishops and prominent Catholic laymen from different sections of the country, and finally, there is an advisory board whose membership comprises many of the Archbishops of the country. His Grace Archbishop O'Connell is a member of this board. We see at once that it is a misnomer to speak of Federation as a layman's movement. It is rather the response of the Catholic laity to the expressed wish of the Hierarchy that there be a closer union of the clergy and people in the great work of furthering the interests of the Church.

This brings me to the second part of the definition which emphasizes the purposes of Federation. The underlying motive of the Federation of parishes and Catholic societies is the recognition of the fact that the peace, prosperity and happiness of all can be secured only by bringing Christian principles into the life of the nation in its every aspect, and therefore Federation is organizing the Catholics of this country under the guidance of the Hierarchy, that all may work together to make the principles of Christ the basis of our business, civil and social dealings. The work of the Federation, therefore, is chiefly educational, educating the public mind along the lines of Christian thought by public lectures, by making use of the public press, by building up financially and improving in a literary way our Catholic press, by establishing truth societies, in a word in every way that prudence and intelligence may dictate. I may illustrate the work which Federation has mapped out for itself by a few examples.

We say that divorce in ruining the family is sapping the foundation of the national life. There is one remedy for divorce, this is, to inform the public mind and conscience with the Christian idea of marriage

Again, socialism, as destructive of the right of property, is making for the country's ruin. The principles of Christ alone can so harmonize the conflicting forces of labor and capital that the teachings of socialism will lose their force.

Christian principles animating and guiding all works of charitable endeavor, entering into social and public life, into state, into business, into all financial and industrial relations, will help to solve the numerous problems now confronting the nation, and on the correct solution of which, prosperity and happiness depend.

The reverend speaker pointed out the small financial burden which affiliation with Federation entails on component societies, an annual per capita tax of five cents, of which two cents are remitted to national headquarters, and three cents are retained for county needs.

At this point His Grace, the Most Reverend Archbishop arrived and was escorted to the platform by the High Chaplain, Father O'Neil. The Archbishop was received with great applause and being presented by the High Chief Ranger delivered the following address:

ADDRESS OF MOST REV. WILLIAM H. O'CONNELL, D.D. ARCHBISHOP OF BOSTON.

I thank you for the very warm greeting you have extended to me. The day is warm otherwise, but your greeting has made it doubly so, with the warmth of Christian charity, which is never uncomfortable, but always very agreeable. Only a half hour ago I thought it would be impossible for me to have the pleasure of assisting at this meeting. My engagements at this time of the year, confirmations and visitations, are exceedingly numerous and sometimes they come upon me with a rush so that I can scarcely control them; but as soon as I found my way to come, I came speedily, and I want you to know, ladies and gentlemen Foresters, that I am always sincerely and heartily with you in sympathy of heart.

It is always a great pleasure for a bishop, or priest, or anyone who is interested in the welfare of church and humanity, to go to an assembly of men and women of the faith, who are doing something for themselves and the world, and especially doing something in a way that is practical, that benefits themselves and the world around them. And really, among all the works that the Catholic men in their various societies are doing at the present time—and many of them are doing noble work—there is almost no organization that stands on such a solid, practical, businesslike footing as this your Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. (Applause.)

PROGRESSING DAY BY DAY.

I am proud and happy to say that on account of the practical, serious-minded men that are controlling this Order and the serious way in which all of you look upon it, it is progressing day by day and is gaining strength in the moral force that is sure to gather around any movement that has a sincere and solid foundation under it. And I only pray that God will keep your hearts and minds in this true and straight line.

There is nothing like the faith to bring home to one's mind and heart the truth of real life. There is no religion in the world so practical as the Catholic faith. Those who do not understand us, do not understand, or realize, the principles on which Christ built His Church, imagine that the Christian is a sort of dreamer of an impossible world; but the truth is that of all the imaginable creeds that men have brought into being in the history of the world the absolutely only one that has really faced life with its demands, its daily needs, and its practical exigencies, with simple straightforward force, which answers every objection, not only for the world to come, but for our daily life here, is the Catholic church; and far from being impractical, far from dreaming of a life beyond the skies, it holds in the hollow of its hands the key not only to eternal life, but to everyday practical life, from the moment we arise until we repose in the peace of God's sleep. Therefore, animated by the spirit of the Catholic church, grounded as you are upon the foundations of your holy faith, you are working out in the same spirit this great economic question which is interesting everybody, namely: how can we provide for the daily needs of those around us in an honest, businesslike way, and how can we provide especially for those who are left sometimes after the worker has ceased to toil, when he has gone to his reward? How can the widows and orphans be looked after? You are solving that question only as the Catholic church solves every question, on the basis of truth and honesty, facing difficulties and solving them on the eternal principles of right. Therefore, beloved children of the church, I am happy to be with you to-day and to testify by my presence my honest and sincere conviction that you are on the right road, and may God keep you so. (Applause.)

TO THE MEN.

And now you must never forget, and I speak especially to the men because, God bless the good Catholic women, we never have any doubts about them. What would the Church of Christ do but for the good Catholic mothers and wives and sisters? They are the very light of the home; they, like the women of old, keep the fire of faith burning brightly and oftentimes the men, who are obliged to go out into the world and battle with life, would be in danger of losing their faith were it not for the good Catholic women who remain quietly by the fireside and pray while they work. But to the men who are here to-day I want to say one solemn word. Of course you must work out the principles of your organization on its foundation —that is to say, on a clear, clean, financial, commercial method. But you are not going to be satisfied with that; you are not simply gathering together and giving your contributions purely for financial needs. Not but that is, of course, a great deal; but you must be animated by the true spirit of Christian faith and be ready to participate in all the great works outside your Order. Have your heart in your Order first, that is your specialty—but the church offers you a thousand different ways in which your minds and hearts can be interested without in the least detracting from the interest you have in this Order of Foresters.

ASSIST YOUR PARISH PRIEST IN EVERY GOOD WORK.

In your own parishes don't forget that in this country—and we ought to thank God for it, considering history—the parish being the centre of the organization of the Church, the centre of the spiritual life of the church, it is dependent upon the zeal, ardor, charity, sincerity, and generosity of the children of the parish to make its progress; and unless each individual parish has in it the nucleus of the fire of God in the hearts of men, in the methods and ways of charity, that religion little by little would disappear from the face of the earth; and so men, remember you belong to the church in more ways than one, and don't be content simply with doing your duties as Foresters—assist your parish priest in every good work, he is the one who represents Christ among you; and be faithful in your duties of confession and communion and the holy mass which sanctifies your lives and keeps them in the high plane of true Christian faith; and in your family life, remember that you owe it even to your Order to be models of purity and chastity and high noble-minded living; and your children, remember to bring them up in the holy ways that you have been taught to walk, for the days are growing dark, the days are growing dark around us; even the flickering lights that formerly shone—something of the beautiful light of Christianity—in the churches which were separated from Rome, where some little spark was left—even these sparks are going out.

What will become of the world unless those who have been illumined by the bright white light of Christianity, if the Catholic man does not stand true to the principles in which he has been baptised and born? I ask you this, the first time I appear among you as Archbishop, to give us your aid. I ask you not for your money—that counts, of course, for such material work which must be done, and no one in that is asked to give a penny beyond what he can give easily, and when each one has done that there will be enough—but we want to feel that you are with us morally. The work is oftentimes hard and dreary and lonesome. You do not realize it, you are in the midst of your families, but he whom God has set upon the Mount is alone, and the only recreation he has is when he comes down, as I have come down to-day, and find you filled with warm and hearty sympathy, without which it would be impossible to live.

FEDERATION OF CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

Among the various ways in which we can show our strength, one of the many ways in which I wish you to take an interest in the public manifestation of your faith, is in the Federation of Catholic Societies. Very soon we shall have here a convention of all the Federated Catholic Societies of the whole country and we will make a wonderful and splendid showing. So, remember, men, stand out and be counted, don't stand behind the pillars and doors, stand out in the light when others are looking to see how numerous we are. From time to time we must give them the pleasure—I hope it is a pleasure always—of seeing how many and how strong we are. So in the fall, when this demonstration takes place, I recommend this to your consideration and we hope, of course, that among the Societies which on that day will stand forth as leaders in the great work of Federation will be the Massachusetts Catholic Order of

Foresters. I am really more than gratified that I have been able to come to say these few words to you, because I go away so refreshed after looking into your faces, after looking into the souls, I might say, of the men and women who are here before me; and I hope that the few words I have been able to say will be remembered and carried away as a stimulus and an encouragement.

The Archbishop then gave his blessing, after which, he was escorted from the hall amid tremendous applause.

Rev. Francis X. Dolan then resumed his address as follows:

You have heard the strong and earnest words of His Grace, recommending the affiliation of the individual Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters with the American Federation of Catholic Societies. You need no further words from me. Allow me to ask you, if this movement seems to you of worth, to use your influence to bring your courts into membership with the Federation? I am sure that your work will be effective, for I am well aware that you are the representatives, and indeed the most influential, of every court in the State. That my recommendation may be the more impressive let me read to you, in conclusion, the inspiring words which formed the close of the notable address on Federation delivered by the Most Reverend Archbishop to Suffolk County Branch, in convention assembled:—

"Go back to your homes, to your parishes, to your local organization, fired with a new zeal to make this gospel of federation better known and better understood. The Federation is a power for the nation's good and God's glory. Leo has prayed for it, Pius now prays for it, and the prayers of Christ's vicars shall be heard not only in the Courts of Heaven, but throughout the Christian world, and men with willing hearts and docile minds will at last unite for the common good, tied to no political party, nor acting as one political party, but resting its power upon righteous and chastened public sentiment for the common good and God's eternal glory." (Applause.)

The election of officers was then resumed and, all who cared to, having voted, the polls were ordered closed.

Hon. George A. Hibbard, Mayor of Boston, was then escorted to the platform by the High Conductors, being received with great applause.

Mayor Hibbard was then introduced by the High Chief Ranger, and spoke as follows:

Ladies and Gentlemen:

If I could have brought with me an east wind I should certainly have done so. Rest assured I shall be so brief that you can then, as far as I am concerned, adjourn for air other than hot air.

Fraternity, and that is what you stand for, means brotherly love, it means a touching of elbows, it means the advancement of mankind. You stand for something, as every well-organized fraternal organization stands for something in this country of ours. And in this age of liberality and freedom it is wise and proper that you should seek to promote as far as possible the interests of your organization. But my mission here is to congratulate you, for I now speak officially as Mayor of Boston. Although we are perhaps a little troubled at the present time in some of our internal affairs, I feel sure that right will eventually prevail and justice come to all, and as Chief Executive I do extend the greetings of Boston. I wish you all Godspeed, your mission is a noble one, and to you, sir (addressing H. C. R.) may your future be more prosperous a thousand times than your past. (Applause.)

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

The High Chief Ranger called upon Hon. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, to report for the Committee on Constitution, upon the amendments proposed for action at the Twenty-Ninth Annual Session of the High Court.

Amendments to the Constitution.

Proposed for action at the Annual Session of the High Court, Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, May 27, 1908.

1. Amend Article II., Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 7, by adding after the word "composed" in the third line of said section the following words: "of the members of the High Standing Committee, by virtue of their offices, and"; so that the section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 1. The High Court shall be the Supreme Governing Body of the Order, and shall be composed of the Members of the High Standing Committee, by virtue of their offices, and of Past Chief Rangers of Subordinate Courts, who shall be elected by the several Subordinate Courts as Representatives to and Members of the High Court."

Presented by Gallagher Court, No. 64. Recommended for adoption.

Motion made by Brother John J. Boland of Worcester Court, No. 59, that the report of the Committee recommending the acceptance of the proposed amendment, be adopted. Discussed by Dr. C. A. Ahearne of Lafayette Court, No. 14, and Brothers William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, and James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23. Motion offered by Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, that the matter be referred to the next Annual Session of the High Court; seconded by Dr. C. A. Ahearn of Lafayette Court, No. 14. Further discussion followed, in which the following participated: PHCR, Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Brother George S. Nyhen of St. Lawrence Court, No. 61, Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17, Brother John J. Boland of Worcester Court, No. 59 and Brother Jeremiah J. Crowley of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65. Motion to refer, put and carried.

2. Amend Article II., High Court Constitution, page 7, by adding a new section to be known as Section 3, as follows:

"Section 3. All Representatives attending the Annual Session of the High Court beyond a distance of ten miles from the place where the session is being held, shall be allowed mileage at the rate of two and a half cents for each mile each way, from and to the cities and towns in which their respective Courts are located, such allowance to be paid from the General Fund."

Presented by Shields Court, No. 63. Given leave to withdraw.

Motion made by Brother John M. Rigby of St. Augustine Court, No. 46; seconded by Sister Della K. McGeever of St. Josephine Court, No. 138, that the report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, be accepted. Discussed by Dr. C. A. Ahearn of Lafayette Court, No. 14, Dr. George H. Clark of Shields Court, No. 63, and Brother John J. McIntee of Shields Court, No. 63, who offered as an amendment to the motion that, the amendment as submitted by Shields Court, No. 63, be adopted; seconded by Brother John J. Reilly of St. Michael Court, No. 70. The amendment was further discussed by Brother John M. Rigby of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17, Brother Michael F. Dowd of Shields Court, No. 63, Sister Katherine T. Nugent of Onota Court, No. 98, Brother John T. Callan of Leo Court, No. 5, Brother Lawrence E. Murphy of Sherwood Court, No. 8, Brother Timothy J. Mahoney of Iona Court, No. 10, and Brother Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113.

Amendment put and declared lost. Vote doubted and Tellers reported 156 in favor and 164 against. Amendment declared lost. Original motion put and declared carried.

3. Amend Article V., Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 10, by striking out the word "Annual" in the first line and by inserting in place thereof the word "Biennial," and by adding after the word "forenoon" in the sixth line the words: "and shall continue in session until all business is transacted;" so that the section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 1. The Biennial Session of the High Court shall be held on the fourth Wednesday of May, at the place designated by the High Standing Committee, and shall be opened at half past nine o'clock in the forenoon, and shall continue in session until all business is transacted."

Presented by St. Philip Court, No. 184. Given leave to withdraw.

On motion of Brother Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill

Court, No. 126, the report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

4. Amend Article XIII., Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 27, by inserting after the word "fund" in the twenty-fourth line, the words: "until attaining the age of seventy-five years, or total disability at any age, when payments shall cease;" so that the section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 1. There shall be established and controlled by the High Court a fund, to be known as the Mortuary Fund, which shall be maintained for the purpose of paying to the widows, children, relatives or dependents of deceased members of the Order, the sum of one thousand dollars. This amount shall be payable upon the death of any member in good financial standing, to the beneficiary or beneficiaries, designated by the member, or to any other person or persons legally entitled to receive it—"provided that if the death of a member shall occur when one full assessment on each member together with the balance in the Emergency Fund, if any, does not amount to the sum of one thousand dollars, then the amount paid the beneficiaries shall not exceed the total sum of said assessment and said balance." In order to insure the payment thereof, the members of the Order shall pay assessments to the Mortuary Fund until attaining the age of seventy-five years, or total disability at any age, when payments shall cease, according as such assessments may be levied by the High Standing Committee. Each member shall pay such assessments at a rate which shall be fixed according to age at initiation, and shall continue to be the same in amount and shall be in accordance with the following table:

From 18 to 25 years of age	$ .90
" 25 to 30 " " "	1.00
" 30 to 35 " " "	1.10
" 35 to 40 " " "	1.20
" 40 to 45 " " "	1.30
" 45 to 50 " " "	1.50

Presented by Shields Court, No. 63. Given leave to withdraw.

Motion made that the report of the Committee—given leave to withdraw, be accepted. Amended by Brother Frank F. O'Neil of Shields Court, No. 63, that the amendment presented by Shields Court, No. 63, be adopted. Discussed by Brother John F. Tierney of Worcester Court, No. 59, and the Chairman of the Committee, Brother Hayes. Brother O'Neil withdrew the amendment and the motion was put and carried.

5. Amend Article III., Subordinate Court Constitution, page 39, by adding a new section to be known as Section 4, as follows:

"Section 4. No intoxicating liquors of any kind shall be allowed at any meeting of a Court, or at any entertainment of any kind or nature given under the auspices of a Court. No money shall be appropriated or used, directly or indirectly, from any funds of a Court, for the purchase or payment of intoxicating liquors."

Presented by Stephen A. Bergin, M.D., Holy Cross Court, No. 192, and by John J. Brennan, St. Patrick Court, No. 7. Given leave to withdraw, with a recommendation that the Annual Session adopt the provision as a Standing Order.

Motion made by Brother W. Charles Foley of Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179, that the report of the Committee be accepted, and that the matter be settled by the various Courts to their own satisfaction. On motion of Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, it was voted that the matter be indefinitely postponed.

6. Amend Article IV., Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by striking out in the eighth line the words "the last" and by inserting in place thereof the word "a;" so that the section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 1. The elective officers of a Subordinate Court shall be a Chief Ranger, Vice-Chief Ranger, Recording Secretary Financial Secretary, Treasurer, Senior Conductor, Junior Conductor, Inside Sentinel, Outside Sentinel and three Trustees. They shall be elected annually at a regular meeting in December, at which time there shall be elected also the prescribed number of Representatives and Alternates, as provided in Article II., Section 2, High Court Constitution."

Presented by St. Philip Court, No. 184. Given leave to withdraw.

Recommendation of the Committee—given leave to withdraw, was accepted, on motion of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, seconded by Brother W. Charles Foley of Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179.

7. Amend Article IV., Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by striking out in the ninth line the words "the first," and inserting in place thereof the word "a;" so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 2. All elections shall be by ballot, and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election. All candidates for office shall be members in good financial standing. Vacancies in the above offices shall be filled for the remainder of the term by election at a regular meeting. The installation of officers shall take place annually at a regular meeting in January."

Presented by St. Philip Court, No. 184. Given leave to withdraw.

Motion made by Brother W. Charles Foley of Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179, that the report of the Committee—given leave to withdraw, be accepted. After being discussed by Brother James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184, the motion was carried.

8. Amend Article VIII., Section 6, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 52, by adding the following words: "A member so suspended shall not be admitted to membership in any other Court until payment of all arrears has been made to the Court from which the member was suspended;" so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 6. Any member suspended for non-payment of Court Dues, Fines, Per Capita Tax, or Emergency Fund Assessments, may be reinstated upon the payment of all arrears to the Financial Secretary within thirty days from the date of suspension. A member so suspended shall not be admitted to membership in any other Court until payment of all arrears has been made to the Court from which the member was suspended."

Presented by Brother Patrick J. Gorman, Americus Court, No. 34.

Approved by Americus Court, No. 34. Recommended for adoption.

On motion of Brother Edward Doherty of Americus Court, No. 34, the report of the Committee was accepted, and the amendment offered adopted.

9. Amend Article XV., Subordinate Court Constitution, page 59, by striking out the present Article and inserting in place thereof the following:

"A Certificate of Membership shall be provided by the High Standing Committee, and presented to every member upon initiation, free of charge."

Presented by St. Philip Court, No. 184. Given leave to withdraw.

Motion made by Brother W. Charles Foley of Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179, that the recommendation of the Committee — given leave to withdraw, be accepted. Brother John J. Reilly of St. Michael Court, No. 70, offered an amendment that the High Standing Committee furnish every new member with a certificate, free of charge; seconded by Brother Joseph T. Brennan of Americus Court, No. 34. Discussed by Brothers T. J. Cronin of Worcester Court, No. 59, James P. Cleary of St. Francis Court, No. 4, Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, and Timothy J. Mahoney of Iona Court, No. 10. Amendment declared out of order. Original motion put and carried.

REPORT OF THE HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE UPON THE MATTER OF A PUBLICATION.

Sisters and Brothers:

At the last Annual Session of the High Court it was voted that the matter of the publishing of an official organ be referred to the High Standing Committee for investigation, and that they report to this Session. In the performance of that duty they would respectfully submit the following: We find that of the six leading fraternal life insurance bodies doing business in this State, that the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters is the only one that has not such a publication. The Pilgrim Fathers, with a membership of 15,000 publish about 6,000 copies monthly which are sent in bulk, pro rata, by express, to the different Colonies of the Order. The New England Order of Protection is published by the Supreme Secretary of the Order, and is a private enterprise on his part, he assuming all liabilities and charging a subscription price for the same to all who subscribe. The Knights of Columbus have a monthly publication which is gotten out by the National Council, and the expense is paid from the National Treasury. This contains all financial reports, together with the assessments of the Order, reports of all meetings of the National Council, and the Annual Convention. The expense of this is twenty-five cents per member, and is sent by mail to the entire membership. The Ancient Order of United Workmen publish a monthly organ which is sent by mail to each member and contains all financial reports as well as all official communications. The cost of this is fifteen cents per member and is paid from the Treasury of the Supreme Body. The Royal Arcanum has an official organ but we were unable to procure any data from them.

With an official publication to contain the assessment calls to the entire membership of the Order, the report of the Annual Session of the High Court, the preliminary and proof reports of the same, together with all regular circulars and official statements to the Order, the following items of expense would be overcome: For subordinate courts—printing and mailing of assessment calls to 28,000 members, 12 assessments per year (including per capita and emergency fund), would make the number of cards used 336,000, at a cost of $3,360; and if it is to be added to this the cost of printing, filling in and addressing, it would seem that a conservative estimate of the cost would be in the vicinity of $4,000.

The cost of printing the assessment calls for last year was $70; the postage for sending the same $56.70. The cost of printing circulars, that might be included in a paper, was approximately $200, and the postage on the same $150, making a total of $476.70, including assessment calls, etc. The proceedings of the Annual Session of the High Court and the expense connected with its issue, including the preliminary report, proof reports, etc., was $558 for last year, a total of a little over $1,000.

With the results of these findings, and based upon the words of praise given by the officers of the other fraternal orders, as to the benefits derived from having all communications sent to each member, your committee would recommend that the Constitution be so amended that all notices of assessments be sent through a medium of publication, and that the High Standing Committee be authorized to contract for the publication of an official organ of our Order at a cost not to exceed twenty-five cents per member, per year, and that the expense of the same be divided as follows: Five-sevenths by the Subordinate Courts and two-sevenths by the High Court. This would make an added expense to the cost at present of about $2,000, and in return for this there would be the following to be gained: A publication that would contain all matters of interest and for the benefit of the Order, all circulars and communications would be sent to each individual member, to be read at their own convenience, a full financial statement of the Order would be ever at hand for all the members.

Very respectfully,

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE, H. S. C.,
for the Committee.

On motion of Brother Charles J. Hurley of St. Raphael Court, No. 26; seconded by Brother W. Charles Foley of Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179, the report was accepted as progressive.

An invitation was received from the manager of Wonderland, Revere, inviting the representatives to pay a visit.

Greetings received by telegram, from the American Federation of Catholic Societies, and from Nathan Crary, Supreme Secretary of the United Order of Pilgrim Fathers.

Communication read from the Acting Governor, Eben S. Draper, regarding his absence.

On motion of Brother John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64; seconded, it was voted that the several communications be received and acknowledged.

It was voted, on account of the serious illness of His Excellency, Curtis Guild, Jr., that the greetings of the annual Session of the High Court be extended to him and the hope expressed that he may soon recover from his illness.

Brother F. Fred Driscoll of John Henry Newman Court, No. 83, submitted the following report for the Committee on Home for Aged Foresters:

REPRESENTATIVES TO THE HIGH COURT:

Pursuant to the vote passed at the 28th Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, the undersigned were appointed by the High Chief Ranger on the Committee to "investigate as to what is being done in regard to the Home for Aged Foresters," and we now present the following report:

The organization known as the Massachusetts Foresters' Home Association was incorporated under the laws of this Commonwealth on the eleventh day of March, 1908, for the purpose, as stated in its charter, of "collecting, receiving and holding moneys and any kind of personal property given by voluntary contributions, bequests, or otherwise, and real estate purchased, granted, given or devised; and the same to be held and used to establish and maintain a home for the care and support of aged and unfortunate members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters."

The idea of establishing a home for aged Foresters was first developed by Brother Florence A. Lawler, who began about nine years ago visiting different Courts of the Order and addressing the members in an endeavor to interest them in the movement. After persistent efforts by Brother Lawler and others a temporary organization was finally formed at a meeting of the representatives from several Courts about three years ago, and this was followed by the act of incorporation above referred to.

The officers of the Association at the present time are as follows:

President, Florence A. Lawler.
Vice-President, Margaret J. Patterson.
Recording Secretary, Della K. McGeever.
Financial Secretary, Emily F. Tobin.
Treasurer, Humphrey J. Sullivan.

Meetings have been held and are now being held once every three months by the promoters of the Association.

The officers of the Association were invited to attend a meeting of this Committee at one of its sessions and those who attended were examined at considerable length by the members of the Committee and were given full opportunity to present information or suggestions regarding the subject.

According to the statements of these officers there is now on hand in cash six hundred and eighty-one dollars and eighteen cents ($681.18) divided in two parts, one known as the "Home Fund," amounting to $518.13, which is reserved for the establishment and maintenance of the proposed home, and the other part is known as the "Contingent Fund," amounting to $163.05, which is used for current expenses.

All of this money has been raised by voluntary contributions from members of the Order and by conducting entertainments and parties during the past two years.

In addition to the above there is in the hands of collectors a sum of money, the amount of which cannot be ascertained or estimated until such collectors make a report to the officials of the Association.

It is impossible to state how many members are contributing to the fund and the officers of the Association could give the Committee no idea of the number. Neither could they state whether the number has increased or decreased since the Association was formed three years ago.

No steps have been taken towards the actual construction or establisment of a home and according to the statements of the officers nothing will be done in this direction until a sufficient fund is on hand to warrant the successful carrying out of the plans as proposed. Only two estimates were given by the officers to this Committee of the amount of money necessary to properly establish and begin the maintenance of a home. One of these estimates was $10,000 and the other was $100,000. No accurate figures could be obtained as to the cost of caring for the inmates of the proposed home, the estimates varying from $2.50 to $4.50 per week for each inmate, these estimates being based on the experiences of other similar institutions.

The capacity of the home has not been decided upon and no figures were available to show how many Foresters do now or might have need of such a home as is proposed. It was the unanimous opinion of the officers of the Association that the home should be established in some quiet, healthful country place and the feeling of the promoters is that some benevolent person will present to the Association a suitable building for the purpose.

It was stated by some of the officers that unless the High Court could amend its constitution so as to provide for the support of the home by a compulsory tax on the members that the project, in their opinion, would have to be abandoned. At the present time, every member of the Association is asked to voluntarily contribute 50 cents a year for the establisment of a home and we are informed that a few Courts are paying for every member on the roll, but this information has not been verified.

The Committee have inquired as to the feasibility of adopting other plans than those at present outlined by the Association, for instance, paying a certain sum to such an institution as the Little Sisters of the Poor or the Sisters of Mercy and in return having the privilege of sending to them a certain number of aged or unfortunate Foresters, but the officers of the Association express themselves as being opposed to this idea.

The Committee have endeavored to confine their inquiries and this report so as to cover only the matter which was referred to them, to wit, investigate as to what is being done in regard to the Home for Aged Foresters and we express no opinion as to the present or future success of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,

F. Fred Driscoll,
John Henry Newman Court, No. 83.
Wm. J. Sullivan,
S.S. Peter and Paul Court, No. 15.
John J. Crockwell,
Mystic Court, No. 77.
Joseph T. Brennan,
Americus Court, No. 34.
George E. Stuart,
Middlesex Court, No. 60.
Committee.

Brother Florence A. Lawler of Norfolk Court, No. 145, added a great deal of information in regard to the matter.

Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, moved that the Foresters' Home Association receive to-day, the approval and endorsement of this Session of the High Court, and that the subordinate courts be notified, to the effect that this session endorses and approves it.

Brother Sheehan, speaking upon the question, said: "There is no question whatever but that there is a difference of opinion among the membership of our Order as to whether or not this idea is a wise one. There is a fair chance for argument on both sides. I confess that personally I have some doubts as to the practicability of the idea at the present time, but I believe that ever and always within this organization the spirit of fairness ought to prevail and that when there is a substantial number of men and women who believe honestly in pursuing a certain policy which, to their minds, is for the benefit of the organization, that a fair test of it ought to be made and they should have a chance, as far as the organization is concerned, of proving to the organization that the idea they have is a good one. It has been submitted in the past that there were obstacles in the way of a successful fulfilment of their project. There were a number of men and women very ardently interested in it, believing absolutely in its feasibility and practicability. On the other hand many were opposed to it. The organization was formed notwithstanding the opposition. The energy and zeal necessary to the accomplishment of any project was put into it. They met this obstacle; it was stated to them that the object was not chartered. They could not hope for any substantial help from the organization. After a time the State authorities deemed it wise to issue, and did issue, a charter to them for the purpose of raising funds for the establishment and maintenance of a home for the aged and indigent members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. That corporation formed within this is made up entirely of the membership of this Order. The second obstacle was that some of the officials of the organization were opposed to it. I do not know personally whether they are or not; but this I do know, that inasmuch as this organization has secured from the State of Massachusetts a charter, that it should be given, as far as this convention is concerned, the full opportunity to make the trial. The Order assumes no responsibilities; it may be that at some distant time it might be considered wise and proper for the Order to adopt it and assume the burden of management, but in the first place the Association must demonstrate that it is capable of carrying on this project, and to this end I make the motion, then let them go ahead and make a success of it."

Brother John S. Crowley of Fenwick Court, No. 3, spoke against the adoption of the motion.

Further discussion was postponed in order to receive the

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS.

Brother Timothy B. Reardon of George Washington Court, No. 85, Chairman of the Committee to Receive, Sort and Count Ballots, reported upon the election of Officers as follows:

Whole number of votes cast, 510.

For High Chief Ranger, Brother Charles E. Bonning o Lepanto Court, No. 142, received 479 votes; blanks, 31.

For High Vice-Chief Ranger, Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, received 485 votes; blanks, 25.

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Brother John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64, received 483 votes; blanks, 27.

For High Senior Conductor, Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, received 479 votes; blanks, 31.

For High Junior Conductor, Brother Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court, No. 180, received 477 votes; blanks, 33.

For High Inside Sentinel, Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, received 233 votes; Helen I. Doherty, M. D., of St. Clare Court, No. 106, received 182 votes; Brother Francis M. McCarthy of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, received 92 votes; blanks, 3.

For High Outside Sentinel, Brother Edward N. Clancy of Charles River Court, No. 55, received 206 votes; Brother George T. Daly of Erin Court, No. 28, received 172 votes; Brother William W. Fagan of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, received 123 votes; blanks, 9.

For High Medical Examiner, Francis J. Hanley, M. D., of Union Court, No. 89, received 276 votes; Timothy J. Murphy, M. D., of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, received 230 votes; blanks, 4.

For High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., of Leo Court, No. 5, received 473 votes; blanks, 37.

For Corporation Counsel, Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, received 455 votes; blanks, 55.

For Committee on Finance, Brother John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, received 453 votes; Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, received 467 votes; Brother Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, received 463 votes; blanks, 120.

For Trustee of the High Court for three years, Brother Samuel J. Cochran of Hamilton Court, No. 17, received 266 votes; Brother Francis P. Conaty of Taunton Court, No. 73, received 134 votes; Brother John T. Sullivan of Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179, received 44 votes; blanks, 66.

According to the foregoing, the following officers were elected:

Brother Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142, High Chief Ranger.

Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, High Vice-Chief Ranger.

Brother John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64, High Secretary-Treasurer.

Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, High Senior Conductor.

Brother Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court, No. 180, High Junior Conductor.

Francis J. Hanley, M. D., of Union Court, No. 89, High Medical Examiner.

Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., of Leo Court, No. 5, High Chaplain.

Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, Corporation Counsel.

Committee on Finance, Brothers John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, and James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95.

Trustee of the High Court for three years, Brother Samuel J. Cochran of Hamilton Court, No. 17.

No choice being made in the offices of High Inside Sentinel and High Outside Sentinel.

Dr. Timothy J. Murphy of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, at this time, moved the unanimous election of Dr. Francis J. Hanley of Union Court, No. 89; seconded by Sister Della K. McGeever of St. Josephine Court, No. 138. Motion carried.

Brother Francis M. McCarthy of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, addressed the representatives and thanked those who voted for him for the position of High Inside Sentinel.

Brother William W. Fagan of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, expressed his thanks to the representatives who so kindly voted for him, and withdrew as a candidate for the office of High Outside Sentinel.

The Committee to Receive, Count and Sort Ballots, then took their places, for the election of High Inside and High Outside Sentinels, and all of the representatives who cared to, having voted, the polls were declared closed.

At 7.10 P. M., it was voted that we adjourn for one hour for supper, on motion of Sister Margaret E. Sullivan of Gavin Court, No. 226; seconded by Brother Timothy O'Connor of Wiseman Court, No. 231.

EVENING SESSION.

The evening session was called to order at 8.30 P. M. with High Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning in the chair.

Brother Timothy B. Reardon of George Washington Court, No. 85, Chairman of the Committee to Receive, Sort and Count Ballots, reported upon the election of officers as follows:

Whole number of votes cast, 397.

For High Inside Sentinel, Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, received 235 votes; Helen I. Doherty, M. D., of St. Clare Court, No. 106, received 127 votes; Brother Francis M. McCarthy of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, received 30 votes; blanks, 5.

For High Outside Sentinel, Brother Edward N. Clancy of Charles River Court, No. 55, received 219 votes; Brother George T. Daly of Erin Court, No. 28, received 161 votes; Brother William W. Fagan of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, received 10 votes; blanks, 7.

According to the foregoing the following officers were elected:

Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, High Inside Sentinel.

Brother Edward N. Clancy of Charles River Court, No. 55, High Outside Sentinel.

On motion of Brother George T. Daly of Erin Court, No. 28, it was voted that the election of Brother Edward N. Clancy of Charles River Court, No. 55, be made unanimous.

Motion of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, regarding the Foresters' Home Association, was then taken up.

Brother Florence A. Lawler of Norfolk Court, No. 145, Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17 and Sister Della K. McGeever of St. Josephine Court, No. 138, spoke in favor of the adoption of the motion, and Brother John S. Crowley of Fenwick Court, No. 3, opposed it. Motion carried.

Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, submitted the following report for the Committee on Resolutions upon the death of Past High Chief Ranger John Henry Watson:

WHEREAS, Since our last Annual Session, death has taken from us, in the summer time of life, our beloved Past High Chief Ranger, JOHN HENRY WATSON.

Resolved, That though we feel no longer his cheerful presence, though we hear no more his voice uplifted in the cause of honor and justice; though we look in vain for the guiding light of his wisdom and counsel; nevertheless the spirit of his high and noble resolve still lives in our midst, and urges us forward along the path of progress he would have us follow.

Resolved, That while we sincerely deplore his loss, as Foresters, we are not forgetful of the greater grief his death has brought to those he loved most on earth, and we extend our heartfelt sympathy to his widow and children, and join them in cherishing the memory of one who was a loving husband, a kind father, and a Christian gentleman.

Resolved, That these Resolutions be spread upon the records of this Session, and that a copy of the same, suitably engrossed, be sent to the family of our deceased brother.

CHARLES E. BONNING, HCR.,
DENNIS F. O'SULLIVAN, PHCR.,
JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, PHCR.,
THOMAS F. DOHERTY, PHCR.,
DANIEL A. CRONIN, PHCR.,
TIMOTHY B. REARDON, PHCR.,
DENNIS E. MURPHY, PHCR.,
Committee.

Brother Fennessey delivered a brief eulogy on the great work of Past High Chief Ranger Watson, in the early history of the Order, and closed by moving that the resolutions be adopted. Motion carried.

Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, reported that Past High Chief Ranger Stephen Murphy, lay at this moment, at a hospital, having been taken there the morning previous for a serious operation. He moved that a letter of sympathy be sent by the High Secretary-Treasurer to Brother Murphy, expressing the sympathy of the High Court and our earnest hope for his speedy recovery. Passed.

Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, spoke at some length upon the question of the American Federation of Catholic Societies, and concluded by presenting the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in convention assembled, heartily endorse the American Federation of Catholic Societies and recommends that all subordinate Courts become affiliated with it, and that each Court shall make such contribution to the expenses of the coming national convention, as its resources will permit.

Brother Sheehan moved that the resolution be accepted. Motion carried.

Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, speaking for the Working Boys' Home, concluded by making the following motion: "That the representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, in annual session assembled, pledge themselves to assist in reducing the mortgage on the Working Boys' Home." Seconded by Brother Thomas F. Delaney of Middlesex Court, No. 60. The motion was then discussed by Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, Sister Honora L. Murphy of St. Loretta Court, No. 124, Brothers Florence A. Lawler of Norfolk Court, No. 145, George T. Daly of Erin Court, No. 28, William S. O'Brien of Worcester Court, No. 59, Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, Michael J. Maraghy of St. Finbar Court, No. 150, James J. Byrne of St. Peter Court, No. 18, and Timothy J. Mahoney of Iona Court, No. 10.

Brother John F. McNulty of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, moved as an amendment, that the words "as individuals" be inserted after the word "themselves," in the motion offered by Brother Fennessey. Brother John T. Callan of Leo Court, No. 5, seconded the amendment. Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, with the permission of the High Court, accepted the amendment. Motion put and carried.

Brother John J. McIntee of Shields Court, No. 63, moved that it be the sense of this session, that the High Standing Committee call the next Annual Session of the High Court to meet in the City of Holyoke. Seconded by Brother James F. Bartley of Shields Court, No. 63. Discussed by Brothers John S. Crowley of Fenwick Court, No. 3, and William S. O'Brien of Worcester Court, No. 59. Motion put and carried.

Brother James J. Byrne of St. Peter Court, No. 18, asked what disposition had been made of the resolutions presented by St. Peter Court, No. 18. The High Chief Ranger stated that they had been referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

Brother John J. McIntee of Shields Court, No. 63, moved that the subject matter be taken from the committee and acted upon. Seconded by Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54. Motion made and seconded that it be referred to the next Annual Session of the High Court. This brought out considerable discussion by Brothers James H. Dixon, James J. Byrne and John F. Brooks of St. Peter Court, No. 18, John T. Callan of Leo Court, No. 5, James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184, John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64, Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, Michael J. Maraghy of St. Finbar Court, No. 150, Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17, Dr. Francis J. Hanley, High Medical Examiner and Brother William S. O'Brien of Worcester Court, No. 59. Motion put and carried.

On motion of Brother Michael J. Maraghy of St. Finbar Court, No. 150, it was voted that the installation of officers take place at the Headquarters of the Order, Monday evening, June 1st, and that the remainder of the business of this Session be transacted by those assembled at that time.

Adjourned Meeting of the Twenty-ninth Annual Session of the High Court, of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, at the Headquarters of the Order, 17 Worcester Street, Boston, June 1, 1908.

Meeting called to order at 8.10 P. M., by High Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning.

Voted that the thanks of the Order be extended to Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, the retiring High Vice Chief Ranger, and Brother Francis P. Conaty of Taunton Court, No. 73, the retiring member of the Trustees, for their valuable services to the Order as officers of the High Court.

Voted that High Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning and Past High Chief Rangers Jeremiah G. Fennessey and Dennis E. Murphy, be designated to represent the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, at the annual convention of the American Federation of Catholic Societies, to be held in Boston, in August, 1908.

Voted that the thanks of the Order be extended to His Grace, Archbishop O'Connell, Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D.D., and Mayor George A. Hibbard of Boston, for their presence, and encouraging words on the work of the Order, at the Annual Session.

Voted that the thanks of the Order be extended to the press of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth, for the very many courtesies extended by them to the High and Subordinate Courts.

Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey was called upon to conduct the installation services, and the following were impressively obligated and installed into their respective stations:

HIGH CHIEF RANGER

Charles E. Bonning - - - Lepanto Court, No. 142

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER

Daniel H. Maguire - - - Merrimac Court, No. 72

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

John J. Leonard - - - - Gallagher Court, No. 64

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR

JOHN F. HARRIGAN - - -	McCafferty Court, No. 100

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR

CORNELIUS M. DUGGAN - - -	Neponset Court, No. 180

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL

JAMES DIGNAM - -	John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL

EDWARD N. CLANCY - - -	Charles River Court, No. 55

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER

FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M.D. - -	Union Court, No. 89

HIGH CHAPLAIN

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL.D. - -	Leo Court, No. 5

There being no further business, the High Secretary-Treasurer proceeded to read the records of the session and on motion of Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, it was voted to adopt the records of the annual session, and that the further reading of them be dispensed with.

The High Secretary-Treasurer was then sworn in as follows:

BOSTON, MASS., June 1, 1908.

SUFFOLK, *ss.*

Personally appeared before me, John J. Leonard, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer during the term of his election, and until his successor is installed.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,
Justice of the Peace.

On motion of Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, at 9 P.M., it was voted to adjourn.

JOHN J. LEONARD,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	NO.	ALTERNATE.
1	Joseph A. Sheehan	Cathedral	1	John J. Sheehan
2	James J. Lanigan			Michael Edmonds
3	John D. Kelly			Nicholas M. Williams
4	James F. Brady, M. D.			Richard Leahy
5	John S. Crowley	Fenwick	3	Patrick F. Mahoney
6	John Conlon			Daniel F. Sweeney
7	Daniel Gallagher			Patrick Higgins
8	Charles H. Winn, M. D.	St. Francis	4	Thomas F. Connell
9	John F. Murphy			Richard Murphy
10	James P. Cleary			Thomas Sproules
11	James J. Manning			Thomas F. Crosby
12	Thomas F. Haley			George E. Cusick
13	John Brant	Leo	5	John T. Callan
14	Joseph H. Bonner			Thomas F. Doherty
15	Michael J. Cunningham			Daniel T. McCallion
16	James H. Donovan			William F. O'Donnell
17	John F. Elder			William E. Burke
18	James Fennelly			Michael Cavannagh
19	Matthew J. Leary			Walter T. Driscoll
20	Rev. James H. O'Neill, LL.D			John C. King
21	Michael J. Torpey			James F. Moran
22	Stephen J. Fitzpatrick	Cheverus	6	Hugh J. Maraghy
23	John J. McGaffigan			Charles F. Smith
24	Joseph A. McIntire			Stephen P. Galvin
25	Edward Canney			Patrick J. O'Brien
26	Michael J. McLaughlin			William A. Duffy
27	John Mahan			Dominick J. Harkins
28	John J. Brennan	St. Patrick	7	Thomas F. Twomey
29	Bernard F. Farrell	Sherwood	8	Alfred J. Lill
30	Lawrence E. Murphy			Patrick J. Colbert
31	Thomas J. Waggett			Rudolph Farrenkopf
32	Hugh Montague			Daniel F. Sullivan
33	Charles E. Colbert			Michael Mooney
34	Patrick J. Cronin			Michael O'Neil
35	Isabella M. Spencer	Columbus	9	Michael T. Gleesson
36	John F. Cunnabel			Thomas F. Hussey
37	Thomas F. Powell	Iona	10	William J. Cullinane
38	Patrick H. Desmond			Dennis Kelleher
39	Paul J. McMahon			John D. Welsh
40	Thomas Tracy			Edmond J. Flavin
41	Timothy J. Mahoney			Richard J. Marnell
42	John J. Doyle			Thomas Connors
43	Michael Kelleher			Michael C. Desmond
44	Daniel A. Cronin	St. Joseph	11	John E. Lynch
45	John B. Fitzpatrick, Jr.			David Miller
46	John J. Boyle			John Long
47	George F. Wentworth			Dominic J. McDonough
48	Timothy J. Nolan	Fulton	12	Jeremiah B. Cronin
49	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan	Fitzpatrick	13	Joseph H. McIntire
50	Thomas McCullough			Patrick F. Reynolds
51	Patrick H. McCarty	Lafayette	14	Frank McHugh
52	John Hayes			James T. Cusick
53	C. A. Ahearn, M. D.			Michael J. Malone
54	John S. McGann	SS. Peter & Paul	15	Patrick A. Donovan
55	James F. Grady			Thomas F. Murphy
56	Patrick J. Flynn			Thomas F. Griffin

REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
57	John B. White			Martin T. Folan
58	David A. Roche	Essex	16	Peter F. J. Carney
59	Michael A. Dodd			Thomas J. Gorman
60	Joseph H. Tivnan			Michael A. Finnegan
61	Patrick F. Collins			Peter J. Keiran
62	James F. Burns			Cornelius G. McGee
63	James J. Murphy			Dennis Sullivan
64	John L. Hayes			John B. Tivnan
65	John B. Harding			Charles D. McGlew
66	Samuel J. Cochran	Hamilton	17	John A. Finnegan
67	Francis E. Fletcher			James A. McGee
68	Malachi J. Flynn			Jeremiah J. Driscoll
69	Francis P. Silva, M. D			Timothy F. Leonard
70	Bernard A. Maraghy			Thomas J. Reagan
71	John F. Brooks	St. Peter	18	John H. Donovan
72	Henry C. Towle, M. D			Charles J. Skelley
73	Bartholomew Cullen			John Hogan
74	James H. Dixon			Hugh J. McNabb
75	James J. Byrne			Thomas D. Heffron
76	Thomas J. Lane			Edward F. Kirby
77	Joseph T. O'Callaghan			
78	Michael J. Burke	Williams	19	John A. Hickey, M. D.
79	Michael J. Shannon			Michael T. McLaughlin
80	Francis N. Kievenaar			John J. McLaughlin
81	James J. Douglass			Daniel D. O'Flaherty
82	Dennis J. O'Reagan			Michael J. Kelley
83	Thomas J. Dunn	Mt. Pleasant	20	Stephen Kiley
84	Edward A. Dever			William W. Morrow
85	Timothy J. Murphy, M. D			Michael O'Riorden
86	Garrett H. Keefe			John F. Dever
87	Michael W. Kelley			William J. Ludden
88	Michael C. Layden	St. Alphonsus	21	John Killion
89	Owen J. Phinn			Patrick Hurley
90	William F. Daly			Patrick H. Shea
91	Joseph T. McDonald	St. John	23	Thomas Mulcahy
92	John H. Cullen			John P. Norton
93	James D. Grant			William Bodfish
94	Bernard J. McDonald			Frederick S. Sullivan
95	James F. Ryan			P. Frank Dolan
96	John J. Mahoney	St. Gregory	24	Frank A. Duffy
97	Patrick F. Burke			Thomas P. Lockney
98	John T. Finn			Patrick J. Moore
99	William A. Chamberlain			Edward G. Walsh
100	Hon. William T. Shea	St. Francis	25	Joseph Heany
101	James H. Elcock			John Vogel
102	Arthur B. Murphy			Michael F. O'Brien
103	James L. Fennessy			
104	Edward A. Becker	St. Raphael	26	John F. Barrett
105	Charles J. Hurley			Michael McGowan
106	Patrick Fox			John F. Reilly
107	Thomas P. McNamara	Erin	28	John Canning
108	Daniel F. Cotter			James J. Conway
109	George T. Daly			James J. Hickman
110	Charles L. Shea			Dennis Crowley
111	Daniel W. Long	St. Thomas	29	Eugene E. McCarty
112	Joseph Greenwood			Thomas O'Rourke

REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
113	Roderick D. McNeil			Michael F. Roach
114	James P. Conley			Fred L. Smith
115	Timothy F. Linehan			Thomas F. Kane
116	Alexander Gillis			Daniel Connolly
117	John E. Saxton			Patrick McCarthy
118	Dennis E. Murphy			John J. Whalen
119	Angus McDonald			Timothy F. Roach
120	William M. Duane	**Bass River**	**30**	John Geary
121	Peter M. Riordan			David Lynch
122	Edward E. Lynch	**Qualey**	**32**	Hon. Lawrence Reade
123	John Maguire			James Dolan
124	John N. Turner			Levi Armstrong
125	John T. Martin			
126	Frank E Tracy			
127	William A. Edmunds	**St. John**	**33**	Richard J. Barry
128	James P. McCabe			Thomas Cawley
129	William F. Coveney			John S. Kenney
130	Michael F. Murphy			Daniel J. Donovan
131	William J. Finn			James A. Gorman
132	Edward Doherty	**Americus**	**34**	Peter Herr
133	Joseph T. Brennan			John J. King
134	Edward J. Stanton			John T. White
135	Martin F. Milmorc	**Friendship**	**37**	Timothy J. Good
136	John P. Ego	**St. Joseph**	**38**	James Casey
137	Martin Paddin			Thomas F. Kenney
138	William A. Flaherty	**Benedict**	**39**	Francis P. Cooper
139	James J. Muldoon			William G. Moore
140	Mrs. Ellen M. Couch			Frank W. Kodad
141	Frank D. Mahoney	**St. Mary**	**43**	Charles H. Dolan
142	Joseph J. Dench			William W. Hurley
143	Joseph H. Foster			John B. Wren
144	William Cahill	**St. Bernard**	**44**	Daniel O'Connell
145	Bernard D. Farrell			John Hargedon
146	William H. Mague			John W. Gaw
147	Daniel McNeil	**Unity**	**45**	Thomas E. Cagney
148	Bartholomew Flynn			David Cashan
149	Corneilus F. Buckley	**St. Augustine**	**46**	Charles S. O'Connor
150	Maurice J. Angland			Daniel P. O'Sullivan
151	John M. Rigby			Daniel P. Murray
152	Francis M. McCarthy			Francis Fahey
153	James J. Hughes			Thomas J. Collins
154	John F. McNulty			Jeremiah A. Murray
155	John F. Riley	**St. Ann**	**47**	Martin J. Whalen
156	Austin F. Coombs			Thomas P. Bolger
157	Patrick Ryan	**Sarsfield**	**48**	John Keefe
158	James J. McGowan			John McGinn
159	Joseph D. Irvine			William Bride
160	Cornelius Ryan			James B. Smith
161	John P. Zilch			
162	William T. Bulger	**Constantine**	**49**	William J. Goslin
163	Joseph H. Doherty			James T. Riley
164	Frank J. Holderried	**Holy Trinity**	**51**	John M. Seiberlich
165	George Wirth			John J. Korman
166	Joseph Mathis			Charles Farrenkopf
167	John F. Wagner			August Gohr
168	Louis P. Pfau			John Koelsch

REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
169	Hugh H. Collins	**Highland**	**52**	John M. Sullivan
170	John T. Hassey			Mark Cunniff
171	James T. Sullivan	**Emerald**	**53**	John Shanahan, M. D.
172	James B. Carbrey			James J. McCann
173	Thomas F. Lyons			Charles H. Cassidy
174	John C. Daley			James O'Donoghue
175	Patrick Greehy			John J. Sweeney
176	Jeremiah G. Fennessey	**St. James**	**54**	Edward J. Powers
177	Timothy W. Kievnaar			James F. Gleason
178	John J. Gleason	**Charles River**	**55**	John J. Herlihy
179	Joseph P. Sullivan			Thomas Donnelly
180	Michael E. Conroy			Charles P. A. Cunniff
181	James T. Barnes			Edward N. Clancy
182	Charles H. Cronin	**Carroll**	**57**	Thomas Condry
183	Thomas F. Lally			John H. Cronin
184	William Rooney			John D. Fallon
185	Daniel E. Shaw			John W. Patterson
186	William F. Rooney	**Prospect**	**58**	James L. Hannify
187	Walter T. Beesting	**Worcester**	**59**	Timothy H. Murphy
188	Owen F. Burns			Patrick J. Quinn
189	John J. Boland			James E. O'Leary
190	William S. O'Brien			Charles H. O'Hara
191	Frank E. O'Donoghue			James H. Fitzgerald
192	Timothy J. Cronin			
193	John F. Tierney			
194	George E. Stuart	**Middlesex**	**60**	Patrick A. Murray
195	Richard M. Lyons			James Ryan
196	William H. Thomas			Timothy J. Hartnett
197	P.Sarsfield Cunniff			John W. Foley
198	Patrick A. Mulligan			Michael J. Murphy
199	Myles J. Joyce			Dr. J. R. McLaughlin
200	James M. Cannon			Daniel J. Gallagher
201	Thomas F. Delaney			A. Henry Boyd
202	William H. McManus	**St. Lawrence**	**61**	Francis F. Muldowne
203	Michael J. O'Day			Michael J. Kelly
204	Peter Grace			Dr. Timothy C. Downs
205	John J. Horgan			Michael Driscoll
206	George S. Nyhen			Henry A. Lacey
207	William H. Murphy	**St. Catherine**	**62**	William J. Sullivan
208				
209				
210	Harry Forestall			George H. O'Brien
211	James F. Bartley	**Shields**	**63**	Joseph O'Neil
212	Michael L. Dowd			Thomas E. Sullivan
213	John J. McIntee			Henry J. Bogue
214	Francis F. O'Neill			James A. Clark
215	John F. Stapleton			James Bartley
216	George H. Clark, M. D			Patrick E. Smith
217	James E. Craig	**Gallagher**	**64**	Joseph F. Callanan
218	Hon. William P. Hayes			
219	John J. Leonard			David W. Hill
220	Patrick J. McCarty			Jeremiah J. Shea
221	William W. Fagan	**St. Columbkille**	**65**	Patrick Kelly
222	Thomas Neville			Robert J. Naughton
223	William J. Van Ettan			George F. Mitchell
224	John H. Moran			John J. O'Keefe

REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate
225	Jeremiah J. Crowley			John H. Greenleaf
226	Dennis F. O'Sullivan	Griffin	66	James H. Stafford
227	Matthew F. Conroy			William Cody
228	James H. Riordan			James E. Kelly
229	Philip P. Doherty			Michael F. Kearns
230	John A. Collins	Canton	67	John Finn
231	William H. Gallivan			Edward C. Murphy
232	Edward Galligan			Dennis Buckley
233	Michael J. Cadigan	St. Margaret	68	Cornelius Murray
234	John J. Bresnahan			Charles B. Ford
235	Katherine E. Ring	Stoughton	69	Donald McEchron
236	Archibald H. McDonald			John E. Smith
237	Michael F. Powers			John S. Madden
238	John B. Buckley			Thomas J. Farley
239	N. Louis Schuver	St. Michael	70	Joseph C. Gallivan
240	John J. Reilly			Robert Dwyer
241	Lawrence J. Welch	Phil Sheridan	71	Harry E. Hewitt
242	George W. Hussey			Timothy O'Connell
243	John J. Collins			Jeremiah Healey
244	John J. Dunn			Hon. James F. Carens
245	John M. Holland			Daniel F. Buckley
246	Daniel H. Maguire	Merrimac	72	John T. Desmond
247	David F. Roche			John P. O'Brien
248	Thomas F. Bough			John J. Murphy
249	Richard Dwyer			Elizabeth J. Hayes
250	John E. Murphy			Catherine Mulhern
251	John A. Burns			Julia T. Regan
252	James H. McGrath	Taunton	73	Lawrence O'Donnell
253	Thomas A. Laughlin			John Mulhern
254	Francis P. Conaty			John E. Shea
255	Michael O'Keefe			Frank J. Dugan
256	James E. Kenelly			Edward C. McMorrow
257	Mary A. Ryan	Hendricken	74	Peter F. Maliff
258	William J. Heelan			William R. McDonald
259	John McGrath	St. Jarlath	75	Henry Burke
260	James E. Condon			Bernard Manning
261	Michael Burns	Quincy	76	Hugh P. Tracey
262	John Heffernan			Conrad Mischler
263	John F. McCarthy	Mystic	77	Patrick J. Condon
264	J.Henry Hemphill			Luke Coyne
265	John J. Crockwell			John Nolan
266	Thomas O'Brien			Michael A. Hernan
267	John Crowley			Patrick Phelan
268	Patrick J. McDonnell	St. Monica	78	John J. Doody
269	Patrick D. Shiels	J. B. O'Reilly	79	Maurice C. Dahill
270	James Dignan			James G. Meade
271	George F. Anderson	Gen. Sherman	80	Louis P. Mullaney
272	James S. Swanton			John E. Tracy
273	Edmond Reardon	St. Malachi	81	Daniel W. Grannan
274	William F. Dennehey	Brockton	82	John F. Dean
275	Chas. J. VanDerstreet			Anthony E. Mayo
276	John A. Murphy			Thomas F. Lee
277	F.Fred Driscoll	J. H. Newman	83	Stephen J. O'Brien
278	William H. Kavanaugh			John F. Murray
279	Thomas Kirwin			John A. Hickey
280	John F. Kirby	Danvers	84	Patrick H. Gallivan

REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
281	Patrick H. Kirby			David McMarty
282	Thomas J. Murphy	Geo. Washington	85	Edward Shannahan
283	James Cotter			William A. Kelley
284	Timothy B. Reardon			Michael J. Regan
285	John B. McCarthy			John F. Mahoney
286	Michael Casey			James S. Barry
287	John H. Welch			Charles E. Cotter
288	John Bowen	Avon	86	Philip Gill
289	Robert H. Sheehan			John Connery
290	James Dazlett	Robert Emmet	87	John M. Smith
291	Thomas Smith			James Geary
292	Daniel Cooney	Enterprise	88	William A. Carroll
293	Francis J. Hanley, M. D	Union	89	Thomas J. McGrath
294	John J. Hurley			George Woodman
295	James O'Donovan	Rockland	90	Thomas F. Kelley
296	George A. Fair	St. Vincent	91	John T. Driscoll
297	Arthur L. Kingston	Harmony	92	Bartholomew J. Doody
298	William H. Campbell			Thomas M. White
299	Henry Wessling	Germania	93	Leopold Maurer
300	Valentine Baier			Robert Kirchgessner
301	Frank Epple			Frederick Braun
302	Walter Curly	Columbia	95	Matthew Cody
303	James J. McCarthy			John T. Daly
304	John F. McKernan			John W. O'Donnell
305	Mrs. Alice J. Baker	Sacred Heart	96	Michael J. Baker
306	Martin F. Clancy	St. Anthony	97	Charles P. O'Hara
307	Thomas F. Malloy			Lawrence J. Kenney
308	Mrs. Katherine T. Nugent	Onota	98	Edward H. Cullen
309	Daniel Mahoney	St. Ignatius	99	John J. Doyle
310	Patrick J. Houlihan	McCafferty	100	Patrick Petit
311	John F. Harrigan			Edward J. McDonald
312	Charles H. Wheeler			Martin J. Kelly
313	Joseph E. Callahan			Patrick J. Reynolds
314	Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin	Greylock	101	Edward McInerney
315	Mrs. Mary E. McGowan	St. Rose	102	Ellen T. O'Brien
316	Mary A. Conley			Mrs. Margaret Galligan
317	Mary L. Smith			Mrs. Susanne Payne
318	Mrs. Mary A. Carney			Margaret Nathan
319	Mrs. Margaret McCann			Ellen J. Danahy
320	Mrs. Mary A. Mayo			Annie J. Smith
321	Mary O'Keefe	St. Elizabeth	103	Alice Rielly
322	Ellen V. Galligan			Ellen G. Walsh
323	Sarah Dowd			Ellen Devereaux
324	Elizabeth Galvin			Mary Walsh
325	Michael E. Mahoney	Springfield	104	John J. Deely
326	Michael F. Connolly			Maurice J. Kirby
327	Mrs. Catherine Berlo	St. Cecelia	105	Mrs. Barbara Vincent
328	Mrs Catherine Wirth			Mrs. Rose Fandel
329	Mrs. Barbara Stuper			Mrs. Wilhelmine Jacobs
330	Catherine A. McNally	St. Clare	106	Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll
331	Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson			Annie F. Sullivan
332	Helen I. Doherty, M. D			Mary A. Molloy
333	Mary A. O'Keeffe			Katherine McCarthy
334	Mrs. Mary A. Costello	Notre Dame	107	Mary Cronin
335	Mary Kelliher			Mrs. J. E. Kelley
336	Katherine E. McCarthy	St. Agnes	108	Mrs. Rose McDonough
337	Mrs. Rose A. Rooney			Mary A. Riley

REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
338	Mrs. Margaret Fahey			Mrs. Josephine G. Dolan
339	Nellie Donovan	**St. Theresa**	**109**	Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney
340	Anna Lane			Mrs. Mary Murphy
341	Julia A. Donovan			
342	Annie T. Volk	**St. Veronica**	**110**	Mrs. Mary E. McArdle
343	Mrs. Catherine C. Grady	**St. Valerian**	**111**	Annie Collins
344	Catherine T. Leonard			Mrs. Charlotte A. Gleason
345	Mrs. Mary E. Traver			Katherine J. Doolan
346	Mrs. Mary J. Flannery			Mrs. Bridget A. O'Connell
347	Mrs. Joanna V. Doyle			Agnes E. Gorman
348	Mrs. Margaret I. Quinlan			Mrs. Mary A. Burke
349	Katherine Griffin	**Isabella**	**112**	Margaret T. Barrett
350	Mrs. Bridget Donoghue			Mrs. Elizabeth Wylie
351	Mrs. Margaret Clark			Mrs. Margaret Hyde
352	Mrs. Elizabeth Bogue			Mrs. Mary A. O'Connell
353	Thomas F. Kelley	**St. Jerome**	**113**	Peter S. Kelley
354	William J. Cassidy			John H. Hanley
355	Mrs. Ellen A. Brant	**Alma Mater**	**114**	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan
356	Mary E. F. Digan			Mrs. Mary T. Riley
357	Mrs. Julia A. Walsh			Mrs. Mary O'Brien
358	Mrs. Ellen L. Power			Mrs. Josephine Fitzgerald
359	Catherine Lahey	**Joan of Arc**	**115**	Mary E. Lannin
360	Annie J. Kennedy	**Martha Washington**	**116**	Catherine Fitzgerald
361	Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan			Mrs. Margaret Casey
362	Mrs. Juliette Sheehan			M. Etta Barry
363	George S. Scott	**St. Bridget**	**117**	Jeremiah O'Brien
364	Mrs. Elizabeth Schroth	**St. Othilia**	**118**	Mrs. Maria Wangler
365	Leo Schroth	**St. Boniface**	**119**	Joseph Ufheil
366	Edward Schroth			John Langenfeld
367	Daniel Donnelly	**University**	**120**	Michael Fitzmaurice
368	Annie J. Devine	**St. Beatrice**	**121**	Mary Neville
369	Matthew Brannagan	**St. Matthew**	**122**	Bartholomew J. Carroll
370	John R. Fair			Lawrence Brannagan
371	Thomas H. Brennan			Dennis O'Leary
372	Mrs. Katherine A. Porter	**St. Ursula**	**123**	Ellena A. McNulty
373	Mrs. Annie M. Kenney	**St. Loretta**	**124**	Mary E. Fox
374	Honora L. Murphy			Mrs. Mary V. Fay
375	Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley			Mrs. Margaret Engstrom
376	Mrs. Caroline Riley			Mary A. Morrissey
377	John N. Berlo	**St. Aloysius**	**125**	Carl Mueller
378	George Barnes	**Bunker Hill**	**126**	Patrick B. Carr
379	Joseph L. Daisy			Michael J. Donahue
380	Charles E. Herlihy			Benjamin J. A. Green
381	Edmund P. Kelly			Thomas Jacobs
382	Thomas A. Kelly			Gerald J. McDonald
383	John J. Lynch			James J. Mockler
384	Patrick H. McCormick			John J. O'Hare
385	George E. Kern	**St. Paul**	**127**	Joseph Kern
386	Andrew J. Kern			Joseph A. Kern
387	Mrs. Alice G. Kelley	**Abraham Lincoln**	**128**	Mrs. Annie Silva
388	Margaret Carey			Mrs. Elizabeth McIntosh
389	Eugene M. Cashman	**Bay State**	**129**	Thomas J. Ball, M. D.
390	John E. Casey			John P. Callan
391	George Phair			Michael J. Phair
392	Nellie F. Kirby	**Annunciation**	**130**	Mary F. Gallivan
393	Mrs. Mary E. Kirby			Catherine Cummings

REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
394	Edward Graham	**St. Stephen**	**131**	Charles J. Lavis
395	Joseph A. Barry			John J. Crowley
396	Nicholas Stephan	**St. Nicholas**	**132**	John Nuthig
397	Johanna Hettinger	**Windhorst**	**133**	Alois Lutz
398	Patrick Coffey	**Hugh O'Brien**	**134**	Edward J. Mullaney
399	Michael Donovan			Timothy A. Donohue
400	Catherine Donigan	**St. Genevieve**	**135**	Mrs. Mary E. Moran
401	Mary Meade			Mrs. Winifred Sullivan
402	Josephine Neville			Mrs. Bridget Benson
403	Mrs Elizabeth Sheehan	**Fr. Conway**	**136**	Mrs. Mary E. Duignan
404	Mrs. Mary J. Finnegan			Mrs. Mary E. McGregor
405	Margaret M. Claffey			Christiana Heeney
406	Mrs. Margaret Brooks			Mrs. Delia A. Lalor
407	Mrs. Susan Roche			Nora C. O'Keeffe
408	Mrs. Catherine J. Drislain	**Commonwealth**	**137**	Ellen G. Danahy
409	Mrs. Jane H. Murphy	**St. Josephine**	**138**	
410	Nellie T. Crowley			
411	Della K. McGeever			
412	Mrs. Alice Gorman	**Fr. Denvir**	**139**	Margaret E. O'Brien
413	Nellie E. Sullivan	**Angelus**	**140**	
414	Annie Callahan	**St. Gertrude**	**141**	Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch
415	Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney			Mrs. Elizabeth Daisy
416	Mrs. Etta A. Welch			Loretta V. Golding
417	Mrs. Marcella A. Coyle			Mary A. Mullen
418	Charles E. Bonning	**Lepanto**	**142**	Katherine Halpin
419	John O'Shea			Mary Hannigan
420	Peter Hastings			
421	Thomas M. Cleary			
422	Mrs. Frances V. Hilderlang	**Our Lady of Lourdes**	**143**	Mrs. Catherine Broderick
423	Mrs. Mary E. Fallon			Annie F. Lee
424	Katherine Travers	**Bethlehem**	**144**	Nellie Cunningham
425	Bessie McCugh			Jessie Eager......
426	Florence J. Lawler	**Norfolk**	**145**	Thomas Desmond
427	Humphrey J. Sullivan			John J. Curran
428	Geo. Christoph	**St. Wilhelm**	**146**	Joseph Kraemer
429	Mrs. Lulu Tolan	**St. Helena**	**147**	Katherine F. Brogan
430	Mrs. Maria F. McCarty			Mary A. Golden
431	Theresa A. Quigley			Mrs. Nora Knight
432	Mrs. Nora Lehan	**Mt. Carmel**	**148**	Grace M. Reardon
433	Isabella Wilde			Nora Sweeney
434	Nellie Gilgan			Mrs. Margaret Lynch
435	Mrs. Susan Ryan			Rose Sexton
436	Mrs. Margaret Menton			Mrs. Lizzie Reilly
437	Dennis W. Meade	**Gen. Montgomery**	**149**	Patrick Keating
438	John J. Purcell			James E Jackson
439	James T. Barrett	**St. Finbar**	**150**	Bernard J. Brogan
440	Michael J. Maraghey			Mrs. Nora Crowley
441	Mrs. Sarah J. Enright	**Perpetual Help**	**151**	Mrs. Mary Sheerin
442	Rose M. Weidmann			Mrs. Mary F. Murphy
443	Edward Donnelly	**Gen. F. A. Walker**	**152**	P. H. O'Sullivan
444	Mrs. Mary A. Foley	**Fr. Thayer**	**153**	Mrs. Hannah E. Boyle
445	Mrs. Mary A. Moore			Mrs. Susan C. Backus
446	Mrs. Margaret T. Colbert	**Hughes**	**154**	Mrs. Sarah A. Driscoll
447	Mary E. Mahoney	**Magdalen**	**155**	Katherine Cavanagh
448	George F. Shine	**Marquette**	**156**	James J. Egan
449	John J. Collins			Edward F. Carey

REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

	Representative.	Court.	No.	Alternate.
450	Emma E. Lapointe	**Assumption**	**157**	Mrs. Annie L. Powell
451	Mary M. Glynn	**St. Paula**	**158**	Hannah M. Penney
452	John T. Good	**Immaculate Conception**	**159**	John J. Cassidy
453	Margaret R. Murphy	**Ave Maria**	**160**	Mrs. Susie McSweeney
454	Mary E. Splaine			Sarah H. Connelly
455	William F. Bowman, Jr.	**Wakefield**	**161**	Jeffrey Robbins
456	Nellie F. Lyons	**Fr. Stack**	**162**	Mary L. Fisher
457	Mrs. Nora Daley			Mrs. Catherine Cunniff
458	Mary E. Hayes			Mary E. O'Brien
459	Mrs. Elizabeth Kavanagh	**Sancta Maria**	**163**	Mrs. Catherine Phelan
460	Mrs. Mary A. Anderson			Mrs. Mary Kirwan
461	Margaret J. Splaine	**St. Eulalia**	**164**	Mrs. Mary E. Kenney
462	Mary A. Riley			Mrs. Alice A. Riley
463	William Lowe	**Lady of Victory**	**165**	Mary A. Sweeney
464	Mrs. Elizabeth Welsh			Daniel J. Sullivan
465	Mrs. Margaret J. Kelleher	**St. Agatha**	**166**	Mrs. Rosetta Liberty
466	Daniel F. Mannix	**Pinehurst**	**167**	Peter F. Ward
467	Michael J. McDonnell	**Wachusett**	**168**	Elizabeth M. Dyer
468	William E. Condry	**Charity**	**169**	Daniel T. Sullivan, M. D.
469	John A. Healy	**Westford**	**170**	Joseph Wall
470	James B. McQuaid	**Wannalancet**	**171**	Owen F. McNally
471	Mrs. Agnes S. Reardon	**St. Ambrose**	**172**	Katherine M. Shea
472	Robert E. Raeke	**Owen A. Galvin**	**173**	Jeremiah J. Crane
473	James J. Morse			Joseph N. Walsh
474	Mary E. Cannon	**St. Winnifred**	**174**	Mrs. Julia Vokes
475	Elizabeth F. Coyne			Mrs. Margaret Noonan
476	John E. Kiely	**Star of the Sea**	**175**	Daniel M. Barry
477	Richard Bresnahan	**Fallon**	**178**	Patrick O'Keefe
478	John T. Smith	**Fr. McNulty**	**179**	Nora O'Connor
479	John T. Sullivan			Hanna Murphy
480	Thomas W. Johnson			Daniel Deady
481	W. Charles Foley			Daniel Coffey
482	Matthew Cummings	**Neponset**	**180**	Charles McCarthy
483	Patrick A. O'Brien			Peter McManus
484	Michael J. Mahoney			Michael J. Flynn
485	John J. Galvin			William J. Henry
486	Catherine O'Brien	**St. Louise**	**181**	Mrs. Annie Mahoney
487	Mrs. Catherine Brady			
488	John J. Buckley	**Hingham**	**182**	William Daley
489	Susie McPharlin	**St. Mariam**	**183**	Mrs. Margaret McKinnon
490	James W. Scanlon	**St. Philip**	**184**	John J. Hickey
491	Reynold J. McCormack, M. D.			William F. Henderson
492	Leo Fandrey	**St. Stanislaus Kostka**	**185**	Joseph Tomasrewski
493	Thomas P. Quinlivan	**McDermott**	**186**	Eugene A. Broderick
494	William F. Cullinane			John W Hartigan
495	Patrick J. O'Brien			Peter J. McGrady
496	Timothy J Collins			Timothy J. McCarthy
497	Thomas H. Lovett			Thomas M. Collins, Jr.
498	John F. Collins			Michael C. Harrigan
499	Mary Z. Kaveney	**Blessed Sacrament**	**187**	Annie O'Neil
500	Sarah V. Sullivan	**Howard**	**188**	Mrs. Margaret F. Belion
501	Winifred A. Walsh	**St. Lea**	**190**	Mary A. Crowley
502	Mary J. Shea			Nonie Looney
503	Mrs. Margaret McCarty			Katherine A. Shea
504	Jeremiah C. Kelleher	**Fr. Roche**	**191**	Thomas H. Reardon
505	Stephen A. Bergin, M. D.	**Holy Cross**	**192**	Edmund Curran

REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

	REPRESENTATIVE.	COURT.	No.	ALTERNATE.
506	Stephen J. Horgan			John E. Coney
507	John T. Donovan	**Fr. Keyes**	**193**	Ulysses T. Sullivan
508	Frank L. Burns	**De La Salle**	**194**	Edward F. Feeney
509	Walter G. Howard			James Waters
510	John P. Connolly	**Mt. Auburn**	**195**	Patrick C. Deignan
511	Margaret M. Curran	**St. Rita**	**196**	Mrs. Catherine Lyons
512	Daniel J. Lyons	**Campello**	**197**	Ellen B. Horrigan
513	Thomas F. Maguire			Mrs. Margaret A. Gilday
514	Rev. Francis S. Hart	**Dorchester**	**198**	Daniel F. O'Brien
515	William C. Tirrell			John J. Mullin
516	Frank J. McCarty	**Lowell**	**199**	John J. Hanlon
517	John F. McDermott	**Fr. Fitton**	**200**	John J. Hughes
518	Richard T. Taffe	**Newton Centre**	**201**	John Leahy
519	Joseph T. O'Connor			Jacob King
520	Harry J. Harrington	**Fr. O'Connor**	**202**	Mrs. Ellen J Sullivan
521	Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor			Mrs. Mary A. Cashin
522	James W. Canning	**Jubilee**	**203**	Rev. J. F. Heffernan
523	Joseph Griffin	**Fraternity**	**204**	Thomas McCloskey
524	Katherine Nagle	**Fr. Scully**	**205**	Mrs. Anastatia Rose
525	Mrs. Ellen F. Cotter	**St. Victorian**	**206**	Mrs. Annie C. Glynn
526	James J McHale	**Stoneham**	**207**	James Doherty
527	Mary T. Finnerty	**Brookline**	**208**	John J Conroy
528	Patrick H. Kiley	**Our Lady of Mercy**	**209**	Eugene F. Curley
529	Edward J. Coakley	**Fr. Strain**	**210**	William F. Waters
530	Patrick F. Mahoney	**St. Luke**	**211**	Francis T Myles
531	Mrs. Elizabeth Carey	**St. Aquinas**	**212**	Cornelius Sullivan
532	Edward F. McDonald	**Brammer**	**213**	Mrs Elizabeth Parker
533	Thomas R. McNelly	**St. Isadore**	**214**	Edward F. Bourgeau
534	Joseph L. Mara, M. D.	**McQueeney**	**215**	Mary L. Moreau
535	Patrick J. Brophy	**St. Mark**	**216**	John A. Dillon
536	Patrick F. Cannon	**Clinton**	**217**	Edward F. Riley
537	Patrick Foley	**Fr. Barry**	**218**	Annie F. Boyle
538	Patrick Cryan	**St. Expedit**	**219**	
539	William H. McEachern	**Fr. Shahan**	**220**	Austin Morley
540	Mrs. Margaret M. Mullen	**Pentecost**	**221**	Susie G. Cleary
541	James J. Casey	**Cambridge**	**222**	Jeremiah F. Sullivan
542	Mrs. Christine McCluskey	**Salve Regina**	**223**	Mrs. Lucy A. McDonald
543	Edward F. Donnellan, Jr.	**St. John of the Cross**	**224**	Rev. N. J Merritt
544	William J. Daly	**Winchester**	**225**	John A. Harrold
545	Mrs. Abbie J. Campion	**Gavin**	**226**	Margaret Magee
546	Peter J. King	**All Saints**	**227**	Bridget A. Danahy
547	Mary Murray	**Ashmont**	**228**	Mrs. Annie H. Sterling
548	Mrs. Elizabeth J. Barlow	**Allston**	**229**	Mary E. Gaffey
549	Thomas J. Ducey	**P. A. Collins**	**230**	Edward Cusack
550	Timothy O'Connor	**Wiseman**	**231**	James J. Burdick

MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

For Term Ending July 1, 1909.

Barnes, Francis H., M. D. - - - 663 Tremont St., Boston
Sherwood 8, St. Joseph 11, Americus 34, Fr. O'Connor 202, Fr. Barry 218.

Broidrick, James P., M. D. - - 67 South Street, Jamaica Plain
Carroll 57.

Brown, M. Louise, M. D. - - - 591 Dudley St., Roxbury
Angelus 140, St. Paula 158, St. Louise 181, Salve Regina 223.

Buckley, William S., M. D. - - - 237 Market St., Brighton
Allston 229, P. A. Collins 230.

Callanan, Sampson A., M. D. - - 109 Warren Street, Roxbury
Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Highland 52.

Cogan, Joseph A., M. D. Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston Street, Boston
Cheverus 6, Fr. Thayer 153, Fraternity 204.

Devine, William H., M. D. - - 599 Broadway, South Boston
SS. Peter and Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70, Notre Dame 107, St. Aloysius 125.

Doherty, Helen I., M. D. - - 1690 Washington Street, Boston
St. Clare 106, Bethlehem 144.

Fennessey, John F., M. D. - - - 19 Adams Street, Dorchester
Dorchester 198.

Ford, Francis J., M. D. - - - - - - - Roslindale
St. Ignatius 99.

Gallivan, William J., M. D. - - 743 Broadway, South Boston
St. Patrick 7, St. Stanislaus Kostka 185.

Harkins, Daniel S., M. D. - - Dorchester Way, Dorchester
St. Augustine 46, Pentecost 221.

Johnston, William, M. D. - - - 206 Norfolk St., Dorchester
St. Josephine 138.

MacCullum, Wallace P., M.D. - 347 Bowdoin St., Dorchester
St. Victorian 206.

Madden, William D., M. D. - 669 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston
Constantine 49, St. Boniface 119, St. Stephen 131.

McCormack, R. J., M. D. - - - - 86 Warren St., Roxbury
St. Philip, 184.

McDermott, Joseph E., M. D. - - 385 Main Street, Charlestown
Fenwick 3, Bunker Hill 126, St. Gertrude 141, Owen A. Galvin 173.

McLaughlin, Joseph I., M. D. - - 92 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury
Erin 28, Friendship 37, Germania 93.

Merrick, Robert M., M. D. - - 15 Adams Street, Dorchester
St. Peter 18, Neponset 180.

Murphy, Timothy J., M. D. - - 372 Dudley Street, Roxbury
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Joseph 38.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

Nolan, James P. A., M. D. - 19 Paul Gore Street, Jamaica Plain
Columbia 95.

O'Brien, Jos. J., M. D. - - 2209 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester
St. Mark 216, Ashmont 228.

O'Keefe, Abbie M., M.D. - - - 419 Hanover St., Boston
St. Cecilia 105, Hughes 154.

O'Shea, Edward F., M. D. - 5 Chelsea Street, East Boston
Leo 5, Williams 19, Alma Mater 114.

Rowen, Henry S., M D - - - - - - - Brighton
St Columbkille 65, St Genevieve 135.

Shay, Thomas M., M. D. - - - 88 Warren Street, Roxbury
Columbus 9, St. Jerome 113, Our Lady of Lourdes 143;
Blessed Sacrament 187.

Silva, Francis P., M. D. - - - 208 Main St., Charlestown
Fitzpatrick 13, Hamilton 17.

Sproules, Joseph A., M. D - - 1458 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Othilia 118

Walton, William J., M. D - - 12 Bullard Street, Dorchester
St. Gregory 24, Norfolk 145.

Winn, Charles H., M. D. - - 1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Francis 4, St. Alphonsus 21, Holy Trinity 51, Perpetual Help 151.

Curtin, J. Frank, M. D. - - - - - - - Abington
Union 89, St. Mariam 183, Fr. Roche 191.

Mahady, John J., M. D. - - - - - - - - Adams
Greylock 101.

Mullen, P. J., M D. - - - 12 Sparhawk Street, Amesbury
St. Jarlath 75.

Keegan, Charles A., M. D - 707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington
St. Malachi 81.

Shea, John J., M. D. - - - - - - - - - - Beverly
Bass River 30, St Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139.

Warren, F. L., M. D. - - - - - - Bridgewater
Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.

Boucher, George A., M. D. - - - - - Brockton
Brockton 82, Avon 86.

Mara, Joseph L., M. D. - - - - - - - Brockton
McQueeney 215.

McCarthy, Thomas H., M. D. - - - - - Brockton
St. Thomas 29, St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148, Fr. McNulty 179.

McNamara, J. J., M. D. - - - - - - - Brockton
Campello 197.

Shannahan, Thomas J., M. D. - - 13 Harvard Street, Brookline
St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160, Brookline 208.

Finnegan, Patrick J., M. D. - - - - - Cambridge
St. John 33, University 120, St. Finbar 150, Fr. Scully 205, Cambridge 222

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

Trainor, Jos. A., M. D. - - - - - - Cambridge
Mt. Auburn 195.

Murphy, P. W., M. D. - - - - - - - Canton
Canton 67, Commonwealth 137.

O'Toole, Michael J., M. D. - - 17 Highland Street, Clinton
Clinton 217.

Magee, Edward J., M. D. - - - - - - Danvers
Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.

Finn, Edward W., M. D. - - - - - - - Dedham
St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.

Shirley, Allan L., M. D. - - - - - East Bridgewater
Harmony 92.

Morris, Richard S., M. D. - - 91 School Street, Everett
John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.

Trainor, John P., M. D. - - 1515 South Main Street, Fall River
Lady of Victory 165.

Tully, Edward J., M. D. - - - - - - Fitchburg
Pinehurst 167.

Crowley, John M., M. D. - - - - - - Franklin
Griffin 66.

Mooney, Philip, M. D. - - - - - - Gloucester
St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128.

Sherman, Warren H. - - - - - - - Graniteville
Westford 170.

Croston, John F., M. D. - - - - - - - Haverhill
Merrimac 72, Enterprise 88.

Spooner, J. Winthrop, M. D. - - - - - - Hingham
Hingham 182.

Atkins, Francis G., M. D. - - - - - - Holliston
St. Vincent 91.

Clark, George H., M. D. - - - - 441 High Street, Holyoke
Shields 63, Isabella 112, Howard 188.

Hanlon, Daniel J., M. D. - - - - - - Hyde Park
St. John 23, St. Agnes 108, St. Luke 211.

Redmond, Thomas H., M. D. - - - Broadway, Lawrence
St. Monica 78.

Chrystal, Michael H., M. D. - - - - - Leominster
Wachusett 168.

O'Hearn, Daniel A., M. D. - - - - - - - Lowell
Wannalancet 171, Lowell 199.

Burns, Walter L., M. D. - - - 81 No. Common St., Lynn
George Washington 85, Martha Washington 116.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued*

MANIX, EDWARD T., M. D. - - - - - - - - Lynn
De La Salle 194, St. Rita 196.

O'SHEA, JOSEPH F., M. D. - - - - - - - Lynn
Layfayette 14, St. Helena 147, Gen. Montgomery 149,
Fr. Strain 210, St. Expedit 219.

McBAIN, WILLIAM H., M. D. - - 456 Pleasant Street, Malden
Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157.

GLENDENNING, ROBERT T., M. D. - - - - Manchester
Fr. Shahan 220.

McCARTHY, THOMAS F., M. D. - - - - - Marlboro
Immaculate Conception 159.

BURKE, WALTER F., M. D. - - - - - - - Medford
Mystic 77, St. John of the Cross 224.

YEATON, GEORGE M., M. D. - - - - - - Medway
St. Anthony 97.

SMITH, A. VINCENT, M. D. - - - - - - Middleboro
Sacred Heart 96.

SULLIVAN, DANIEL T., M. D. - - - - - - Milford
Charity 169.

MACQUAID, JOHN S., M. D. - - - - - - Monson
Wiseman 231.

BURKE, MICHAEL F., M. D. - - - - - - - Natick
St. Bridget 117, St. Matthew 122.

CANNEY, ELLEN R. M. D. - 981 Purchase Street, New Bedford
St. Eulalia 164.

CAVANAUGH, LORETTA K., M. D. - 89 Bedford Street, New Bedford
St. Ursula 123.

DEHN, EDWARD W., M. D. - - - - - - New Bedford
John Boyle O'Reilly 79, Windhorst 133.

TIGH, FREDERICK, M. D. - - - - - - Newburyport
Phil. Sheridan 71.

O'DONNELL, FRANCIS M., M. D. - - - - - - Newton
St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.

STANTON, JOSEPH, M. D. - - - - - - - Newton
Newton Centre 201.

VANCE, MICHAEL E., M. D. - - - - - - North Attleboro
Sarsfield 48, Fallon 178.

LUDDEN, E. A., M. D. - - - - - North Brookfield
Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.

SEXTON, FRANCIS J., M. D. - - - - - - North Easton
Hendricken 74.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

Collins, Wm. J., M. D. - - - - 92 Main St., Northampton
Gavin 226.

O'Toole, Thomas H., M. D. - - - - - - Norwood
St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmet 87.

Ten Broeck, S. J., M. D - - - - - - - - Orange
Our Lady of Mercy 209.

Downey, W. H., M. D. - - - - - - - Peabody
Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.

Howard, E. H., M. D. - - - - - - - Pittsfield
Onota 98.

Hanna, Thomas F., M. D. - - - - - - Plymouth
Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132.

McGuirke, William P., M. D. - - - Providence, R. I.
St. Wilhelm 146.

Reardon, Daniel B., M. D. - - - - - - Quincy
St. Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.

Higgins, George V., M. D. - - - Pearl Street, Randolph
St. Mary 43, St. Aquinas 212.

Walsh, John E., M. D. - - - - - - - Revere
Bay State 129, St. Winifred 174.

McIntosh, John D., M. D. - - - - - - Rockland
Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.

Galvin, Augustus H., M. D. - - 177 Federal Street, Salem
Essex 16, Father Conway 136.

McDermott, William V., M. D. - - 17 Charter Street, Salem
Star of the Sea 175.

Procktor, T. Walter, M. D. - - - - - Sandwich
St. Agatha 166.

Mongan, Charles E., M. D. - - Central Street, Somerville
Benedict 39, Hugh O'Brien 134, Fr. Keyes 193.

Healey, Daniel L., M. D. - - - - South Framingham
Marquette 156, Jubilee 203.

Leonard, William J., M. D. - - - - - - Springfield
Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111, McDermott 186.

Tracy, John M., M. D. - - - - - - Springfield
Springfield 104, St. Lea 190

Park, Francis E., M. D. - - - - - - Stoneham
Stoneham 207, St. Isadore 214.

Glennon, Michael, M. D. - - - - - - Stoughton
Stoughton 69.

Mehegan, Daniel J., M. D. - - - - - - Taunton
Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103, Brammer 213.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Concluded.*

O'Leary, Joseph A., M. D. - - - - - - Wakefield
Wakefield 161.

McCormick, Cornelius J., M. D. - - - - - Waltham
Prospect 58.

Ryan, D. M., M. D. - - - - - - - - Ware
All Saints 227.

Kelley, Michael J., M. D. - - - - - Watertown
Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162.

Carroll, John P., M. D. - - - - - - Woburn
Qualey 32, Winchester 225.

Duggan, John T., M. D. - - 226 Southbridge Street, Worcester
Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, St. Loretta 124, Holy Cross 192.
Fr. Fitton 200.

O'Callaghan, Mary V., M. D. - - 42 Trumbull Street, Worcester
Special Examiner for Women for Worcester.

Slaughter, Emma E. Young, M. D. - 779 Broadway, Somerville
Special Examiner for Women for Somerville.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

For the Term of 1908-1909.

1	Cathedral, Boston	Patrick A. O'Brien, 40 Tolman St., Neponset.
3	Fenwick, Boston	James H. Dixon, 4 Davidson Ave., Dorchester.
4	St. Francis, Roxbury	John J. Lynch, 58 Francis St., Roxbury.
5	Leo, East Boston	Otho T. O'Leary, 19 Brent St., Dorchester.
6	Cheverus, Charlestown	John J. Crockwell, 11 Manning St., Medford.
7	St. Patrick, So. Boston	Frank W. Kodad, 53 Centre St., Roxbury.
8	Sherwood, Boston	Stephen J. O'Brien, 62 Reed Ave., Everett.
9	Columbus, Boston	Stephen J. Fitzpatrick, 54 Everett St., Medford.
10	Iona, Malden	James P. McCabe, 93 Winthrop St., Medford.
11	St. Joseph, Boston	J. Henry Hemphill, 411 Salem St., Medford.
12	Fulton, Boston	Thomas F. Kirwan, 113 Cottage St., Everett.
13	Fitzpatrick, Charlestown	George T. Daly, 468 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.
14	Lafayette, Lynn	James T. Riley, 9 Pearl Pl., Somerville.
15	SS. Peter & Paul S. Boston.	Matthew Cummings, 140 Walnut St., Neponset.
16	Essex, Salem	John McGrath, 63 Powow St., Amesbury.
17	Hamilton, Charlestown	Timothy J. Mahoney, 238 Charles St., Malden.
18	St. Peter, Dorchester	Thomas W. O'Rourke, 14 Windemere Rd., Dor.
19	Williams, E. Boston	Timothy W. Kievenaar, 631 Tremont St., Boston.
20	Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury	Timothy J. Good, 35 Woodbine St., Roxbury.
21	St. Alphonsus, Roxbury	Jeremiah J. Crowley, 72 Surrey St., Brighton.
23	St. John, Hyde Park	Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer St., Roxbury.
24	St. Gregory, Milton	John Finn, Box 277, Canton.
25	St. Francis, Quincy	Hugh P. Tracy, 317 Washington St., Quincy.
26	St. Raphael, Dedham	Daniel F. Cotter, Box 1180, Boston.
28	Erin, Boston	Joseph C. Gallivan, 359 Broadway, So. Boston.
29	St. Thomas, Brockton	Joseph A. Sheehan, 53 State St., Boston.
30	Bass River, Beverly	Michael A. Finnegan, 26 Hardy St., Salem.
32	Qualey, Woburn	William J. Barry, 19 Oak St., Cambridge.
33	St. John, Cambridge	Timothy B. Reardon, 41 Willow St., Lynn.
34	Americus, Boston	James T. Barrett, 619 Cambridge St., Cambridge.
37	Friendship, Roxbury	John E. Lynch, 10 Pinckney St., Boston.
38	St. Joseph, Roxbury	Michael C. Layden, 91 Lawn St., Roxbury.
39	Benedict, Somerville	Joseph J. Forrester, 75 McLellan St., Dor. Centre.
43	St. Mary, Randolph	Lawrence W. Feeney, 479 High St., Dedham.
44	St. Bernard, W. Newton	John Flood, 405 Washington St., Newton.
45	Unity, Bridgewater	William F. Dennehy, 64 Ford St., Brockton.
46	St. Augustine, So. Boston	Jos. T. Brennan, The Eliot, Eliot Sq., Roxbury.
47	St. Anne, Gloucester	David A. Roche, 10 Bristol St., Salem.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

48	Sarsfield, No. Attleboro....	James H. McGrath, 145 Wash. St., Taunton.
49	Constantine, Boston........	John F. Elder, 79 Fowler St., Dorchester.
51	Holy Trinity, Boston.......	Henry Wessling, 20 Hawthorne St., Roxbury.
52	Highland, Roxbury........	John F. McKernan, 25 Armstrong St., J. Pl.
53	Emerald, Peabody.........	John B. McCarthy, 18 Blossom St., Lynn.
54	St. James, Boston..........	John M. Rigby, 54 Newport St., Dorchester.
55	Charles River, Watertown..	William H. Thomas, 51 Green St., Newton.
57	Carroll, Jamaica Plain......	Patrick H. McCormack, 191 Bunker Hill, St., Chsn.
58	Prospect, Waltham........	Thomas F. Delaney, 55 Jackson Rd., Newton.
59	Worcester, Worcester......	Jos. B. Callanan, 820 State Mutual Bldg., Worcester.
60	Middlesex, Newton.........	Dennis E. Murphy, 27 Hunt St., Brockton.
61	St. Lawrence, Brookline....	John Brant, 315 Paris St., E. Boston.
62	St. Catherine, Norwood....	John A. Murphy, 16 Huntington St., Brockton.
63	Shields, Holyoke...........	James E. Craig, 47 Dresden St., Springfield.
64	Gallagher, Springfield......	John J. McIntee, 298 Chesnut St., Holyoke.
65	St. Columbkille, Brighton..	James Ryan, 29 School St., Newton.
66	Griffin, Franklin...........	Thomas F. Malloy, Barber St., Medway.
67	Canton, Canton............	Robert E. Raeke, 8 Kempton St., Roxbury.
68	St. Margaret, Beverly Farms	Richard S. Heaphy, 22 Webber Ave., Beverly.
69	Stoughton, Stoughton......	Matthew A. Divver, 12 Stockton St., Dor. Centre.
70	St. Michael, So. Boston.....	John J. Galvin, 41 Newhall St., Neponset.
71	Phil Sheridan, Newburyp't.	Thomas F. Bough, 58 Charles St., Haverhill.
72	Merrimac, Haverhill........	Lawrence J. Welch, 4 Birch St., Newburyport.
73	Taunton, Taunton.........	Charles J. Van Derstreet, 25 Owens Ave., Brockton.
74	Hendricken, No. Easton....	Mrs. Julia A. Emery, 375 Montello St., Brockton.
75	St. Jarlath, Amesbury......	David F. Roche, 63 Charles St., Haverhill.
76	Quincy, Quincy............	John T. Smith, 43 Enterprise St., Montello.
77	Mystic, Medford...........	Walter G. Howard, 102 Cottage St., W. Lynn.
78	Monica, Lawrence..........	John A. Burns, 30 Primrose St., Haverhill.
79	John B. O'Reilly, N. Bedford	Joseph D. Irvine, 484 Mt. Hope St., No. Attleboro.
80	Gen. Sherman, Plymouth...	Thomas J. McGrath, 11 Erin St., Whitman.
81	St. Malachi, Arlington......	John S. Kenney, 110 Otis St., East Cambridge.
82	Brockton, Brockton........	Arthur B. Murphy, 143 Copeland St., W. Quincy.
83	J. H. Newman, Everett....	Edward J. Stanton, 112 Berkeley St., Boston.
84	Danvers, Danvers..........	James B. Carbrey, 10 Shillaber St., Peabody.
85	Geo. Washington, Lynn....	Daniel A. Cronin, 117 Dale St., Roxbury.
86	Avon, Avon................	John T. Sullivan, 71 E. Ashland St., Brockton.
87	Robert Emmett, Walpole..	Thomas J. Waggett, 157 Lauriat Ave., Dorchester.
88	Enterprise, W. Newbury...	George W. Hussey, 43 Kent St., Newburyport.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

89	Union, Whitman	Angus D. McDonald, 90 Ellis St., Brockton.
90	Rockland, Rockland	Michael F. Comiskey, Plymouth.
91	St. Vincent, Holliston	James M. Cannon, 58 Clinton St., Newton.
92	Harmony, E. Bridgewater	Thomas F. Maguire, 148 Florence St., Brockton.
93	Germania, Roxbury	John F. Wagner, 34 Linden Pk. St., Roxbury.
95	Columbia, Roxbury	James W. Scanlon, 17 Thorndike St., Roxbury.
96	Sacred Heart, Middleboro	Mary A. Riley, 327 Pleasant St., New Bedford.
97	St. Anthony, Medway	Philip P. Doherty, 19 Thayer St., Franklin.
98	Onota, Pittsfield	Mrs. Mary A. Harkins, Lenoxdale.
99	St. Ignatius, Roslindale	Charles H. Cronin, 10 Tremont St., Boston.
100	McCafferty, Worcester	Walter T. Beestings, 35 Barclay St., Worcester.
101	Greylock, Adams	William Nugent, 76 Elizabeth St., Pittsfield.
102	St. Rose, Brockton	Mrs. Ellen L. Power, 441 Meridian St., E. Boston.
103	St. Elizabeth, Taunton	Isabella L. Wilde, 47 Spring St., Brockton.
104	Springfield, Springfield	Patrick J. O'Brien, 66 Everett St., Springfield.
105	St. Cecilia, Boston	George Wirth, 20 Fulda St., Roxbury.
106	St. Clare, Boston	Annie J. Kennedy, 120 Cottage St., Lynn.
107	Notre Dame, So. Boston	Mrs. Nora Daly, 40 Arsenal St., Watertown.
108	St. Agnes, Hyde Park	Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch, 58 Francis St., Roxbury.
109	St. Teresa, Peabody	Mrs. Maria F. McCarty, 47 Collins St. Ter., Lynn.
110	St. Veronica, Plymouth	Mrs. Mary E. McGowan, 104 Clinton St., Brockton.
111	St. Valerian, Springfield	Mrs. Margaret E. Clark, 233 Elm St., Holyoke.
112	Isabella, Holyoke	Mrs. Joanna V. Doyle, 201 Summer St., Springfield.
113	St. Jerome, Boston	Owen J. Phinn, 6 Gore St., Roxbury.
114	Alma Mater, E. Boston	Elizabeth F. Coyne, 55 Winnisimmet St., Chelsea.
115	Joan of Arc, Rockland	Mrs. Susan F. Ryan, 138 Forest Ave., Brockton.
116	Mar. Washington, Lynn	James J. Manning, 76 Calumet St., Roxbury
117	St. Bridget, Wayland	Joseph P. Sullivan, 41 Morse St., Watertown.
118	St. Othilia, Roxbury	Frank J. Holderried, 157 Harold St., Roxbury.
119	St. Boniface, Roxbury	George E. Mennig, 125 Linden Pk. St., Roxbury.
120	University, Cambridge	William S. Andrews, 32 Cottage St., Watertown.
121	St. Beatrice, Bridgewater	Mary L. Smith, 12 Bryant St., Brockton.
122	St. Matthew, Natick	John H. Moran, 79 Parsons St., Brighton.
123	St. Ursula New Bedford	Mrs. Margaret J. Kelleher, Sandwich.
124	St. Loretta, Worcester	John F. Tierney, 69 Southgate St., Worcester.
125	St. Aloysius, So. Boston	Frank Epple, 11 Arcola St., Roxbury.
126	Bunker Hill, Charlestown	John F. Mahoney, 48 Arlington St., Lynn.
127	St. Paul, W. Roxbury	Joseph H. Foster, Box 155, Randolph.
128	Abraham Lincoln, Glouces.	Mrs. Mary J. Finnegan, 26 Hardy St., Salem.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

129	Bay State, Chelsea	Michael J. McLaughlin, 3 Princeton St., Chsn.
130	Annunciation, Danvers	Annie Campbell, 55 Cabot St., Beverly.
131	St. Stephen's, Boston	Thomas F. Kelley, 174 Norfolk St., Dorchester.
132	St. Nicholas, Plymouth	Philip Brenner, 14 Thurman St., Everett.
133	Windhorst, New Bedford	George Christoph, 1240 Park Ave., Cranston, R. I.
134	Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.	John B. Fitzpatrick, Jr., 89 Chauncey St., Boston.
135	St. Genevieve, Brighton.	James T. Barnes, 75 Main St., Watertown.
136	Fr. Conway, Salem	John Driscoll, 24 Cottage St., W. Lynn.
137	Commonwealth, Canton	Mrs Mary E. O'Connor, 10 Chamblett St., Upham's Corner, Dorchester.
138	St. Josephine, Dorchester	Mrs. Mary A. Carney, 46 Ash St., Brockton.
139	Fr. Denvir, Beverly	Mrs. Mary H. Sullivan, Hathorne.
140	Angelus, Dorchester	Mrs. Elizabeth F. Daisy, 97 Bunker Hill St., Charlest'n
141	St. Gertrude, Charlestown	Nora F. Malley, 91 Ashmont St., Dorchester.
142	Lepanto, Malden	Michael J. Shannon, 28 Maverick St., E. Boston.
143	Lady of Lourdes, J. P.	Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney, 111 Baldwin St., Charlest'n.
144	Bethlehem, Roslindale	John J. Sheehan, 485 Quincy St., Dorchester.
145	Norfolk, Dorchester	John T. Finn, 30 Avondale Pl., Dor. Center.
146	St. Wilhelm, Providence	Joseph Hettinger, 29 Viall St., New Bedford.
147	St. Helena, Lynn	Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Court House, Boston.
148	Mt. Carmel, Brockton	Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan, 73 Light St., W. Lynn.
149	Gen. Montgomery, Lynn	Eugene M. Cashman, 62 Jefferson Ave., Chelsea.
150	St. Finbar, E. Cambridge	John J. Boyle, 64 Hartford St., Dorchester.
151	Perpetual Help, Roxbury	Mrs. Margaret McCann, 376 Montello St., Brockton.
152	F. A. Walker, No. Brookfield	John J. Boland, 16 Grand View Ave., Worcester.
153	Fr. Thayer, Boston	Mrs. Juliette Sheehan, 18 Hood St., West Lynn.
154	Hughes, Boston	Robert G. Walsh, 75 Tower St., Jamaica Plain.
155	Magdalen, Dedham	Katherine E. Ring, Box 126, Stoughton.
156	Marquette, S. Framingham.	Margaret A. Burns, 40 Orchard St., Rox.
157	Assumption, Malden	Mrs. Nora Crowley, 82 Dana St., Camb.
158	St. Paula, Roxbury	Edward A. Dever, 118 Eustis St., Roxbury.
159	Im. Conception, Marlboro	Bartholomew J. Carroll, So. Main St., Natick.
160	Ave Maria, Brookline	John T. Donovan, 4 Montrose St., Malden.
161	Wakefield, Wakefield	Bernard A. Maraghy, 10 Ludlow St., Charlestown.
162	Fr. Stack, Watertown	Thomas F. Tremble, 49 Dewey St., Roxbury.
163	Sancta Maria, Everett	Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson, 4 Merton Pl., Rox.
164	St. Eulalia, New Bedford	Elizabeth M. Welch, 1298 Main St., Fall River.
165	Lady of Victory, Fall River.	James G. Meade, 163 Park St., New Bedford.
166	St. Agatha, Sandwich	Mrs. Katherine A. Porter, 129 Acushnet Av., N. Bed.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

167	Pinehurst, Fitchburg.......	Mrs. Annie M. Kenney, 8 Gold St., Worcester.
168	Wachusett, Leominster.....	Patrick F. Cannon, 77 High St., Clinton.
169	Charity Milford............	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Bradley, 30 Ward St., Worcester.
170	Westford, Graniteville......	Owen F. McNally, Box 236, No. Chelmsford.
171	Wannalancet, No. Chelms...	Mary M. Dwyer, 76 Chestnut St., Lawrence.
172	St. Ambrose, W. Quincy...	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan, 4 Henchman St., Boston.
173	Owen A. Galvin, Charlest'n.	Michael J. Cunningham, 1112 Bennington St., E. B.
174	St. Winnifred, Chelsea......	Teresa A. Quigley, 31 Union Ct., Lynn.
175	Star of the Sea, Marblehead.	James Cotter, 39 Linden St., W. Lynn.
178	Fallon, Attleboro..........	Thomas A. Laughlin, 5 Dartmouth St., Taunton.
179	Fr. McNulty, Brockton.....	John Heffernan, 148 Washington St., Quincy.
180	Neponset, Neponset........	Cornelius F. Buckley, 29 Newport St., Dorchester.
181	St. Louise, Neponset.......	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan, 179 Paris St., E. Boston.
182	Hingham, Hingham........	James H. Elcock, 160 Copeland St., W. Quincy.
183	St. Mariam, Whitman......	Mrs. Margaret Menton, 386 Warren Ave., Brockton.
184	St. Philip, Boston..........	Dominick J. McDonough, 111 Draper St., Dor.
185	St. Stanislaus, So. Boston...	John J. Brennan, 87 Old Harbor St., So. Boston.
186	McDermott, Springfield....	Hon. William P. Hayes, 437 Main St., Springfield.
187	B. Sacrament, J. P.........	Mary E. F. Digan, 137 Webster St., E. Boston.
188	Howard, Holyoke..........	Mary J. Shea, 143 North St., Springfield.
190	St. Lea, Springfield........	Katherine A. Griffin, 303 High St., Holyoke.
191	Fr. Roche, Abington.......	Mrs. Margaret A. Gilday, 410 Belmont St., Brockton.
192	Holy Cross, Worcester......	Owen F. Burns, 43 Columbia St., Worcester.
193	Fr. Keyes, Somerville......	James J. Fennelly, 149 Leyden St., E. Boston.
194	De LaSalle, Lynn..........	John J. Herlihy, 68 Pleasant St., Watertown.
195	Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn...	John J. Gleason, 17 Exeter St., Belmont.
196	St. Rita, Lynn............	Mrs. Annie L. Powell, 113 Middlesex St., Malden.
197	Campello, Brockton........	William J. Heelan, No. Easton.
198	Dorchester, Dorchester.....	Thomas Desmond, 101 Wheatland Ave. Dor. Center.
199	Lowell, Lowell.............	Patrick J. McDonnell, 478 Lowell St., Lawrence.
200	Fr. Fitton, Worcester......	Stephen J. Horgan, 19 Gates St., Worcester.
201	Newton Centre, New Cen'r..	Grace M. Reardon, 621 Montello St., Brockton.
202	Fr. O'Connor, Boston......	Catherine M. Shea, W. Quincy.
203	Jubilee, S. Framingham....	Daniel O'Connell, 27 Wildwood Ave., W. Newton.
204	Fraternity, Boston.........	Henry F. Purcell, 275 Heath St., Boston.
205	Fr. Scully, Cambridge......	Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll, 110 Wayland St., Rox.
206	St. Victorian, Roxbury.....	Mrs. Frances V. Hindenlang, 47 Walk Hill St., J. P.
207	Stoneham, Stoneham.......	William F. McNeill 184 Winthrop St., Medford.
208	Brookline, Brookline.......	Michael J. O'Day, 36 Davis Ave., Brookline.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Concluded*

209	Lady of Mercy, Orange.....	Timothy J. Cronin, 66 Belmont St., Worcester.
210	Fr. Strain, Nahant.........	Michael J. Maraghy, 291 Vine St., Cambridge.
211	St. Luke, Mattapan........	Frank A. Duffy, 15 Rockville St., Mattapan.
212	St. Aquinas, Holbrook	Thomas F. Lee, 40 Sprague Ave., Brockton.
213	Brammer, Weir...........	Maurice C. Dahill, 28 Richmond St., New Bedford.
214	St. Isadore, Stoneham......	Edward E. Lynch, 263 Main St., Woburn.
215	McQueeney, Brockton......	Daniel C. Donovan, Box 20, Whitman.
216	St. Mark, Dorchester.......	Patrick A. Donovan, 6 Paisley Pk., Dor. Center.
217	Clinton, Clinton...........	Michael J. McDonnell, 9 Haynes Ct., Leominster.
218	Fr. Barry, Boston..........	Bartholomew Cullen, 23 Beach St., Dor.
219	St. Expedit, Swampscott...	Patrick H. McCarty, 47 Collins St. Ter., Lynn.
220	Fr. Snahan, Manchester....	John F. Riley, 61 Mt. Vernon St., Gloucester.
221	Pentecost, Dorchester......	John O'Shea, 456 Pleasant St. Malden.
222	Cambridge, Cambridge.....	John F. Cunnabell, 60 Bristol St., Cambridge.
223	Salve Regina, Dorchester...	Catherine O'Brien, 11 Water St., Neponset.
224	St. John of the Cross, W. Med.	Patrick J. Condon, 18 Sharon St., W. Medford.
225	Winchester, Winchester.....	John F. McCarthy, 28 Tufts St., Medford.
226	Gavin, Amherst...........	Mrs. Catherine C. Grady, 57 Oak St., Springfield.
227	All Saints, Ware...........	John F. Collins, 422 Chestnut St., Springfield.
228	Ashmont, Ashmont........	Bessie McCugh, 20 Jewett St., Roslindale.
229	Allston, Allston	Catherine Donigan, 6 Chestnut Place, Brighton.
230	P. A. Collins, Allston	Thomas Neville, 16 Harriett St., Brighton.
231	Wiseman, Monson	Catherine T. Leonard, Municipal Bldg., Springfield.

Deputy High Chief Rangers at Large.

D. F. O'SULLIVAN, Lock Box, 736, Franklin.
JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, Ct.House, Bn.
STEPHEN MURPHY, Hyde Park.
BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY, Canton.
HON. JAMES F. CARENS, Newburyport.
TIMOTHY J. COLLINS, 164 Main St., Spring'd.
P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF, Newton.
THOS. F. DOHERTY, 61 Bernard St., Dor.
DANIEL A. CRONIN, 117 Dale St., Rox.
TIMOTHY B. REARDON, Lynn.
DENNIS E. MURPHY, Brockton. [Rox.
DENNIS D. DRISCOLL, 110 Wayland St.,
JOHN N. O'BRIEN, 32 Linden St., N. Bed.
HON. WM. T. SHEA, Quincy.

DIRECTORY.

NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
1. Cathedral, Boston. Inst. Sept. 3, 1879. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	James M. Drey	23 E. Concord St.,	Boston
	R. S.	John J. Murphy	41 Malden St.,	Boston
	F. S.	John J. Sheehan	485 Quincy St.,	Dorchester
	T.	John D. Kelly	57 Charlotte St.,	Dorchester
3. Fenwick, Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1879. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Independence Hall, 2a Lowell St.	C. R.	Patrick Higgins	5 Poplar St ,	Boston
	R. S.	Thomas Higgins,	5 Poplar St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Frank H. Wilson	403 Charles St.,	Boston
	T.	Peter F. Finnegan	8 George Ct.,	Maplewood
4. St. Francis, Roxbury. Inst. Dec. 18, 1879. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.	C. R.	Charles J. Crowley	661a Parker St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Thomas F. Connell	214 Willow Ave.,	Somerville
	F. S.	Robert T. Keefe	52 Round Hill St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Joseph R. Yendley	13 Sachem St.,	Roxbury
5. Leo., East Boston. Inst. Jan. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Central Hall, Central Sq.	C. R.	Michael Cavanagh	209 Havre St.,	E. Boston
	R. S.	John J. Sullivan	314 Saratoga St.,	E. Boston
	F. S.:	Thomas H. Flaherty	82 Homer St.,	E. Boston
	T.	John Brant	315 Paris St.,	E. Boston
6. Cheverus, Charlestown. Inst. Feb. 11, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Monday Mishawum Hall, 11 City Sq., Charlestown.	C. R.	Harry Humphrey	48 Cottage St.,	Charlestown
	R. S.	Thos. A. Gorman	60 Nashua St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Alice A. Doherty	30 Soley St.,	Charlestown
	T.	Stephen J. Fitzpatrick.	54 Everett St.,	Medford
7. St. Patrick, So. Boston. Inst. Feb. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Lower Tonti Hall. 327 E. St.	C. R.	John J. Brennan	87 Old Harbor St.,	So. Boston
	R. S.	John H. Pentoney	202 Athens St.,	So. Boston
	F. S.	Michael V. Geoghan	174 Eighth St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Thomas F. Twomey	639 Seventh St.,	So. Boston
8. Sherwood, Boston. Inst. March 4, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C R.	B. F. Farrell	3 Southwood St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Laurence E. Murphy	4 Nassau St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Fred G. Cook	39 Harvard St.,	Boston
	T.	Michael W. Hurley	22 Harvard St.,	Boston
9. Columbus, Boston. Inst. March 9, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	Francis A. Fleming,	32 I St.,	So. Boston
	R. S.	M. T. Milliken	28 Elmont St.,	Dorchester Cen'r
	F. S.	Mrs. Nellie Gavin	6 Glenway St.,	Dorchester
	T.	T. W. Gleeson	28 Milton Av.,	N. Dorchester
10. Iona, Malden. Inst. March 15, 1880. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Marcus Hall, Pleasant St.	C. R.	Wm. J. Cullinan	116 Madison St.,	Malden
	R. S.	Dennis Kelleher	347 Main St.,	Malden
	F. S.	Edmond J. Flavin	130 Commercial St.,	Malden
	T.	Richard J. Marnell	99 Medford St.,	Malden
11. St. Joseph, Boston. Inst. March 22, 1880. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.	C. R.	Walter J. Ryan	119 Pinckney St.,	Boston
	R. S.	James B. McKenna	127 Charles St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Wm. D. Lynch	10 Pinckney St.,	Boston
	T.	Daniel J. Carney	98 Howard Av.,	Dorchester
12. Fulton, Boston. Inst. March 18, 1880. Meets 1st Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	Geo. M. Fitzgerald	8 Cathedral St..	Roxbury
	R. S.	Margaret Hassett	30 Batchelder St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Anna B. Malley	439 Dudley St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Jeremiah B. Cronin	2 Springer St.,	So. Boston
13. Fitzpatrick, Charlestown. Inst. May 5, 1880. Meets 1st Tuesday and 3d Thursday, Hibernian Hall, Union St.	C. R.	James W. Cullinane	34 Lexington St.,	E. Boston
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Dolan	4 Henchman St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Mrs. Alice Meagher	4 Henchman St.,	Boston
	T.	James Cullinane	34 Lexington St.,	E. Boston
14. Lafayette, Lynn. Inst. June 8, 1880 Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Carpenters' Union Hall, 62 Monroe St.	C. R.	Patrick H. McCarty	47 Collins St.,	Lynn
	R. S.	John J. Dorgan	47 Glenwood St.,	Lynn
	F. S.	Michael J. Malone	53 Cottage St.,	Lynn
	T.	Daniel L. McEntee	47 Collins St., Terrace,	Lynn

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
15. S.S. Peter and Paul, S. Boston.	C. R.	Wm. J. Sullivan	57 Seventh St.,	So. Boston
Inst. June 25, 1880.	R. S.	Daniel J. Cavanaugh	430 Fourth St.,	So. Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Tonti	F. S.	John A. Curran	501 East 5th St.,	So. Boston
Hall, 327 E St.	T.	William Jeffers	77 Joy St.,	Boston
16. Essex, Salem.	C. R.	Edward H. Shea	37 Ocean Ave.,	Salem
Inst. June 23, 1880.	R. S.	Dennis H. Murphy	48 Forrester St.,	Salem
Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,	F. S.	Patrick F. Collins	79½ Summer St.,	Salem
Foresters' Hall, 219 Essex St.	T.	Michael A. Dodd	5 Flint St.,	Salem
17. Hamilton, Charlestown.	C. R.	Francis E. Fletcher	67 Tremont St.,	Charlestown
Inst. July 8, 1880.	R. S.	John J. Mahoney	43 Barry St.,	Dorchester
Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,	F. S.	John J. Linnehan	71 Lawrence St.,	Charlestown
Hibernian Bldg., Union St.	T.	James Crowley	70 Ferrin St.,	Charlestown
18. St. Peter, Dorchester.	C. R.	Henry C. Towle, M. D.	1428 Dorchester Ave.,	Dorchester
Inst. July 22, 1880.	R. S.	Patrick J. Mullin	41 Duncan St.,	Dorchester
Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Ellison	F. S.	Wm. P. Lyons	25 Romsey St.,	Dorchester
Encampment Hall, Adams	T	John F. Brooks	Norwood St.,	Neponset
St., Field's Corner.				
19. Williams, E. Boston.	C. R.	Michael Shannon	28 Maverick St.,	E. Boston
Inst. Sept. 16, 1880.	R. S.	John W. Welch	206a Spring Vale Av.,	Everett
Meets 1st Monday and 3d Sunday	F. S.	Maurice M. Fitzgerald	242 Bennington St.,	E. Boston
Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St.	T.	Thomas Arthur	201 Webster St.,	E. Boston
20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.	C. R.	Frederick J. Crosby	63 Moreland St.,	Roxbury
Inst. Oct. 20, 1880.	R. S.	William W. Morrow	103 Chestnut St.,	Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,	F. S.	Edward A. Dever	118 Eustis St.,	Roxbury
Rathbone Hall, 24 Warren St.	T.	David O'Brien	30 Mall St.,	Roxbury
21. St. Alphonsus, Rox.	C. R.	Michael C. Layden	91 Lawn St.,	Roxbury
Inst. Oct. 13, 1880.	R. S.	Francis A. Mahan	41 St. Alphonsus St.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Tremont	F. S.	Owen J. Phinn	6 Gore St.,	Roxbury
Hall, 1435 Tremont St.	T.	Luke Kilduff	34 Kent St.,	Roxbury
23. St. John, Hyde Park.	C. R.	Joseph Hicks	24 Austin St.,	Hyde Park
Inst. Dec. 14, 1880.	R. S.	John E. Sweeney	26 Harvard Ave.,	Hyde Park
Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Central	F. S.	Michael Fahey	19 Davison St.,	Hyde Park
Hall, Everett Sq.	T.	John Brady	Glenwood Ave.,	Hyde Park
24. St. Gregory, Milton.	C. R.	John J. Mahoney	157 Bowdoin St.,	Dorchester
Inst. Dec. 20, 1880.	R. S.	Thomas M. Lennon	Kahler Ave.,	Mattapan
Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Fraternity	F. S.	Frank A. Duffy	15 Rockville St.,	Mattapan
Hall, Associates Build-	T.	Wm. A. Chamberlain	121 River St.,	Mattapan
ing, Adams St.				
25. St. Francis, W. Quincy.	C. R.	Arthur B. Murphy	143 Copeland St.,	W. Quincy
Inst. Dec. 21, 1880.	R. S.	Wm. R. Burke	35 Rogers St.,	W. Quincy
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Hibernian	F. S.	Michael F. Riley	167 Willard St.,	W. Quincy
Hall, Copeland St.	T.	James A. White	Miller St.,	W. Quincy
26. St. Raphael, Dedham.	C. R.	Edward A. Becker	16 Mt. Vernon St.,	Dedham
Inst. Dec. 31, 1880.	R. S.	Kiernan Morgan	Elliott Ave.,	Readville
Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Mechanics'	F. S.	Charles Harris	School St.,	Dedham
Hall, High St,, East	T.	Chas. J. Hurley	Border St.,	Dedham
Dedham.				
28. Erin, Boston.	C. R.	Wm. H. Conroy	182 Blue Hill Ave.,	Roxbury
Inst. Feb. 3, 1881.	R. S.	Cornelius J. Lynch	17 Worcester St.,	Boston
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, St.	F. S.	Peter D. O'Mealley	378 Shawmut Ave.,	Boston
Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	T.	William A. Moore	38 Atherton St.,	Roxbury
29. St. Thomas, Brockton.	C. R.	John T. Stack	102 Pine St.,	Dorchester
Inst. Feb. 17, 1881.	R. S.	Charles M. Stetson	11 Brook St.,	Brockton
Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Foresters'	F. S.	James F. Sullivan	28 Charles St.,	Brockton
Hall, Main St.	T.	Alexander Gillis	93 No. Main St.,	Brockton
30. Bass River, Beverly.	C. R.	Daniel O'Brien	6 Congress St. Ct.,	Beverly
Inst. Feb. 24, 1881.	R. S.	Thomas F. Ganley	6 Jasper St.,	Beverly
Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,	F. S.	William M. Shay	4 Front St.,	Beverly
Y. M. C. T. Society Hall, 77	T.	Peter M. Riordan	38 Stone St.,	Beverly
Cabot St.				

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
32. Qualey, Woburn.	C. R.	John N. Turner	14 Porter St.,	Woburn
Inst. March 2, 1881.	R. S.	Nellie L. Sheehan	2 Buck Court,	Woburn
Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Grand	F. S.	Frank E. Tracey	7 Glenwood St.,	Woburn
Army Hall, Main St.	T.	William O'Brien	20 Church Ave.,	Woburn
33. St. John, E. Cambridge.	C. R.	John T. Shea	91 Otis St.,	Cambridge
Inst. March 3. 1881.	R. S.	James T Shaughnessy	88 Fourth St.,	E. Cambridge
Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,	F. S.	Margaret M. Murphy	106 Berkshire St.,	Cambridge
Institute Hall, Cambridge St.	T.	Michael F. Murphy	17 Wyatt St.,	Somerville
34. Americus, Boston.	C. R.	Joseph T. Brennan	Hotel Eliot, Eliot Sq.,	Rox.
Inst. March 15, 1881.	R. S.	Timothy J. Hurley	4 Buttonwood St.,	Dor.
Meets 1st and 3d Monday St.	F. S.	Edward Doherty	8 Sharon St.,	Boston
Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	T.	Michael J. Leonard	98 East Canton St.,	Boston
37. Friendship, Roxbury.	C. R.	Timothy Reardon	13 Sarsfield St.,	Boston
Inst. March 25, 1881.	R. S	Patrick H. Mooney	29 Lawrence St.,	Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,	F. S.	James J. Milmore	998 Tremont St ,	Roxbury
Brooks Hall, 1171 Tremont St.	T.	J. F. Dempsey	9 Burke St.,	Roxbury
38. St. Joseph, Boston.	C. R.	James H. Casey	Rear 39 Dacia St.,	Roxbury
Inst. March 29, 1881.	R. S	Walter P. Crowley	33b Dover St.,	W. Somerville
Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Warren Hall, 67 Warren St., Rox.	F. S.	Thomas F. Reardon	1 Burney St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Malachi Lennon	836 Blue Hill Ave.,	Dorchester
39. Benedict, Somerville.	C. R.	Wm. A. Flaherty	261 Washington St.,	Somerville
Inst. March 31, 1881.	R. S.	Wm. G. Moore	301 Washington St.,	Somerville
Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,	F. S.:	Lancis S. J. Crocker	19 Church St.,	Somerville
Society Hall, 257 Washington St.	T.	John J. McGonagle	14 Linden St.,	Somerville
43. St. Mary, Randolph.	C. R.	Frank D. Mahoney	North St.,	Randolph
Inst. Sept. 4, 1882.	R. S.	Mary M. Hoye	North St.,	Randolph
Meets 4th Monday, A. O. H.	F. S.	John B. Wren	North St.,	Randolph
Hall, North St.	T.	Patrick Brady	North St.,	Randolph
44. St. Bernard, W. Newton.	C. R.	Wm. Cahill	31 Lexington St.,	W. Newton
Inst. Sept. 23, 1882.	R. S.	Mrs. Margaret T. Stanley	59 River St.,	W. Newton
Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,	F. S.	Bernard D. Farrell	14 Mague Pl.,	W. Newton
Mague Hall, Washington St.	T.	Daniel J. Kneeland	245 Webster St.,	W. Newton
45. Unity, Bridgewater.	C. R.	Daniel J. McNeil	Main St.,	Bridgewater
Inst. Sept. 12, 1882.	R. S.	Thomas E. Tensley	Broad St.,	Bridgewater
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Central Sq.	F. S.	David A. Garvey	Oak St.,	Bridgewater
	T.	Thomas E. Cagney	Oak St.,	Bridgewater
46. St. Augustine, So. Boston.	C. R.	C. F. Buckley	29 Newport St.,	Dorchester
Inst. Nov. 14, 1882.	R. S.	M. J. Angland	237 Fifth St.,	So. Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Dalgren Hall, E St.	F. S.	Thomas M. Walsh	867 E. Fourth St.,	So. Boston
	T.	John F. McNulty	51 Woodward St.,	So. Boston
47. St. Anne, Gloucester.	C. R.	Simeon White	112 Pleasant St.,	Gloucester
Inst. Dec. 22, 1882	R. S.	John F. Riley	61 Mt. Vernon St.,	Gloucester
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Sons	F. S.	Maurice F. Foley	16 Harvard St.,	Gloucester
of Veterans' Hall, Main St.	T.	Martin J. Whalen	23 Addison St.,	Gloucester
48. Sarsfield, N. Attleboro.	C. R.	Patrick Ryan	10 River St.,	No. Attleboro
Inst. March 6, 1883.	R. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Murray	58 Broad St.,	No. Attleboro
Meets every Tuesday, Lafayette	F. S.	Mary E. Carley	22 West St.,	No. Attleboro
Hall, Washington St.	T.	John P. Zilch	Bugbee St.,	Plainville
49. Constantine, Boston.	C. R.	Owen F. Hayes	12 Greenmount St.,	Dorchester
Inst. April 5, 1883.	R. S.	Wm. J. Goslin	7 Sullivan Pl.,	Dorchester
Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,	F. S.	Thos. D. Powers	109 Union Pk. St.,	Boston
Knights of St Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	T.	James T. Riley	9 Pearl-st. Pl.	Somerville
51. Holy Trinity, Boston.	C. R.	Frank J. Holderried	157 Harold St.,	Roxbury
Inst. April 13, 1883.	R. S.	Joseph F. Ripp	238 E St.,	So. Boston
Meets 2d Thursday and 4th Sunday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	F. S.	John F. Wagner	34 Linden Park St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Joseph Vey	95 Baxter St.,	Boston

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
52. Highland, Roxbury. Inst. April 16, 1883. Meets 2d Sunday, Vernon Hall, 1208 Tremont St.	C. R.	John T. Hassey	113 Georgia St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Jeremiah J. Mahoney	99 W. Sixth St.,	So. Boston
	F. S.	Mark E. Gallagher	15 Kent St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Hugh H. Collins	23 Guild Row,	Roxbury
53. Emerald, Peabody. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets Thursdays, O'Shea Building, Main St	C. R.	John M. Buckley	11 Goldthwaite Pl.,	Peabody
	R. S.	James J. McCann	18 Park St.,	Peabody
	F. S.	James B. Carbrey	10 Shillaber St.,	Peabody
	T.	Michael Powers	5 Swampscott Ave.,	Peabody
54. St. James, Boston. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Russell Hall, Deacon Building, 1651 Washington St.	C. R.	T. F. Cadegan	3 Sharon St.,	Boston
	R. S.	M. J. Noonan	14 Page St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Philip H. Shanley	35 Flagg St.,	Boston
	T.	Jeremiah G. Fennessey	25 Decatur St.,	Boston
55. Charles River, Watertown. Inst. Oct. 8, 1883. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, A. O. H. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	M. E. Conroy	12 Bacon St.,	Watertown
	R. S.	Joseph A. Hughes	Ladd St. Pl.,	Watertown
	F. S.	Daniel Clifford	32 Cuba St.,	Watertown
	T.	Michael Hamrock	19 Arsenal St.,	Watertown
57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain. Inst. June 30, 1885. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Jamaica Hall, Centre St.	C. R.	Patrick J. Healey	Walk Hill St.,	Forest Hills
	R. S.	Thomas M. Norton	40 Weld Hill St.,	Forest Hills
	F. S.	John P. Kelley	27 Neponset Ave.,	Roslindale
	T.	Daniel E. Shaw	75 Jamaica St.,	Jamaica Plain
58. Prospect, Waltham. Inst. Aug. 25, 1885. Meets 1st Thursday, Hibernian Hall, 655 Main St.	C. R.	Patrick F. Hennelly	40 School St.,	Waltham
	R. S.	John H. Boland	40 Oak St.,	Waltham
	F. S.	James L. Hannify	46 Fiske St.,	Waltham
	T.	William F. Rooney	20 Pond St.,	Waltham
59. Worcester, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 17, 1885. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, 34 Front St.	C. R.	James H. Sullivan	804 Main St.,	Worcester
	R. S.	Michael J. Madden	55 Eastern Ave.,	Worcester
	F. S.	Henry F. Fox	6 Coral St.,	Worcester
	T.	Patrick J. Quinn	26 Spruce St.,	Worcester
60. Middlesex, Newton. Inst. Feb. 19, 1886. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Nonantum Hall, Washington St., Newton	C. R.	Michael J. Murphy	46 Cottage St.,	Newt'n Upper Falls
	R. S.	Thomas J. Murphy	97 Dalby St.,	Newton
	F. S.	Frances E. Macdonald	23 Hunt St.,	Newton
	T.	Mary E. Blake	287 Walnut St.,	Newtonville
61. St. Lawrence, Brookline. Inst. Oct. 26, 1886. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Goddard Hall, 181 Washington St.	C. R.	John M. O'Connor	Fay Pl.,	Brookline
	R. S.	Daniel Frawley	28 State St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Thomas M. Daley	14 Pearl St.,	Brookline
	T.	Michael J. Kelly	128 Chestnut St.,	Brookline
62. St. Catherine, Norwood. Inst. Dec. 31, 1886. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Odd Fellows Hall, Washington St.	C. R.	James J. Flaherty	17 Pine St.,	Norwood
	R. S.	Ellen Hogan	Lenox St.,	Norwood
	F. S.	John R. Parker	462 Nahattan St.,	Norwood
	T.	Robert B. Oldham	7 Munroe St.,	Norwood
63. Shields, Holyoke. Inst. Jan. 14, 1887. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Caledonia Hall, 437 High St.	C. R.	Rev Patrick J. Griffin	435 Maple St.,	Holyoke
	R. S.	James M. Myers	127 Sargeant St.,	Holyoke
	F. S.	John T. Freeman	10 Bristol Pl.,	Holyoke
	T.	Arthur J. Brouillet	57 Adams St.,	Holyoke
64. Gallagher, Springfield. Inst. April 17, 1887. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, C. L. U. Hall, cor. Sanford and Market Sts.	C. R.	John G. Flynn	16 Webster St.,	Springfield
	R. S.	John J. Bannon	137 Lowell St.,	Springfield
	F. S.	John J. Gleason	175 Dwight St.,	Springfield
	T.	John Bush	47 Gosvenor St.,	Springfield
65. St. Columbkille, Brighton. Inst. May 26, 1887. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Parnell Hall, Chestnut Hill Ave.	C. R.	Wm. W. Fagan	28 Etna St.,	Brighton
	R. S.	Thomas Neville	16 Harriett St.,	Brighton
	F. S.	Michael H. Meade	1 La Rose Pl.,	Brighton
	T.	John J. Noonan	94 No. Beacon St.,	Brighton
66. Griffin, Franklin. Inst. Sept. 12, 1887. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St. Mary's Hall, Beaver St.	C. R.	Philip P. Doherty	19 Thayer St.,	Franklin
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Morris	13 McCarthy St.,	Franklin
	F. S.	Michael F. Kearns	McCarthy St.,	Franklin
	T.	William F. Buckley	Pond St.,	Unionville

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
67. Canton, Canton. Inst. Jan. 26, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St.	C. R.	C. J. Galvin		Canton
	R. S.	Robert E. Lloyd	Norfolk St.,	Canton
	F. S.	Thomas H. Carroll	Travers St.,	Canton
	T.	James E. Grimes	Endicott St.,	Canton
68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms. Inst. April 14, 1888. Meets 1st Tuesday and 3d Monday Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and West Sts.	C. R.	Charles A. Hilyard	36 West St.,	Beverly Farms
	R. S.	John C. McCarthy	232 Greenwood Ave.,	Bev. Fms.
	F. S.	Jeremiah Collins	21 Haskell St.,	Beverly Farms
	T.	Nellie Donovan	18 High St.,	Beverley Farms
69. Stoughton, Stoughton. Inst. June 7, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St.	C. R.	Peter H. Smith	School St.,	Stoughton
	R. S.	Mary Lynch	Monk St.,	Stoughton
	F. S.	John S. Madden	School St. Ave.,	Stoughton
	T.	Margaret F. Leary	Canton St.,	Stoughton
70. St. Michael, So. Boston. Inst. Sept. 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Upper Gray's Hall, cor. I St. and Broadway	C. R.	Joseph F. Schuver	185 I St.,	So. Boston
	R. S.	George F. Galvin	186 Brookline St.,	Cambridge
	F. S.	John J. Reilly	87 O St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Peter S. Robinson	625 East 8th St.,	So. Boston
71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport. Inst. Sept. 18, 1888. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Grand Army Hall, Charter St.	C. R.	Timothy Sweeney	12 Elm St.,	Newburyport
	R. S.	Mary Leary	52 Warren St.,	Newburyport
	F. S.	John J. Dunn	19 Barton St.,	Newburyport
	T.	John J. Collins	16 Johnston St.,	Newburyport
72. Merrimac, Haverhill. Inst. Dec. 20, 1888. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday G. A. R. Hall, Court St.	C. R.	John J. Murphy	275 River St.,	Haverhill
	R. S.	Michael E. Roche	25 New St.,	Haverhill
	F. S.	Denis Murphy	21 Pine St.,	Bradford Dist
	T.	John E. Murphy	47 Primrose St.,	Haverhill
73. Taunton, Taunton. Inst. March 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Broadway.	C. R.	James H. McGrath	145 Washington St.,	Taunton
	R. S.	Edward C. McMorrow	34 Kilton St.,	Taunton
	F. S.	John E. McKenna	165 Broadway,	Taunton
	T.	Fred H. Driscoll	43 Grant St.,	Taunton
74. Hendricken, N. Easton. Inst. March 29, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, St. Mary's Hall, Main St.	C. R.	James F. Downey	Lincoln St.,	No. Easton
	R. S.	Chas. P. McMullen	Main St.,	No. Easton
	F. S.	William J. Heelan	Elm St.,	No. Easton
	T.	Timothy Cotter	Bridge St.,	No. Easton
75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury. Inst. June 12, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Pythias Hall, Market Sq.	C. R.	John Murphy	17 Chester St.,	Amesbury
	R. S.	James R. Burke	31 Highland St.,	Amesbury
	F. S.	Albert A. Gallagher	4 Lincoln Ct.,	Amesbury
	T.	John McGrath	63 Powow St.,	Amesbury
76. Quincy, Quincy. Inst. Oct. 24, 1889. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, G. A. R. Hall, 1602 Hancock St.	C. R.	Patrick K. Ward	Payne St.,	Quincy
	R. S.	Ellen Collins	Brackett St.,	Quincy
	F. S.	Helen M. Sweeney	72 Phipps St.,	Quincy
	T.	Mrs. Lucy G. Howard	Summer St.,	Quincy
77. Mystic, Medford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1889 Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Odd Fellows' Hall, 18 High St.	C. R.	Michael J. Pigott	63 West St.,	Medford
	R. S.	John H. O'Brien	21 Manning St.,	Medford
	F. S.	Michael J. Maher	23 Logan Ave.,	Medford
	T.	John J. Crockwell	11 Manning St.,	Medford
78. St. Monica, Lawrence. Inst. March 26, 1890. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Black Prince Hall, 288 Essex St.	C. R.	Mary A. Doyle	76 Lexington St.,	Lawrence
	R. S.	Mary Dwyer	76 Chestnut St.,	Lawrence
	R. S.	Mrs. H. E. Harkins	15 Bennington St.,	Lawrence
	T.	Mrs. H. E. Harkins	15 Bennington St.,	Lawrence
79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford. Inst. Jan. 24, 1891. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Castle Hall, Fourth St.	C. R.	Patrick D. Shiels	228 Arnold St.,	N. Bedford
	R. S.	Peter F. Mulkerne		N. Bedford
	F. S.	Maurice C. Dahill	28 Richmond St.,	N. Bedford
	T.	James Dignam	45 Parker St.,	N. Bedford
80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth. Inst. March 7, 1891. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 112 Main St.	C. R.	James H. Murray	Alden St.,	Plymouth
	R. S.	Thomas F. Cavanaugh	239 Standish Ave.,	Plymouth
	F. S.	Geo. F. Anderson	23 Standish Ave.,	Plymouth
	T.	John E. Tracy	Main St.,	Plymouth

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
81. St. Malachi, Arlington. Inst. Sept. 3, 1891. Meets 2d and last Thursday, Hibernian Hall, Chestnut St.	C. R.	Edmond Reardon	895 Mass. Ave.,	Arlington
	R. S.	John F. Qpinn	913 Mass. Ave.,	Arlington
	F. S.	Daniel Barry	57 Beacon St.,	Arlington
	T.	Patrick Quinn	138 Warren St.,	Arlington
82. Brockton, Brockton. Inst. Dec. 11, 1891. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	John J. Kelleher	29 Hancock St.,	Campello
	R. S.	Warren M. Hatch	93 Division St.,	Brockton
	F. S.	John J. Sullivan	85 Ford St.,	Brockton
	T.	John F. Grant	87 Ford St.,	Brockton
83. John Henry Newman, Everett. Inst. Dec. 12, 1891. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 459 Broadway	C. R.	Norman M. Cunningham.	55 Autumn St.,	Everett
	R. S.	Timothy A. McCarthy	760 Broadway,	Everett
	F. S.	Stephen J. O'Brien	62 Reed Ave.,	Everett
	T.	Edward J. Mulligan	152 Chestnut St.,	Everett
84. Danvers, Danvers. Inst. Feb. 10, 1892. Meets every Tuesday, Porters' Hall, Maple St.	C. R.	John J. Macauley	Porter St.,	Danvers
	R. S.	Frank P. Hennessey	Merrill St.,	Danvers
	F. S.	John E. Cane	14 Washington St.,	Danvers
	T.	James D. Sullivan	Maple St.,	Hathorne
85. Geo. Washington, W. Lynn. Inst. Feb. 22, 1892. Meets every Thursday Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave.	C. R.	Michael J. Regan	88 Woodman St.,	Lynn
	R. S.	John F. Denahy	26 Hood St.,	W. Lynn
	F. S.	John W. Lally	40 Hood St.,	W. Lynn
	T.	Joseph N. Driscoll	74 Hanover St.,	W. Lynn
86. Avon, Avon. Inst. March 16, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Enter Hall, Main St.	C. R.			
	R. S.	James J. Doherty	E. Main St.,	Avon
	F. S.	Michael F. Clark	High St.,	Avon
	T.	John J. Collins	Reservoir St.,	Avon
87. Robert Emmett, Walpole. Inst. April 1, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Odd Fellows Hall, Main St.	C. R.	James Haslett		Walpole
	R. S.	Margaret E. Lavine	Riverside Pl.,	Walpole
	F. S.	Mrs Johanna Smith		E. Walpole
	T.	Thomas F. Maguire		E. Walpole
88. Enterprise, W. Newbury Inst. June 2, 1892. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Post Office Sq.	C. R.	Daniel Cooney	P. O. Square	W. Newbury
	R. S.	Patrick Curley	Prospect St.,	W. Newbury
	F. S.	Frederick E. Condon	21 Chapel St.,	Newburyport
	T.	Patrick J. Curley	Prospect St.,	W. Newbury
89. Union, Whitman. Inst. Aug. 24, 1892. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, F. of A. Hall, Washington St.	C. R.	Thomas F. Mahoney	154 Warren Ave.,	Whitman
	R. S.	John J. Bagley	Beulah St.,	Whitman
	F. S.	Richard T. Barry	Box 309, Sta. A.	Whitman
	T.	Michael P. O'Connor	Station A.,	Whitman
90. Rockland, Rockland. Inst. Nov. 21, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Foresters' Hall, Lincoln Block, Union St.	C. R.	Jas. O'Donovan	Bigelow Ave.,	Rockland
	R. S.	Henry S. Healy	25 Belmont St.,	Rockland
	F. S.	John J. McCarthy	593 Union St.,	Rockland
	T.	T. F. Kelley	67 Exchange St.,	Rockland
91. St. Vincent, Holliston. Inst. Dec. 8, 1892. Meets 2d Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Stephen S. Supple	Mechanic St.,	Holliston
	R. S.	John Dodd	Winthrop St.,	Holliston
	F. S.	Leo. J. Swifell	Union St,,	Holliston
	T.	Wm. Farley	Winthrop St.,	Holliston
92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater. Inst. Feb. 20, 1893. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, cor. Central and Union Sts.	C. R.	Edward L. Campbell		E. Bridgewater
	R. S.	Elizabeth A. Campbell	Box 188,	E. Bridgewater
	F. S.	James Pendergast		E. Bridgewater
	T.	Wm. Campbell	Box 188,	E. Bridgewater
93. Germania, Boston. Inst. Feb. 26, 1893. Meets 3d Thursday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R.	Robert Kirchgassnor	55 Mozart St.,	Jamaica Plain
	R. S.	George Mischler	13 Armstrong St.,	Jam. Plain
	F. S.	Frank A. Bates	141 Marcella St.,	Roxbury
	T.	William Vollmar	316 Park St.,	W. Roxbury
95. Columbia, Roxbury. Inst. March 28, 1893. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Needham Hall, 1488 Columbia Ave., Roxbury	C. R.	Dennis Kennedy	63 Wensley St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Frank B. Bean	28 Walden St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Bartholomew W. Kieley.	50 Old Heath St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Thos. J. Ganley	65 Chestnut Ave.,	Jamaica Pl.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro.	C. R.	Ernest M. O'Toole......	14 North St.,	Middleboro
Inst. May 10, 1893.	R. S.	Mary F. Sheehan.......	16 E. Main St.,	Middleboro
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, Main St.	F. S.	Eliza McTaggart........	62 Forest St.,	Middleboro
	T.	James H. Russell.......	11 Barrows St.,	Middleboro
97. St. Anthony, Medway.	C. R.	Thomas J. Hannaberry..		Medway
Inst. May 23, 1893.	R. S.	Fred O'Connell.........		Medway
Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Village St.	F. S.	Michael J. Connolly.....		Medway
	T.	Mary J. Gannon........	Box 138	Millis
98. Onota, Pittsfield.	C. R.	Mrs. Katherine Nugent..	76 Elizabeth St.,	Pittsfield
Inst. July 31, 1893.	R. S.	Annie F. Dillon.........	76 So. Church St.,	Pittsfield
Meets 1st Wednesday, Goodrich Hall, North St.	F. S.	William Nugent........	76 Elizabeth St.,	Pittsfield
	T.	Michael E. Hennessey...		Lenoxdale
99. St. Ignatius, Roslindale.	C. R.	Daniel Mahoney........	800 Canterbury St.,	Roslindale
Inst. Nov. 2, 1893.	R. S.	Daniel F. Holland......	100 Neponset Ave.,	Roslindale
Meets 4th Thursday, Fairview Hall, 43 Poplar St.	F. S.	Edw. F. Doyle..........	14 Neponset Ct.,	Roslindale
	T.	Richard J. Donnelly....	Brown Ave.,	Roslindale
100. McCafferty, Worcester.	C. R.	Patrick J. Houlihan.....	24 Jefferson St.,	Worcester
Inst. March 28, 1894.	R. S.	George Wrightson.......	467 Southbridge St.,	Worcester
Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, 34 Front St.	F. S.	Nathaniel J. Chandley. .	24 Downing St.,	Worcester
	T.	Jerome R. Murphy.....	501 Shrewsbury St.,	Worcester
101. Greylock, Adams.	C. R.	Rev. T. H. McLaughlin..	1 Columbia St.,	Adams
Inst. April 16, 1894.	R. S.	John H. Moran.........	21 Miller St.,	Adams
Meets 4th Friday, 25 Pleasant St.	F. S.	Ellen M. M. Somers.....	86 Park St.,	Adams
	T.	Edward McInerney.....	Valley St.,	Adams
102. St. Rose, Brockton.	C. R.	Annie J. Smith.........	126 Clinton St.,	Brockton
Inst. June 15, 1894.	R. S.	Ellen T. O'Brien........	40 Perkins St.,	Brockton
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	F. S.	Mrs. Mary Connors.....	634 Montello St.,	Brockton
	T.	Abbie Grady...........	255 Main St.,	Brockton
103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton.	C. R.	Alice Rielly............	14½ Webster St.,	Taunton
Inst. June 22, 1894.	R. S.	Ellen O'Neil............	11 Bryant St.,	Taunton
Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Social Hall, Broadway.	F. S.	Ellen G. Walsh.........	88 Tremont St.,	Taunton
	T.	Alice C. Walsh..........	88 Tremont St.,	Taunton
104. Springfield, Springfield.	C. R.	Patrick E. Cleary.......	38 Adams St.,	Springfield
Inst. July 23, 1894.	R. S.	George F. Brehm.......	42 Union St.,	Springfield
Meets 1st Tuesday and 3d Sunday C. L. U. Hall, cor. Sanford and Market Sts.	F. S.	Martin J. Hoar.........	374 Armory St.,	Springfield
	T.	Patrick J. Murphy......	30 Lebanon St,,	Springfield
105. St. Cecilia, Boston.	C. R.	Mrs. Barbara Stuper....	160 F. St.	So. Boston
Inst. Sept. 6, 1894.	R. S.	Caroline Hassenfus.....	29 Billings St.,	W. Roxbury
Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	F. S.	Mrs. Caroline Wirth.....	20 Fulda St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Mrs. Mary Fein.........	481 Sixth St.,	So. Boston
106. St. Clare, Boston.	C. R.	Annie Leahy...........	69 Clifton St.,	Roxbury
Inst. Sept. 20, 1894.	R. S.	Mrs. M. J. Patterson....	4 Merton Pl.,	Roxbury
Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	F. S.	Catherine A. McNally...	479 Mass. Ave.,	Boston
	T.	Mary A. O'Keeffe.......	38 Troy St.,	Boston
107. Notre Dame, So. Boston.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary A. Costello...	98 G St.,	So. Boston
Inst. Sept. 24, 1894	R. S.	Mrs. Nora A. Sullivan...	13 Ellery St.,	So. Boston
Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Hobah Hall, National, cor. Dorchester St.	F. S.	Mrs. Cath'e F. Finnegan.	512 E. Sixth St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Mrs. Mary Drury.......	503 E. Fifth St.,	So. Boston
108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park.	C. R.	Katherine E. McCarthy.	9 Wilton St.,	Hyde Park
Inst. Nov. 21, 1894.	R. S.	Sadie T. Riley..........	49 Milton St.,	Hyde Park
Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Central Hall, Everett Sq.	F. S.	Mary A. Riley..........	49 Milton St.,	Hyde Park
	T.	Mrs. Jose G. Dolan......	60 Williams Ave.,	Hyde Park
109. St. Teresa, Peabody.	C. R.	Mrs. Olivia Cummings...	Town Farm,	Peabody
Inst. Dec. 6, 1894	R. S.	Anna Lane.............	29 Union St.,	Peabody
Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, O'Shea Building.	F. S.	Julia A. Donovan.......	10 Harris St.,	Peabody
	T.	Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney...	25 Tremont St.,	Peabody
110. St. Veronica, Plymouth.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary E. McArdle...	22 Davis St.,	Plymouth
Inst. Dec. 14, 1894.	R. S.	Annie Volk.............		No. Plymouth
Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	F. S.	Annie McGarry.........	72 Oak St.,	Plymouth
	T.	Julia Murray...........	64 Pleasant St.,	Plymouth

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
111. St. Valerian, Springfield. Inst. Dec. 15, 1894. Meets 2d and 4th Friday Odd Fellows' Hall, Pynchon St.	C. R.	Mrs. Catherine C. Grady	57 Oak St.,	Springfield
	R. S.	Mrs. Anna Ford	42 Ft. Pleasant Av.,	Springfield
	F. S.	Helen M. Donoghue	44 Brookline Ave.,	Springfield
	T.	Mrs. Mary A. Burke	49 Sherman St.,	Springfield
112. Isabella, Holyoke. Inst. Feb. 3, 1895 Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Caledonian Hall, 437 High St.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary A. Bosworth	48 Bond St.,	Holyoke
	R. S.	Mrs. B. McConville	102 Sargent St.,	Holyoke
	F. S.	Nellie Gorman	1 Wilcott St.,	Holyoke
	T.	Mrs. Margaret E. Clark	233 Elm St.,	Holyoke
113. St. Jerome, Boston. Inst. Feb. 21, 1895 Meets 2d and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	Dr. P. W. Moriarty	334 Mass. Ave.,	Boston
	R. S.	Bridget L. Barrett	19 Sturbridge St.,	Mattapan
	F. S.	Thos. F. Kelley	174 Norfolk St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Jeremiah J. Keane	113 Mass. Ave.,	Boston
114. Alma Mater, E. Boston. Inst. March 22, 1895 Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Central Hall, Central Sq.	C. R.	Mrs. Julia Walsh	37 W. Eagle St.,	E. Boston
	R. S.	Elizabeth Neville	12 Neptune Ave.,	E. Boston
	F. S.	Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney	18 Chester St.,	Malden
	T.	Mrs. Ellen A. Brant	315 Paris St.,	E. Boston
115. Joan of Arc, Rockland. Inst. March 24, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Lincoln Hall, Union St.	C. R.	Mrs. Eliz. Carney	53 Franklin Ave.,	Rockland
	R. S.	Mary Lannin	59 Bigelow Ave.,	Rockland
	F. S.	Joanna O'Brien	25 Bigelow Ave.,	Rockland
	T.	Mrs. Nellie Bates	838 No. Union St.,	Rockland
116. Martha Washingon, Lynn. Inst. April 7, 1895. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave.	C. R.	Annie J. Kennedy	120 Cottage St.,	Lynn
	R. S.	Mrs. Cecilia N. Quinn	430 Chestnut St.,	W. Lynn
	F. S.	Mabel L. Buckley	20 Spencer St.,	W. Lynn
	T.	Mrs. Cath. A. Snell	34 Court St.,	W. Lynn
117. St. Bridget, Wayland. Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Sunday, Basement of Wayland Catholic Church, State Rd.	C. R.	Felix Noel	German Hill St.,	Cochituate
	R. S.	Michael W. Hynes	North Ave.,	Wayland
	F. S.	Peter S. Zimmerman	Pelham St.,	Wayland
	T.	Patrick Nolan	Framingham Rd.,	Wayland
118. St. Othilia, Boston. Inst. June 30, 1895 Meets 2d Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R.	Mrs. Genovefa Ufheil	34 Orphir St.,	Jamaica Plain
	R. S.	Mrs. Anna Hampe	28 Glenwood St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Rosa Faulstück	156 Ward St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Mrs. Marg. Ufdring	5 Douglass St.,	So. Boston
119. St. Boniface, Boston. Inst. Oct. 27, 1895 Meets 1st Sunday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R.	Leo Schroth	135 Marcella St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Herman L. Riessle	282 Congress St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Henry Hansen	1203 Tremont St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Frederick Kamp	57 Telegraph St.,	Roxbury
120. University, Cambridgeport. Inst. Nov. 3, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Temple of Honor Hall, 595–597 Mass. Ave.	C. R.	Wm. J. Barry	19 Oak St.,	Cambridgeport
	R. S.	Austin A. O'Toole	104 Pleasant St.,	Cambridgeport
	F. S.	Patrick Eagan	149 Putnam Ave.,	Cambridge
	T.	Timothy M. Donovan	350 Wash. St.,	Cambridgeport
121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater. Inst. Nov. 24, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Central Sq.	C. R.	Annie J. Devine	Centre St.,	Bridgewater
	R. S.	Katherine Flynn	Centre St.,	Bridgewater
	F. S.	Margaret Luddy	Centre St.,	Bridgewater
	T.	Mrs. Joanna Donovan	Centre St.,	Bridgewater
122. St. Matthew, Natick. Inst. Dec. 17, 1895. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Foresters' Hall, Clark's Block, Main St.	C. R.	Frank Ayers	Pearl St.,	Natick
	R. S.	Mrs. Hannah Burke	E. Central St.,	Natick
	F. S.	Michael F. McGrath	E. Central St.,	Natick
	T.	B. J. Carroll	So. Main St.,	Natick
123. St. Ursula, N. Bedford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1895. Meets 3d Wednesday, Odd Fellows Hall, Pleasant St.	C. R.	Mrs. Cath. A. Porter	129 Acushnet Ave.,	N. Bedford
	R. S.	Mary F. Keane	41 Wing St.,	N. Bedford
	F. S.	Mrs. Anna F. Lynch	234 Austin St.,	N. Bedford
	T.	Mrs. Alice I. Sweeney	129 Acushnet Ave.,	N. Bedford
124. St. Loretta, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 27, 1895. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, K. of C. Hall, 34 Front St.	C. R.	Mrs Georgiana Norton	92 Gardner St.,	Worcester
	R. S.	Katherine V. O'Neil	6 High St.,	Worcester
	F. S.	Mrs. Margaret Engstrom	13 Fulton St.,	Worcester
	T.	Mrs. Mary V. Fay	19 Temple St.,	Worcester

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
125. **St. Aloysius, Boston.** Inst. Jan. 1, 1896. Meets last Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.	C. R.	John N. Berlo	160 F. St.,	So. Boston
	R. S.	Anthony Stuhl	20 Dixfield St.,	So. Boston
	F. S.	Fred Koelsch	20 Dixfield St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Jacob Hauck	25 Whitney St.,	Roxbury
126. **Bunker Hill, Charlestown.** Inst. Feb. 14, 1896 Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Mishawum Hall, City Sq.	C. R.	Gerald J. McDonald	57 Berkeley St.,	Boston
	R. S.	Henry M. Lesage	4 Gibbs Ct.,	Charlestown
	F. S.	Geo. A. McIntire	14 Fellsway St.,	W. Som.
	T.	Daniel L. Bannon	8 Mystic Ave.,	Somerville
127. **St. Paul, W. Roxbury.** Inst. Feb. 20, 1896. Meets 2d Sunday and 4th Wednesday, Saunders Hall.	C. R.	Andrew J. Kern	362 Grove St.,	W. Roxbury
	R. S.	Joseph K. Riemer	63 Milton St..	E. Dedham
	F. S.	Harry W. Jewett	10 Rockland St.,	E. Dedham
	T.	George E. Kern	Rockland St.,	Dedham
128. **Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester.** Inst. March 29, 1896 Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, New New Pythian Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Margaret L. Casey	54 Fort Sq.,	Gloucester
	R. S.	Mrs. Francis Hogan	95 Centennial Ave	Gloucester
	F. S.	Margaret Cummings	67 Pleasant St.,	Gloucester
	T.	Mrs. Delia E. Whalen	23 Addison St.,	Gloucester
129. **Bay State, Chelsea.** Inst. April 17, 1896. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, K. of C. Hall, 220 Broadway.	C. R.	Eugene M. Cashman	62 Jefferson Ave.,	Chelsea
	R. S.	John J. Madden	39 Spencer Ave.,	Chelsea
	F. S.	Charles B. Dolan	15 Mill St.,	Revere
	T.	Francis L. Golden	50 Watts St.,	Chelsea
130. **Annunciation, Danvers.** Inst. May 15, 1896. Meets every Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Danvers Sq.	C. R.	Mary E. Fitzgerald	School St.,	Danvers
	R. S.	M. Elizabeth Small	Hobart St.,	Danvers
	F. S.	Mary J. Fennessey	47 Hobart St.,	Danvers
	T.	Mrs. Kath. Finnegan	16 School St.,	Danvers
131. **St. Stephens, Boston.** Inst. May 27, 1896 Meets 1st Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	John T. Mahoney	35 Hartwell St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	J. J. Crowley	24 Mansur St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Edward T. Barry	128 Eliot St.,	Boston
	T.	Charles J. Lavis	25 Essex St.,	Boston
132. **St. Nicholas, Plymouth.** Inst. May 31, 1896. Meets 3d Sunday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Nicholas Stephan	18 Hamilton St.,	Plymouth
	R. S.	John G. Kuhn	20 Atlantic St.,	Plymouth
	F. S.	Daniel Kaiser	25 Spooner St.,	No. Plymouth
	T.	Nick Fryermuth, Jr.	25 Spooner St.,	No. Plymouth
133. **Windhorst, New Bedford.** Inst. Aug. 23, 1896. Meets 4th Sunday, Red Men's Hall, 69 Elm St.	C. R.	Emil J. Hirth	183 Park St.,	N. Bedford
	R. S.	Chas. Zullhuber	12 Briggs Ct.,	N. Bedford
	F. S.	Alois Lutz	123 Ruth Ave.,	N. Bedford
	T.	Andrew P. Lang	178 Thompson St.,	N. Bedford
134. **Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.** Inst. Sept. 23, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Independent Hall, Union Sq.	C. R.	David Mullaney	395 Somerville Ave.,	Somerville
	R. S.	Timothy A. Donohue	33 Avon St.,	Somerville
	F. S.	Richard Walsh	27 Avon St.,	Somerville
	T.	Andrew Redmond	16 Tuttle St.,	Cambridge
135. **St. Genevieve, Brighton.** Inst. Nov. 5th, 1896. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Red Men's Hall, cor. Wash. St. and Chestnut Hill Ave.	C. R.	Agnes Murphy	202 Market St.,	Brighton
	R. S.	Helen V. Curley	67 Nonantum St.,	Brighton
	F. S.	Catherine Donegan	6 Chestnut Pl.,	Brighton
	T.	Mary E. Welch	8 Bennett St.,	Brighton
136. **Fr, Conway, Salem.** Inst. Nov. 12, 1896. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Kimball Block 219 Essex St.	C. R.	Annie M. Fallon	204 Lafayette St.,	Salem
	R. S.	Sarah Lundgren	12½ Charter St.,	Salem
	F. S.	Mary E. Taffe	17 Derby Sq.,	Salem
	T.	Mary A. Fitzpatrick	8 Walnut St.,	Salem
137. **Commonwealth, Canton.** Inst. Dec. 10, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Wash. St.	C. R.	Mrs. Catherine Drislain	Rockland St.,	Canton
	R. S.	Catherine A. Danahy	Wash. St.,	Canton Cor.
	F. S.	Mrs. Mary Finn	Rockland St.,	Canton
	T.	Helena A. Galligan	Rockland St.,	Canton
138. **St. Josephine, Dorchester.** Inst. Jan. 29, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Ellison Encampment Hall, Field's Cor.	C. R.	Della K. McGeever	7 Roach St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Ella M. Dolan	24 Roach St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Mrs. Agnes Chalmers	7 Duncan St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Mrs. Annie Pollard	Greenwich St.,	Dorchester

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
139. **Fr. Denvir, Beverly.** Inst. Feb. 24, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Y. M. C. T. A. Hall, 77 Cabot St.	C. R.	Mrs. Alice Gorman......	53 Hale St.,	Beverly
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary P. Sweeney...	36 Lothrop St.,	Beverly
	F. S.	Mrs. Catherine Arnold...	Thorndike St.,	Beverly
	T.	Mrs. Mary Carney.......	Lenox St.,	Beverly
140. **Angelus, Milton.** Inst. March 11, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Fraternity Hall, Milton.	C. R.	Elizabeth Gallagher.....	41 Bears Ave.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Mary A. Barrett........	19 Sturbridge St.,	Mattapan
	F. S.	Mary E. Bennett........	1062 Washington St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Mrs. Mary Gearin.......	825 Dorchester Ave.	Dorchester
141. **St. Gertrude, Charlestown.** Inst. March 21, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Mishawum Hall, City Sq.	C. R.	Mary A. Mullen.........	12 Beacham St.,	Charlestown
	R. S.	Mrs. Etta A. Welch.....	395 Bunker Hill St.,	Charlestown
	F. S.	Mrs. Hannah F. Burns...	339 Bunker Hill St.,	Charlestown
	T.	Catherine F. Dolan.....	12 Short St.,	Charlestown
142. **Lepanto, Malden.** Inst. April 14, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Edward Hall, Pleasant St.	C. R.	Timothy Halpin........	76 Emerald St.,	Malden
	R. S.	Margaret M. Connell.....	97 Malden St.,	Malden
	F. S.	John F. Barron.........	26 West St.,	Malden
	T.	Peter Hastings.........	Highland Ave.,	Malden
143. **Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain.** Inst. May 13, 1897. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Arcanum Hall, 658 Centre St.	C. R.	Mary L. Kelly..........	37 Goldsmith St.,	Jamaica Plain
	R. S.	Annie F. Lee...........	72 Jamaica St.,	Jamaica Plain
	F. S.	Mrs. D. L. McCormack..	47 Walk Hill St.,	Forest Hills
	T.	Mrs. Annie Pulsifer......	55 Bourne St.,	Forest Hills
144. **Bethlehem, Roslindale.** Inst. May 21, 1897 Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Fairview Hall, 143 Poplar St.	C. R.	Rose L. Brooks.........	Florence St.,	Roslindale
	R S.	Bessie McHugh.........	20 Jewett St.,	Roslindale
	F. S.	Mary T. Gilloon........	47 Brooks St.,	Roslindale
	T.	Mrs. Mary I. Hain......	Penfield St.,	Roslindale
145. **Norfolk, Dorchester.** Inst. July 29, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Norfolk Hall, 326 Washington St.	C. R.	Wm. E. Collins.........	32 Spencer St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Nellie Coveney.........	5 Darling St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Humphrey J. Sullivan...	346 Washington St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Philip A. Carroll........	38 Maxwell St.,	Dorchester
146. **St. Wilhelm, Providence.** Inst. August 8, 1897. Meets 3d Sunday, Swedish Workmen Hall, 98 Weybosset St.	C. R.	George Christoph.......	Park St.,	Cranston
	R. S.	Marie Werner..........	15 Diamond St.,	Providence
	F. S.	Kilian Stahl............	342 Weybosset St.,	Prov., R. I.
	T.	John Stahl.............	342 Weybosset St.,	Prov., R. I.
147. **St. Helena, Lynn.** Inst. Sept. 24, 1897. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Joseph's Hall, Chestnut St.	C. R.	Mrs. Lulu Tolan........	15 Pacific St.,	Lynn
	R. S.	Agnes Dervin...........	54 Sheridan St.,	Lynn
	F. S.	Theresa A. Quigley......	31 Union Ct.,	Lynn
	T.	Mrs. Mary A. Cole......	81 Eutaw Ave.,	Lynn
148. **Mt. Carmel, Brockton.** Inst. Jan. 13, 1898 Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Forester's Hall.	C. R.	Mrs. Margaret Lynch....	115 Clinton St.,	Brockton
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary E. Ducey.....	154 N. Warren Ave.,	Brockton
	F. S.	Nora F. Russell.........	24 Water St.,	Brockton
	T.	Mrs. Margaret Menton...	386 Warren Ave.,	Brockton
149. **Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.** Inst. Feb. 4, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, St. Joseph's Temperance Hall, Chestnut St.	C. R.	Patrick Montague......	67 Collins St.,	Lynn
	R. S.	James E. Casey........	46 Collins St. Ter.,	Lynn
	F. S.	E. O. Pare..............	51 Jenness St.,	Lynn
	T.	John C. Donovan.......	18 Smith St.,	Lynn
150. **St. Finbar, E. Cambridge.** Inst. Feb. 17, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of H. Hall, cor. Cambridge and Third St., E. Cambridge.	C. R.	Michael J. Maraghy.....	271 Vine St.,	Cambridge
	R. S.	Mary L. Dolan.........	7 Perry St.,	Cambridgeport
	F. S.	M. J. McNiff...........	20 Plymouth St.,	Cambridge
	T.	Thomas A. Hughes......	46 Market St.,	Cambridge
151. **Perpetual Help, Roxbury.** Inst. Feb. 28, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.	C. R.	Annie T. O'Brien.......	13 Wharf St.,	Boston
	R. S.	Emma C. Blaine........	50 Calumet St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Mary E. Lohan.........	7 Harrison St.,	Roslindale
	T.	Mrs Margaret J. Shaw...	47 Smith St.,	Roxbury
152. **Gen. Francis A. Walker, No. Brookfield.** Inst. March 15, 1898. Meets last Sunday, Castle Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Edward Donnelly.......	Mt. Pleasant St.,	N. Brookf'd
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Lodge.....		N. Brookfield
	F. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Lodge.....	Bradshaw St.,	N. Brookfield
	T.	John F. Coughlin.......	Box 193,	N. Brookfield

No. and Court Name.		Officers.	Address.	
153. Father Thayer, Boston. Inst. March 16, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.	C. R.	Mrs. Sarah F. Cronin....	117 Dale St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Catherine Dailey........	60 Myrtle St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Eliz. L. Plunkett........	289 Fifth St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Mrs. Ellen Donovan.....	117 Franklin St.,	Allston
154. Hughes, Boston. Inst. March 25, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	Mrs. Marg. T. Colbert...	34 Union St.,	Charlestown
	R. S.	Mary T. Carney.........	6 Bucknam St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Annie E. McQuillan.....	11 Telroc St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Mrs. Sarah A. Driscoll...	8 Cobden St.,	Roxbury
155. Magdalen, Dedham. Inst. April 26, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Hirsch's Hall, Boyden Sq., E. Dedham.	C. R.	Elizabeth Costello.......	Bussey St.,	E. Dedham
	R. S.	Gertrude G. McManus...	Mt. Vernon St.,	Dedham
	F. S.	Mary E. Mahoney.......	Bussey St.,	E. Dedham
	T.	Margaret L. Flanagan...	7 Milton Pl.,	E. Dedham
156. Marquette, So. Framingham. Inst. July 15, 1898 Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Foresters' Hall.	C. R.	James J. Eagan.........	3 Milton St.,	So. Framingham
	R. S.	Christopher Byrnes......	21 South St.,	So. Framingham
	F. S.	Henry J. Shine.........	68 Grant St.,	So. Framingham
	T.	Mrs. Annie J. Shine.....	68 Grant St.,	So. Framingham
157. Assumption, Malden. Inst. August 25, 1898 Meets 3d Monday, Louise Hall, Brown Bldg., Pleasant St.	C. R.	Emma Lepointe........	54 Adams St.,	Malden
	R. S.	Annie O'Loughlin.......	83 Emerald St.,	Malden
	F. S.	Mrs. Annie L. Powell....	113 Middlesex St.,	Malden
	T.	Cecilia Kloppenburg.....	1 Rockland Pl.,	Malden
158. St. Paula, Boston. Inst. Sept. 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St. Lawrence Hall, 216 Dudley St.	C. R.	Mary M. Glynn.........	110 Blue Hill Ave.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	C. Lillian Dever........	118 Eustis St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Hannah M. Penney.....	16 Lafayette Pk.,	Roxbury
	T.	Mrs. Annie J. Keefe.....	63 Palmer St.,	Roxbury
159. Immaculate Conception, Marlboro. Inst. Oct. 6, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, First National Bank Hall, 200 Main St.	C. R.	John Good.............	9 Estabrook Ave.,	Marlboro
	R. S.	James Giblin...........	56 Emmett St.,	Marlboro
	F. S.	James P. Murphy.......	47 Rice St.,	Marlboro
	T.	John J. Cassidy.........	Huntington Ave.,	Marlboro
160. Ave Maria, Brookline, Inst. Nov. 3, 1898 Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Lyceum Hall, Washington St.	C. R.	Margaret R. Murphy....	63 Walter Ave.,	Brookline
	R. S.	Annie A. Curry.........	120 Franklin St.,	Brookline
	F. S.	Mary E. Driscoll........	7 Wait St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Mrs. Margaret O'Brien...	1 Elm Pl.,	Brookline
161. Wakefield, Wakefield. Inst. Dec. 21, 1898. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, M. C. O. F. Hall, cor. Foster and Albion Sts.	C. R.	Thomas M. Croke.......	8 Richardson St.,	Wakefield
	R. S.	Mary T. O'Connell......	47 Lake St.,	Wakefield
	F. S.	Julia Murray...........	14 Spaulding St.,	Wakefield
	T.	Geo. F. Hanright.......	38 Emerson St.,	Wakefield
162. Fr. Stack, Watertown. Inst. April 23, 1899. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, A. O. H. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Nellie F. Lyons.........	6 Chestnut St.,	Watertown
	R. S.	Mary B. Hayes.........	Fayette St.,	Watertown
	F. S.	Mrs. Harriet A. Kelley..	15 Waverly Ave.,	Watertown
	T.	Mary V. Hughes........	Royal St.,	Watertown
163. Sancta Maria, Everett. Inst. July 27, 1899. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 459 Broadway.	C. R.	Mrs. Cath. G. Sheehan...	34 Mansfield St.,	Everett
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary C. Howard...	205 Vine St.,	Everett
	F. S.	Mrs. Cath. M. Scanlon...	9 Green St,	Everett
	T.	Mrs. M. A. Kirwin......	113 Cottage St.,	Everett
164. St. Eulalia, New Bedford. Inst. August 9, 1899. Meets 1st Wednesday, Odd Fellows Hall.	C. R.	Annie J. O'Brien........	588 Cottage St.,	N. Bedford
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Moore.....	427 Pleasant St.,	N. Bedford
	F. S.	Mrs. M. A. Saddler......	50 Thompson St.,	N. Bedford
	T.	Mrs. Mary E. Kenney...	38 Robeson St.,	N. Bedford
165. Lady of Victory, Fall River. Inst. Nov. 28, 1899. Meets 2d Wednesday, Hibernian Hall, Hall St.	C. R.	Mrs Elizabeth Welsh....	Cor. No. Main & Corey St.,	Fall R.
	R. S.	Catherine Heavey.......	45 Freedom St.,	Fall River
	F. S.	Ella Carroll............	605 Second St.,	Fall River
	T.	Teresa A. Connolly......	82 Snell St.,	Fall River
166. St. Agatha, Sandwich. Inst. Dec. 3, 1899. Meets 4th Friday, K. of H. Hall.	C. R.	Mrs. Marg. Kelliher.....		Sandwich
	R. S.	Josephine T. Dalton.....		Sandwich
	F. S.	Mary R. Dalton........		Sandwich
	T.	Theresa E. McLaughlin..		Sandwich

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
167. Pinehurst, Fitchburg. Inst. Feb. 5, 1900. Meets 4th Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Daniel F. Mannix	57 Lunenburg St.,	Fitchburg
	R. S.	Patrick Reilly	202 Summer St.,	Fitchburg
	F. S.	Catherine Driscoll	32 Monroe St.,	Fitchburg
	T.	John R. Smith	179 Water St.,	Fitchburg
168. Wachusett, Leominster. Inst. Feb. 5, 1900 Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Central and Union Sts.	C. R.	James P. Boyle	60 Elm St.,	Leominster
	R. S.	Peter J. Gallagher	391 Main St.,	Leominster
	F. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Lynch	270 Main St.,	Leominster
	T.	Mrs. Mary E. Gaffney	37 Boyle Ct.,	Leominster
169. Charity, Milford. Inst., Feb. 9, 3900 Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Tasenaria Block, Main St.	C. R.	John T. Kirby	61 Forest St.,	Milford
	R. S.	Lizzie Hogan	35 Hayward St.,	Milford
	F. S.	Peter Ledger	58 West St.,	Milford
	T.	Daniel J. Hogan	5 Purchase St.,	Milford
170. Westford, Graniteville. Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Healey Hall.	C. R.	Joseph Wall		Graniteville
	R. S.	Albert R. Wall		Graniteville
	F. S.	Robert J. McCarty	P. O. Box 101,	Graniteville
	T.	John A. Healey		Graniteville
171. Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford. Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, St. John's T. A. S. Hall, Mill St.	C. R.	Jas. B. McQuaid	Box 119,	No. Chelmsford
	R. S.	Gabriel Audion	Box 129,	No. Chelmsford
	F. S.	Perley J. Constantine	Box 137,	No. Chelmsford
	T.	John F. McMonomin		No. Chelmsford
172. St. Ambrose, West Quincy. Inst. Feb. 20, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, A. O. H. Hall, Copeland St.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary D. Mahoney	Barry St.,	W. Quincy
	R. S.	Mrs. Annie G. Watson	24 Cross St.,	W. Quincy
	F. S.	Mary Pickering	Common St.,	W. Quincy
	T.	Mrs. Alice T. Ash	Copeland St.,	W. Quincy
173. Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown. Inst. April 17, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Hibernian Hall, 28 Union St.	C. R.	Henry Johnson	23 Perry St.,	Somerville
	R. S.	Timothy Manning	372 Medford St.,	Charlestown
	F. S.	James J. Morse	51 Soley St.,	Charlestown
	T.	Thomas P. Bagley	2 Decatur St.,	Charlestown
174. S. Winifred, Chelsea. Inst. April 17, 1900 Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, 221 Broadway.	C. R.	Elizabeth F. Coyne	55 Winnisimmet St.,	Chelsea
	R. S.	Mrs. Catherine Mundy	135 Chestnut St.,	Chelsea
	F. S.	Mrs Eliz. McGlinchey	571 Broadway,	Chelsea
	T.	Mrs. Eliz. Murphy	73 Clinton St.,	Chelsea
175. Star of the Sea, Marblehead. Inst. April 22, 1900. Meets 2d and 4thTuesday, A. O. H. Hall, Barnard St.	C. R.	Wm. Ward	Atlantic Ave.,	Marblehead
	R. S.	Edward J. Brady	Barnard St.,	Marblehead
	F. S.	John W. Doherty	Anderson St.,	Marblehead
	T.	Patrick H. Hickey	Commercial St.,	Marblehead
178. Fallon, Attleboro. Inst. June 8, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Emmet Hall, Park St.	C. R.	Wm. Doyle	91 Hope St.,	Attleboro
	R. S.	John L. Brennan	22 East St.,	Attleboro
	F. S.	Timothy J. Lyons	11 Foley St.,	Attleboro
	T.	Patrick F. Daly	12 Holman St.,	Attleboro
179. Father McNulty, Montello. Inst. June 11, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Edwards Hall, Montello.	C. R.	Nora O'Connor	40 Spring Ave.,	Brockton
	R. S.	W. Charles Foley	9 Harrison Ave.,	Brockton
	F. S.	Mrs. Susie McGill	14 King Ave.,	Montello
	T.	Daniel Deady	436 N. Montello St.,	Brockton
180. Neponset, Neponset. Inst. August 16, 1900. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Kelleher's Hall, 445 Neponset St.	C. R.	John J. Galvin	41 Newhall St.,	Neponset
	R. S.	John Brady	24 Coffee St.,	Neponset
	F. S.	Timothy S. Carroll,	4 Howe St.,	Neponset
	T.	Charles McCarthy	98 Tenean St.,	Neponset
181. St. Louise, Neponset. Inst. Oct. 19, 1900. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Walnut Hall, Walnut St., Neponset.	C. R.	Mary A. Gilhooly	134 Walnut St.,	Neponset
	R. S.	Mary Roche	116 Minot St.,	Neponset
	F. S.	Mary Lordon	7 Walnut-street Ct.,	Neponset
	T.	Mrs. Margaret Maloney	161 Tenean St.,	Neponset
182. Hingham, Hingham. Inst. April 3, 1901 Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, M. C. O. F. Hall, North St.	C. R.	Edward C. Ridlon	North St.,	Hingham
	R. S.	James F. Burke	Hobart St.,	Hingham
	F. S.	Mrs. Mary C. Moriarty	North St.,	Hingham
	T.	John J. Buckley	Green St.,	Hingham

No. and Court Name.		Officers.	Address.	
183. St. Mariam, Whitman. Inst. June 4, 1901. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, M. C. O. F. Hall, Washington St., South Ave.	C. R.	Susie McPharlin	617 Washington St.,	Whitman
	R. S.	Margaret A. Spellman	101 Glen St.,	Whitman
	F. S.	Annie C. Donovan	Central St.,	Whitman
	T.	Mrs. Catherine Lewis	School St.,	Whitman
184. St. Phillip, Boston. Inst. August 2, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Roxbury Hall, 756 Tremont St.	C. R.	P. Edward Murray, Jr.	234 Cabot St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Wm. F. Breen	756 Tremont St.,	Boston
	F. S.	Miles C. Qualters	39 Island St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Alfred Madeno	45 Thorndike St.,	Roxbury
185. St. Stanislaus Kostka, South Boston. Inst. Nov. 17, 1901. Meets 4th Sunday, 6 Story St.	C. R.	Leo Fandrey	279 Bolton St.,	So. Boston
	R. S.	Jos. Thomasrewski	3 Douglass St.,	So. Boston
	F. S.	Joseph Wesner	6 Story St.,	So. Boston
	T.	Stephen Wolyneic	278 Eighth St.,	So. Boston
186. McDermott, Springfield. Inst. Dec. 17, 1901. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Central Labor Union Hall, Sanford St.	C. R.	Eugene A. Broderick	24 Oak St.,	Springfield
	R. S.	Wm. McCormack	Mittineague, Mass.	
	F. S.	Patrick J. O'Hare	182 Summer St.,	Springfield
	T.	Thomas J. Finton	123 Essex St.,	Springfield
187. Blessed Sacrament, Roxbury. Inst. Jan. 27, 1902. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, 1488 Columbus Ave.	C. R.	Annie O'Neil	26 Thorndike St.,	Brookline
	R. S.	Margaret M. Glennon	37 Codman Pk.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Mrs. Marg. Mahoney	150 Heath St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Barbara Kelley	127 Longwood Ave.,	Roxbury
188. Howard, Holyoke. Inst. March 16, 1902. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Caledonian Hall, 437 High St.	C. R.	Mrs. Bridget O'Donnell	787 Dwight St.,	Holyoke
	R. S.	Mary C. Shea	27 Commercial St.,	Holyoke
	F. S.	Mrs. Margaret Beloin	409 Maple St.,	Holyoke
	T.	Frances J. Cummings	362 Maple St.,	Holyoke
190. St. Lea, Springfield. Inst. April 20, 1902. . Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Odd Fellows Hall, Pynchon St.	C. R.	Nonie Looney	20 Cleveland St.,	Springfield
	R S.	Katherine M. Walsh	116 Franklin St.,	Springfield
	F. S.	Mrs. Marg. H. Sweeney	13 Butler St.,	Springfield
	T.	Mrs. Kath. T. Cullinan	Sackett Ave.,	Springfield
191. Father Roche, No. Abington. Inst. Sept. 19, 1902. Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Lyceum Hall, Central St.	C. R.	Jeremiah C. Kelleher	Summer St.,	Abington
	R. S.	Beatrice F. Gallagher	Bedford St.,	Abington
	F. S.	Sarah A. Fitzgerald	Bedford St.,	Abington
	T.	Mrs. Mary E. Corkery	Platt St.,	No. Abington
192. Holy Cross, Worcester. Inst. Feb. 22, 1903. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, K. of C. Hall, 34 Front St.	C. R.	John D. Cardinal	64 Grand St.,	Worcester
	R. S.	John A. Newcomb	369 Cambridge St.,	Worcester
	F. S.	Louis Joslin	5 College St.,	Worcester
	T.	Stephen A. Bergin, M.D.	33 Trumbull St.,	Worcester
193. Fr. Keyes, Somerville. Inst. April 16, 1903. . Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Citizens Hall, Gilman Sq.	C. R.	Patrick J McLaughlin	26 Ash Ave.,	Somerville
	R. S.	James E. Welch	444 Medford Ave.,	Somerville
	F. S.	Mrs. Annie L. Welch	56 Otis St.,	Somerville
	T.	George H. Crocker	30 Cutter St.,	Somerville
194. De La Salle, West Lynn. Inst. May 4, 1903. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 591 Boston St.	C. R.	George H. McCullough	127 Commercial St.,	W. Lynn
	R. S.	Frank L. Burns	115 Cottage St.,	W. Lynn
	F. S.	Edward F. Feeney	51 No. Federal St.,	W. Lynn
	T.	Thomas M. Lyons	108 Cottage St.,	W. Lynn
195. Mt. Auburn, Cambridge. Inst. July 5, 1903. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Eagle Hall, 19 Brattle St., Cambridge.	C. R.	Martin W. O'Hare	78 Dexter St.,	Watertown
	R. S.	John J. Hogan	Prentiss St.,	Watertown
	F. S.	Catherine Morley	17 Elton Ave.,	E. Watertown
	T.	Patrick Morley	17 Elton Ave.,	E. Watertown
196. St. Rita, W. Lynn. Inst. August 4, 1903. Meets every Thursday, De La Salle Hall, 591 Boston St.	C. R.	Margaret Curran	104 Hathaway St.,	W. Lynn
	R. S.	Cathryn Lahey	39 Abbott St.,	W. Lynn
	F. S.	Alice M. Collins	516 Boston St.,	W. Lynn
	T.	Rebecca A. Doherty	10 Shepard St.,	W. Lynn
197. Campello, Campello. Inst. Oct. 18, 1903. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Franklin Hall, Main and Perkins Ave.	C. R.	Peter M. Connor	634 Montello St.,	Brockton
	R. S.	Annie M. Grainey	David St.,	Brockton
	F. S.	Mrs. Mary M. Emily	76 Clinton St.,	Brockton
	T.	Thomas F. Maguire	148 Florence St.,	Brockton

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
198. **Dorchester, Dorchester.** Inst. Dec. 9, 1903. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Winthrop Hall, Upham's Corner.	C. R.	Patrick A. Kellard	64 Tudor St.,	So. Boston
	R. S.	Michael Dwyer	76 Adams St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Michael J. Hughes	151 Sydney St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Thos. E. Maloney	776 Dudley St.,	Roxbury
199. **Lowell, Lowell.** Inst. Dec. 13, 1903. Meets 3d Tuesday, Grafton Hall, 212 Merrimack St.	C. R.	Timothy F. Rohan	420 Adams St.,	Lowell
	R. S.	Wm. J. Enwright	674 Broadway,	Lowell
	F. S.	Wm. A. Barry	685 Broadway,	Lowell
	T.	Humphrey Coffey	23 Lombard St.,	Lowell
200. **Fr. Fitton, Worcester.** Inst. March 13, 1904. Meets 4th Friday, K. of C. Hall, 34 Front St.	C. R.	John F. McDermott	72 Fairmont Ave.,	Worcester
	R. S.	Mary E. Reardon	357 Bloomingdale Rd.,	Worcester
	F. S.	Mary A. Walsh	88 Orange St.,	Worcester
	T.	John J. Hughes	124 Endicott St.,	Worcester
201. **Newton Centre, Newton Cen.** Inst. Oct. 18, 1904. Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Circuit Hall, Langley Rd.	C. R.	Joseph T. O'Connor	875 Walnut St.,	Newton H'gl'ds
	R. S.	Mary J. Coleman	25 Ridge Ave.,	Newton Centre
	F. S.	George King	941 Walnut St.,	Newton H'gl'ds
	T.	Margaret M. Hoar	1137 Beacon St.,	Newton H'gl'ds
202. **Fr. O'Connor, Boston.** Inst. Dec. 4, 1904. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Arcade Hall, 7 Park Sq.	C. R.	Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor	10 Chamblett St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Mrs. Margaret E. Begley	130 Calumet St.,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Patrick Begley	130 Calumet St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Mrs. Mary A. Cashin	48 Hartford St.,	Dorchester
203. **Jubilee, So. Framingham.** Inst. Dec. 18, 1904. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, Concord St.	C. R.	Patrick J. Flaherty	Freeman St.,	So. Framing'm
	R. S.	Mary G. Tierney	P. O. Box 168,	Ashland
	F. S.	Susie Kennedy	10 Milton St.,	So. Framingham
	T.	James J. Barry	30 Freeman St.,	So. Framing'm
204. **Fraternity, Boston.** Inst. March 12, 1905. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R.	Thomas McCloskey	15 Rockford St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Margaret M. O'Brien	63 Circuit St,	Roxbury
	F. S.	Edmund J. Mitchell	21 Tufts St.,	Charlestown
	T.	Elizabeth G. Watson	818 Parker St.,	Roxbury
205. **Fr. Scully, Cambridge.** Inst. March 19, 1905. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Temple of Honor, 595 Mass. Ave., Cambridgeport.	C. R.	Katherine Nagle	112 Armory St.,	Cambridge
	R. S.	Mary Lane	10 Warland St.,	Cambridge
	F. S.	Annie Mahoney	24 Underhill St.,	Winthrop
	T.	Mrs. Ellen Donovan	352 Washington St.,	Cambridge
206. **St. Victorian, Roxbury** Inst. March 23, 1905. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Intercolonial Hall, Dudley St.	C. R.	Agnes M. Sullivan	40 Orchard St.,	Roxbury
	R. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Kinahan	73 Draper St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Margaret A. Burns	40 Orchard St.,	Roxbury
	T.	Annie E. McCarthy	12 Magnolia St.,	Dorchester
07. **Stoneham, Stoneham.** Inst. Sept. 24, 1905. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Whittier Hall, Central Sq.	C. R.	James J. McHale	11 Albion Ave.,	Stoneham
	R. S.	Elizabeth Benson	11 Albion Ave.,	Stoneham
	F. S.	Thomas J. McHale	6 Central St.,	Stoneham
	T.	Patrick McHale	35 Cedar St.,	Winchester
208. **Brookline, Brookline.** Inst. Oct. 8, 1905. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Lawrence Church Hall, 774 Boylston St.	C. R.	John J. Liddy	Brookline Ave.,	Brookline
	R. S.	Josephine G. Carroll	560 Heath St.,	Chestnut Hill
	F. S.	Mary E. Carroll	560 Heath St.,	Chestnut Hill
	T.	Jos. H. Twohy	11 Houlihan Ave.,	Brookline
209. **Our Lady of Mercy, Orange.** Inst. Dec. 17, 1905. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Parish Hall, School St., Orange.	C. R.	James F. Sexton	Shelter St.,	Orange
	R. S.	Nellie C. Kiley	5 Hamilton Ave.,	Orange
	F. S.	Mrs. Susan A. McKenna	So. Main St.,	Orange
	T.	John A. McKenna	So. Main St.,	Orange
210. **Fr. Strain, Nahant.** Inst. Dec. 29, 1905. Meets 2d and last Monday, Town Hall, Nahant.	C. R.	W. F. Waters		Nahant
	R. S.	Martin H. O'Connor		Nahant
	F. S.	J. M. Schiller		Nahant
	T.	Fred J. Leavitt, Jr.		Nahant
211. **St. Luke, Mattapan.** Inst. Dec. 31, 1905. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Olivet Hall, cor. Blue Hill Ave. and Parkway, Mattapan.	C. R.	Patrick F. Mahoney	Frothingham St.,	Milton
	R. S.	Patrick H. Donahue	Robbins St.,	Milton
	F. S.	James H. O'Brien	337 Codman St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Henry McHugo	Blue Hill Ave.,	Milton

No. and Court Name	Officers.		Address.	
212. St. Aquinas, Holbrook. Inst. May 6, 1906. Meets 3d Thursday, K. of P. Hall, Franklin and Plymouth Sts., Holbrook.	C. R.	Cornelius Sullivan.......	Adams St.,	Holbrook
	R. S.	Mrs. Margaret Easton...	Weston St.,	Holbrook
	F. S.	Mary A. McGauhey.....	No. Franklin St.,	Holbrook
	T.	Mary E. O'Neil.........	Weston St.,	Holbrook
213. Brammer, Weir. Inst. May 20, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Foresters' Hall, Weir Village.	C. R.	Mrs. Elizabeth Parker...	19 Trescott St.,	Taunton
	R. S.	Anna E. Carr...........	20 Bryant St.,	Taunton
	F. S.	Charles A. Boyd........	13 Porter St.,	Taunton
	T.	Mary Marrs............	116 Broadway,	Taunton
214. St. Isadore, Stoneham. Inst. August 5, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Hibernian Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Thos. R. McNelly.......	163 Main St.,	Stoneham
	R. S.	Katherine F. Quinn.....	37 Elm St.,	Stoneham
	F. S.	Nellie A. Dannahy......	43 Washington St.,	Stoneham
	T.	John H. McCarthy......	73 Main St.,	Stoneham
215. Francis J. McQueeney, Brockton. Inst. Nov. 30, 1906. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.	C. R.	Michael P. Dorgan......	321 Crescent St.,	Brockton
	R. S.	Joseph Carver..........	98 Forest Ave.,	Brockton
	F. S.	Mollie Fitzpatrick.......	36 Foster St.,	Brockton
	T.	Charles M. Gonefrey.....	69 Parker St.,	Brockton
216. St. Mark, Dorchester. Inst. Dec. 2, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Central Hall, Center St., Dorchester Centre.	C. R.	John A. Dillon..........	13 Richmond St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Michael J. Barry........	888 Adams St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	T. J. McCarthy.........	128 Wrentham St.,	Dorchester
	T.	John J. Crowley........	13 Wrentham. St,	Dorchester
217. Clinton, Clinton. Inst. Dec. 16, 1906. Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, A. O. H. Hall, 200 High St.	C. R.	Patrick F. Cannon......	56 Union St.,	Clinton
	R. S.	Edward J. Scanlon......	46 Pond Ct.,	Clinton
	F. S.	Mrs. Mary O'Connell....	118 Clark St.,	Clinton
	T.	Edward F. Riley........	7 School St.,	Clinton
218. Fr. Barry, Back Bay. Inst. March 12, 1907. Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Society Hall, 168 Mass. Ave.	C. R.	Patrick Foley...........	1004 Boylston St.,	Boston
	R. S.	John W. McCormack....	24 Holbrook St.,	Jamaica Plain
	F. S.	Alice Cooney...........	22 Belvidere St.,	Boston
	T.	Jos. Flynn.............	981 Boylston St.,	Boston
219. St. Expedit, Swampscott. Inst. March 24, 1907. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Odd Fellows Hall, Elmwood Rd., Swampscott.	C. R.	Wm. H. Carroll.........	159 Burrill St.,	Swampscott
	R. S.	Louise A. Lynch........	39 Harrison Ave.,	Swampscott
	F. S.	Mrs. Margaret A. Noonan	28 Greenwood Ter.,	Swampscott
	T.	Thos. M. Noonan.......	28 Greenwood Ter.,	Swampscott
220. Fr. Shahan, Manchester. Inst. April 12, 1907. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Carpenter's Union Hall, Union St.	C. R.	Wm. H. McEachern.....	Craft's Ct.,	Manchester
	R. S.	Jas. E. Sheehan.........	Norwood Ave.,	Manchester
	F. S.	Theresa O'Neil.........	Union St.,	Manchester
	T.	Henry O. Bohaker......	Masconomo St.,	Manchester
21. Pentecost, Dorchester. Inst. May 19, 1907. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Winthrop Hall, Upham's Corner.	C. R.	Mrs. Margaret M. Mullen.	263 E. Cottage St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Mary J. Murphy........	5 Maryland St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Marion E. Silva.........	37 Edison Green,	Dorchester
	T.	Mrs. Mary C. Landers...	759 Columbia Rd.,	Dorchester
222. Cambridge, Cambridge. Inst. July 17, 1907. Meets 2d and 3d Tuesday, Essex Hall, 40 Prospect St.	C. R.	James J. Casey.........	9 Leonard Ave.,	Cambridge
	R. S.	Francis F. Bowen.......	19 Stone Ave.,	Somerville
	F. S.	Bernard J. Lennon......	134 Pine St.,	Cambridge
	T.	Bernard F. Doris.......	75 Seventh St.,	Cambridge
223. Salve Regina, Dorchester. Inst. March 1, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Catholic Club House, Eaton Sq., Dorchester.	C. R.	Mrs. Christine McCluskey	48 Dix St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Mrs. Catherine A. Ochs..	22 Barry St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Margaret L. Kehoe......	52 Dix St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Mary E. Dillon.........	68 Adams St.,	Dorchester
224. St. John of the Cross, West Medford. Inst. March 2, 1908. Meets 2d and 4th Thursdays, Odd Fellows Hall.	C. R.	Edw. F. Donnellan, Jr...	113 Arlington St.,	W. Medford
	R. S.	Margt. E. Donnellan....	30 Lincoln St.,	W. Medford
	F. S.	Mrs. Eliz. J. Mulkerin....	75 Arlington St.,	W. Medford
	T	Rev. N. J. Merritt......	510 High St.,	W. Medford

DIRECTORY—Concluded.

No. and Court Name.	Officers.		Address.	
225. Winchester, Winchester. Inst. March 16, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, K. of C. Hall.	C. R.	Timothy J. O'Leary.....	165 Washington St.,	Winchester
	R. S.			
	F. S.	Margaret T. O'Leary....	165 Washington St.,	Winchester
	T.	William J. Daly........	8 Westley St.,	Winchester
226. Gavin, Amherst. Inst. March 22, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Friday, Pacific Hall.	C. R.	Mrs. Abbie J. Campion..		Amherst
	R. S.	Catherine Doherty......		Amherst
	F. S.	Mrs. Nora A. Thayer....	4 Hallock St.,	Amherst
	T.	Helen Foley...........		Amherst
227. All Saints, Ware. Inst. April 12, 1908. Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday.	C. R.	Peter J. King..........	38 Park St.,	Ware
	R. S.	Mary Dugan...........	West St.,	Ware
	F. S	Andrew J. Campion.....	15 Castle St.,	Ware
	T.	John O'Bryan.........	46 W. Main St.,	Ware
228. Ashmont, Ashmont. Inst. May 6, 19 8. Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Central Hall.	C. R.	Margaret Delury.......	69 Mayfield St.,	Dorchester
	R. S.	Annie J. Cunningham...	20 Mallett St.,	Dorchester
	F. S.	Julia F. McCarthy......	125 Wrentham St.,	Dorchester
	T.	Ellen A. Brophy.......	33 Wrentham St.,	Dorchester
229. Allston, Allston. Inst. May 19, 1908. Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Temple Hall, Cambridge St.	C. R.	Mrs. Elizabeth Barlow ..	27 Athol St.,	Allston
	R. S.	Susan L. Kimball......	28 Bayard St..	Allston
	F. S.	Mary E. Norton........	130 No. Harvard St.,	Allston
	T.	Margaret Rooney......	8 Kingsley Ct.,	Allston
230. P. A. Collins, Allston. Inst. May 19, 1908. Meets 1st Thursday and 3d Sunday, Roddy Hall.	C. R.	Thomas Ducey.........	673 Washington St.,	Brighton
	R. S.	William Cusack, Jr......	28 Portsmouth St.,	Brighton
	F. S.	Thomas Loughman	16 Waverly St.,	Brighton
	T.	Joseph C. Kodad.......	198 Western Ave.,	Allston
231. Wiseman, Monson. Inst. May 24, 1908. Meets 2d and 4th Monday, United Workmen's Hall.	C. R.	Joanna V. Cantwell.....		Monson
	R. S.	Annie E. O'Connor.....		Palmer
	F. S.	Sarah L. Gavin........		Monson
	T.	Mrs. Mary A. Burdick...		Monson